Gc
974.401
Es7ho
v.2
1518378

M.L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Gc
ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00085 0369

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/oldfamiliesofsal02hoyt

THE OLD FAMILIES

OF

SALISBURY AND AMESBURY,

MASSACHUSETTS,

With some Related Families of adjoining towns and of York County, Maine.

VOL. II.

V. 2

BY DAVID W. HOYT,

Author of "A Genealogical History of the Hoyt, Haight, and Hight Families."

PROVIDENCE, R. I.

1902.

THE OLD FAMILIES

OF

SALISBURY AND AMESBURY,

MASSACHUSETTS.

With some Related Families of adjoining towns and of York County, Maine.

VOL. II.

V. 2

BY DAVID W. HOYT,

Author of "A Genealogical History of the Hoyt, Haight, and Hight Families."

PROVIDENCE, R. I.

1897.

1518378

INTRODUCTION.

THE printing of the first volume of "The Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury" was commenced in 1897 and completed in 1899. That volume was complete in what it attempted, viz.: a genealogy of all the old families of those two towns down to about 1700, so far as it could be obtained from official records.

This second volume pertains mostly to the eighteenth century, though a few seventeenth century records of related families of other towns than Salisbury and Amesbury are inserted. The compiler has no intention of carrying all the families, even of these two towns, down another century. So far as the first letters of the alphabet are concerned, the necessity for such an attempt is obviated by the genealogies now being published in the "Essex Antiquarian"; but as that work covers Essex County, it will be long before the later letters of the alphabet are reached; and that publication does not ordinarily follow families out of the county.

The late John Harper Blaisdell, of Haverhill, Mass., left in the hands of the compiler of this volume his papers relating to the Blaisdell family, the result of Mr. Blaisdell's labors for many years. It has been thought that these records should be preserved by printing, even though the name Blaisdell may be reached before long in the "Essex Antiquarian"; for Mr. Blaisdell's papers often go out of Essex County, and embody the result of his inquiries among members of the family now deceased. Great pains have been taken to verify these records and correct errors, by consulting original records, wherever that has been possible.

Some old records of the Amesbury and Salisbury churches, which ought to be preserved, have come into the compiler's hands. Probably the few extracts in his hands from the old Amesbury First Church records are the only ones now in existence.

The first volume of the "Old Families" contained additions and corrections on pp. 83–4, 378–87, 390, and 395. Since its

publication, some errors have been noted, and many additional records have been obtained.

Frequent requests have been made that records should be brought down to about 1800, in order that persons now living may be able to trace their lines of descent back to the first settlers.

For the reasons above stated, it has been decided to print matter already in hand, even though it is fragmentary and incomplete. Where a reasonably correct and complete genealogy has already been published, it seems inadvisable to incur the expense of reprinting such records.

Much of the matter given in these volumes has been collected in working out the compiler's own lines of descent. If there were no repetitions of family names, a record of one's ancestors carried back for six generations would include sixty-four different surnames; but in an old New England community there is sure to be an intermingling of ancestral lines and a repetition of surnames. Thus, carried back only six generations, the writer is descended from families bearing the following names: Davis, five lines; Barnes and Kelly, four each; Hoyt and Knight, three each; Challis, Chase, Martin, Perkins, Rowell, and Wells, two each; Annis, Bailey, Brown, Colby, Currier, Fowler, Gill, Goodridge, Hastings, Heath, Hunt, Huntington, Jordan, Lowell, Morrill, Osgood, Sargent, Sawyer, Stevens, Thorn, Wait, Williams, Woodman, and Worthen, one each; unknown, nine; total, sixty-four. If carried back seven generations, there would be one hundred and twenty-eight ancestors, including many more repetitions. In the writer's case this adds Buswell, Clement, Coffley, Eaton, Goodale, Moyce, Murford, North, Peasley, Pindor, Warner, Wheeler, Wilson, Winsley and others to the list, with many unknown, as the surnames of wives of the first settlers, in many cases, have not been ascertained.

PROVIDENCE, R. I., November, 1901.

EARLY RELATIONS.

Ipswich and Salisbury.*

Thirteen or fourteen of the early settlers and land-holders of Ipswich were among the first settlers and land-owners of Salisbury, viz.:

George Carr	John Fuller	William Purrier
Philip Challis	Mr. Samuel Hall	John Sanders?
Anthony Colebye	John Hoyt	John Severance
Mr. Samuel Dudley	William Holdred	William Sargent
Edward French	Daniel Ladd	

Most of the above were at Ipswich 1634–8 and removed to the new settlement of Salisbury in 1639 or '40. Of the twelve who were given permission "to begin a plantation" at Salisbury in 1638, four, Bradstreet, Dudley, Firman, and Sanders, were probably then, or shortly after, residents of Ipswich. John Hoyt received a grant of six acres of planting ground in Ipswich in 1641; but there is no proof that he resided there. Wm. Purrier apparently made but a short stay at either place. The John Sanders of Ipswich, 1637 and '39, was probably the one of Salisbury and Newbury, though he may have been the one of Hampton and Wells.

The children or grandchildren of as many more early settlers removed from Ipswich to Salisbury or Amesbury, viz.:

Richard Browne	John Mussey	William Warner
Robert Fitts	Moses Pengry	John Webster
Philip Fowler	John Perkins	Thomas Wells
George Hadley	Mr. Pyke	and others
Richard Kemball	Thomas Rawlinson	

Robert Fitts removed from Salisbury to Ipswich, but his grandson returned to Salisbury. "Mr. Pyke" was probably (1) John,[1] whose son Robert was one of the first settlers of Salisbury, and, in later years, its most prominent citizen.

---

* The relations of Salisbury and Amesbury to Newbury and Haverhill were too intimate, and the removals too frequent, to need mention here. Three of the twelve original grantees of Salisbury were residents of Newbury; but they did not remove to Salisbury.

York County and Essex County.

At least five of the first settlers of Salisbury had previously been at York (called also Agamenticus, and Gorgeana), viz.: John Bailey Sen., John Bailey Jr., Ralph Blaisdell, Thomas Bradbury, and Mr. William Hooke. Later there were frequent removals between Essex County and York County of families bearing the names Bailey, Barrett, Blaisdell, Bradbury, Littlefield, Merrill, Moody, Mussey, Purington, Sawyer, Wells, and perhaps Ball, Bond, Flanders and others. This is true not only of York, but of Wells, Kennebunkport (called also Cape Porpoise and Arundel) and other towns on the coast.

CHURCH RECORDS.

Salisbury First Church Records.

East Parish.

The records covering the first two pastorates, 1639–79 [p. 377] are entirely unknown. Records commencing with the ordination of the third pastor, May 4, 1687 [p. 24], and ending in 1805, have been printed in Hist. Coll. Essex Inst. Vols. 16 and 21. The earlier portions are incorporated in the first volume of this work.

Salisbury Second Church Records.

West Parish, Rocky Hill [p. 377].

Constituent Members

Nov. 19, 1718.

Rev. Joseph Parsons*
John Webster
Thomas Clough
Joseph Chandler
William True
Isaac Morrill
Amos Page, Dism. S. Hm.
Onesiphorus Page
Jeremiah Stevens
Abraham Morrill
James Thorn
Benj. Easman

Nov. 26, 1718 was installed Joseph Parsons Pastor.

Persons admitted since are as follows:

Anno 1719

Jan. 9, 1718/19 { Capt. John Wadleigh, Tompsin Evens

March 1, 1718/19 { Elisabeth Morrill, Phebe Tucker, Elisabeth Stevens, Jane Deane, from Boston Old N., Sarah Chandler, from Almsb.

* He signed the covenant on that date, with the other eleven male members, though his name is not on the list of "persons then incorporated."

NOTE. We are indebted to Mr. John French Johnson, of Amesbury, for this copy of the records of the Second Salisbury Church. The proof sheets have been compared by him with the original records.

Recommended from the Church at the East End Mar. 2, 1718/19.
- Mura Joy
- Hannah Evens
- Abigail Wadleigh*
- Margaret Allen
- Martha Flanders
- Elisabeth French
- Abigail Morrill
- Abigail French
- Susanna Morrill
- Judith Easman
- Abigail Smith
- Abigail Wadleigh*
- Elisabeth Brown
- Hannah Thorne

April 6, 1719.
- Elisabeth Parsons, from Lebanon
- Bridget Webster
- Ezekiel Morrill
- Henry French
- Joseph French
- Daniel Morrill
- Abigail Morrill
- Mary Morrill
- Hannah Morrill
- Elisabeth Ring

May 3. Lydia Brown, Hannah Osgood

June 7. Mehitabel Page, from Hm., Jane Boswel,† from Bd., Phebe Easman

Sept. 6. John Clough & wife, Elisabeth Clough

Mar. 6, 1719/20. Abraham Brown, Jervis Ring, Sarah Currier

Anno 1720

April 3. John Bond
June 5. Hannah Osgood
July 3. Philip Griffin
Aug. 7. Hannah Ring, Martha Carter, Dism. S. Hm.
Oct. 2. Sarah Flanders
Nov. 6. Catharine Flanders

Jan. 4, 1720/21. Joseph French, Hannah his Wife, Judith True

Mar. 5, 1720/21. Stilson Allin, Abraham Brown, Hannah his Wife

Anno 1721

Apr. 2. Evan Jones, Hannah Page
May 7. Mary Easman
Nov. 5. Hannah Easman

Jan. 7, 1721/22. Hannah Hacket

Feb. 5, 1721/22. John Page & Mary his wife

Anno 1722

Apr. 1. Mary Morrill
July 3. Judith French
Aug. 5. Joseph Parsons, Dis. Bd.
Oct. 7. Benjamin French

Nov. 9. Nathaniel Morrill, Hannah Osgood

Anno 1723

Aug. 8. Mary Darling
Nov. 3. Tabitha Stevens

Anno 1724

Jan. 4, 1723/4. Zacheus Clough, Rachel Bond, Phebe Morrill, Abigail Page

Mar. 1. John Darling, Sarah Clough

Apr. 5. Stephen Flanders, Zachariah Easman

June 7. Anna Gould
Aug. 2. Rachel Brown, from Bd.

---

* Different persons?

† Buswell?

NOTE. Hampton is here sometimes abbreviated to Hm., Southampton to S. Hm., Bradford to Bd., etc., as given on pp. 29, 30.

Anno 1725

June 6. Judah Hacket
Henry Currier, Dism. S. Hm.
Sept. 5. Hannah Worthen
Oct. 3. Isaac Clough & Sarah Clough
Elisabeth Fellows

Anno 1726

May 1. Abigail Flanders
Aug. 7. Sarah Clough
Mary Clough
Oct. 2. John Easman Jun.

Anno 1727

Jan. 1. Hannah Yong
July 2. Ruth Green
Nov. 19. Benj. True
Daniel Page, Dism. S. Hm.
Jane Page

1728

Reuben Morrill
Mehitable Osgood
Hannah Osgood
Joseph French
Hannah French
Dism. Great Island. Mr. John Blunt
Mary Page
Elisabeth French
Abigail Darling
John Easman
Elisabeth Stevens
Abigail French
Jim Osgood
Elisabeth Morrill
Dism. S. Hm. Ephraim Collins
Esther Collins
Joseph Chandler
——— Flanders
Eleanor True*
Martha Easman
Jonathan & Mary Stevens
Samuel Thorn
Judith Merrill
Kezia Rowel

Wm & Ann True
Job & Bethiah Rowel
Philip Flanders
Hannah Stockman
Susanna Webster
Eleanor True*
Ann Clough
John & Mary Wadleigh
Elisabeth Stevens
Lydia Easman
Mary Brown
Abigail Morrill
Hannah Tucker
David & Sarah Ring
Jan. 7. Mehitabel Easman
Thomas & Dorothy Evans
Elisabeth Currier
Joshua & Judith Brown
Samuel Parsons, Dism. Rye
Abigail Thorn
Abigail Greely
Abraham Morrill
Abigail Flanders
Jemima Rowel
Thomas & Judith Morrill
Jeremiah & Mehitabel Flanders
Dism. South Hampton.
Lazarus & Martha Goodwin
Joanna Flanders
Mehitabel French
Henry French
Tamzin French
Ebenezer French
Elisabeth French
Abraham & Anna Morrill
Jemima George
Benj. & Mehitabel Collins
John Flanders, Dism. S. Hm.
Mar. 3. Sarah Flanders
Samuel Straw. Dism. S. Hm.
Mary Bussell
Nathaniel Morrill
Theophilus Stevens
Roger Easman
Mary Greely
Lydia Greely

* Different persons?

[CIRCULAR No. 9.]

Parts Six and Seven — constituting Parts One and Two of Volume II — of "The Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass., with some Related Families of adjoining towns and of York Co., Me.," are now ready for delivery. Persons who are familiar with the first volume will know what character of work to expect in the second. Parts Six and Seven will, for the present, be sent by mail to any address on receipt of $1.00 for each part. Payment in advance will save time and expense, and prevent the necessity for keeping accounts, except in the case of libraries, or other institutions where bills must be audited before payment.

These portions of Vol. II are mostly devoted to the 18th century records of Salisbury and Amesbury churches which are now in private hands, inaccessible to the public, and liable to be lost. The records of the First Amesbury Church have disappeared within a few years, and the only portions of which a copy is known to be in existence are here printed. The Wingate records of the Second Amesbury Church, whose existence has been unknown to most persons, are especially valuable. Records of baptisms and marriages were usually made by the officiating clergyman at the time, while records of births on the town books were often made after years had elapsed, and town records of marriages are largely copies of those made by clergymen. The undersigned has found these church records of great value in supplementing and correcting the town records, and in distinguishing different families of the same name residing in different parishes of the same town. The records of admission and dismission of members often give valuable clews to the migration of families, many of which have removed from Salisbury and Amesbury to New Hampshire, Maine, and Vermont. The period here covered, from 1720 to 1800, includes that portion of the century which is usually found the most difficult in tracing one's ancestry.

The receipts for Vol. I have not equaled the cash expenses; but so many families are represented in these church records, and the preservation of these original sources of information seems to the writer so important, that he has printed them, even at the risk of further pecuniary loss. Each of the parts now ready for delivery contains 80 pages, as in Vol. I; but the printing has cost considerably more. *The number and size of the remaining parts of Vol. II will depend upon the subscriptions received.*

Part Six, pp. 413–492, contains the Salisbury Second Church records, 1718–1800, and a portion of the Amesbury First Church records.

Part Seven, pp. 493–572, contains another portion of the Amesbury First Church records, and the Amesbury Second Church records, 1726–1800, with some account of the Episcopal, Presbyterian, and Baptist Churches, and the Friends Meeting, prior to 1800. It also contains the earlier generations of related families, BARRETT, CILLEY, ELDRIDGE, FOLLANSBEE, HEARD, and KEYZAR, not originally of Salisbury or Amesbury.

Similar genealogies of the LITTLEFIELD, SANDERS, SAWYER, TITCOMB, WADLEIGH, WHEELWRIGHT, and other families of the 17th century, largely of York Co., Me., have been prepared for Part Eight. Corrections and additions for Vol. I are also ready for publication. The BLAISDELL, COLBY, DAVIS, EATON, MARTIN, MORRILL, and WELLS families, with others of the 18th century, are in an advanced stage of preparation. How much will be published has not yet been decided, as indicated above. No payment for Part Eight is expected till it is ready for delivery.

The first volume, bound in cloth, is now for sale at $6.00 per copy, sent by mail. Its records are complete for three or four generations of Salisbury and Amesbury families, down to the year 1700, so far as they can be obtained from accessible documents. The work also contains many records of families living in other towns; and many dates later than 1700, where they are needed to complete the history of a generation. The different parts will, for the present, be sold singly; Parts One and Five at $1.25 each, and the others at $1.00 each. Part One, pp. 1–80, contains lists of names and original documents not before published, and the genealogical records of families whose surnames commence with A and B. Part Two, pp. 81–160, includes names from CARR to FLETCHER, with some additions under A and B; Part Three, pp. 161–240, FOOT to MARTIN; Part Four, pp. 241–320, MARTIN to SOMES; Part Five, pp. 321–411, SOMES to YOUNGLOVE, with other original documents, additions and corrections, and three indexes.

The undersigned has still on hand a few copies of the "Genealogical History of the Hoyt, Haight, and Hight Families," 686+xii pages, published in 1871. The price is now $7.50 per copy. When these few copies have been sold, no more can be obtained.

DAVID W. HOYT,

March, 1902. Providence, R. I.

Abigail Clough
Aphaia Osgood
Joanna Tucker
Huldah Joy
Sarah Bradbury
Apr. 7. Alice Dannells, Sarah Griffin, Mary Whitcher, Ruth Hacket, Susanna Getchel, Ann Joy, Mehitabel Dow, Rice Edwards, Paul Morrill } Dism. S. Hm.
May 5. Asa Flanders, Sarah Fitts
June 2. Ann Brown, Abigail Page
July 7. Lydia Easman
Aug. 4. Jemima Pike
Sept. 1. Timothy French, Mary French, Jeremiah Stevens
Oct. 6. Micajah Morrill
Nov. 10. Moses Tucker, D: Mr. Fleggs, Chester; Nehemiah Page; Abia Tompson, Dism. to Mr. Coffins, Kingston

1729

Jan. 8. Mehitabel Morrill
Apr. 6. John Shepard, Jonathan Hoit
May 9. Samuel Flanders, Dism. S. Hampton. Mary Stevens.
Sept. 7. Hannah Morrill
Oct. 5. John Morrill

1730

Jan. 4. Sarah Thorne
Mar. 3. Ann True
May 3. Ann Newcomb, Ezekiel Evens
June 5. Tamzin Morrill, Dism. Wilmington

1731

Jan. 3. Benj. Noyes & Mary his Wife.
Mar. 7. Mr. Belcher Hancock, Daniel French, Saml. French, Thomas Morrill Jun., Dism. to Mr. Lowel, Newbury, Sarah Morrill, Sarah Flanders
Apr. 4. Hannah Morrill, Jemima Morrill
Aug. 1. John Thorn, Rachel Shepard
Oct. 3. Sarah French

1732

Jan. 7. Abner Morrill, Dism. S. Hm.
Mar. 5. Joseph Sawyer, Dorothy Sawyer
Apr. 2. Phebe Morrill
May 19. Jerusha Easman
June 4. Deborah Tucker
Nov. 5. Dorothy Evans, Dism. S. Hm. Samuel Collins

1733

Feb. 1. Susanna Collins, Dism. Mr. Coffins, Kingston
Mar. 4. Joseph Stockman
May 6. Sarah Morrill

1734

Sept. 3. Mary Flanders

1735

Mar. 2. Benj. Brown, Sarah Brown, John Rowel, Job Rowel, Mary Flanders
June 1. Samuel and Sarah Clough
July 6. Hannah Whitcher, Dism. Brentwood.
Aug. 3. Sarah Warren

Nov. 2. Ephraim Wadleigh & his Wife
Wm Parsons, Dism. S. Hm.
Elisabeth Ring

1736

Jan. 4. Jacob Currier
Jabez Page
Mary Currier

Mar. 7. Phebe Fowler
Abigail Page

Aug. 3. Philip Flanders
Hannah Flanders
Hannah Osgood

Sept. 5. Judith Evens
Judith Stevens
Huldah Easman

Dec. 5. Sarah Gillman
Thomas Thompson
Lydia Thompson
Samuel Brown
Joanna Maxfield
Elisha Allin

1737

May 1. Dorothy Hacket

June 5. Jacob Bradbury & Abigail his Wife
Joanna Brown

Oct. 2. James Tucker

1738

Jan. 1. Timothy Davis, Dism. Kingston

Feb. 5. John Morrill & Abigail his Wife

Mar. 26. Isaac Morrill, Dism. Wilmington

Aug. 6. Miriam Brown

Nov. 5. Abner Dole
Nathaniel Dole
Elisabeth Dole
Obadiah French & Joannah his Wife

1739

May 6. Ellinor Clough
Elisabeth Parsons, Dism. Kensington

July 2. Ezekiel Hoit
Rebekah Hoit

Nov. 4. Ruth French

Dec. 6. John Morrill
Betty Morrill

The Rev. Joseph Parsons Pastor of this Church, deceased March 13th A. D. 1739: in the 69th year of his age & 21st of his Ministry in this Place. *

Rec'ed into the Church after its first gathering of 11† members from 1718, Nov. 19th to 1739, Dec. 6, 291 persons.

Samuel Webster ordained to the Pastoral Office, in this Church; August 12th 1741.

Admitted into the Church.

1741

Sept. 13. Sarah Flanders
Hannah Thompson
Mary Flanders
Ruth Edwards

Oct. 11. James Merril & Mary Merril his wife, Dism. to S. Hampton
Loveda Brown, Dism. S. Hampton

Nov. 22. Mehitabel Clough
Judah Flanders
Isaac Brown, Dism. S. Hm.
Eleanor Hacket
Hannah Hacket
Deborah Easman
John Stevens & his wife
Aphia Stevens
Hannah Daniels, Dism. to S. Hampton
Benjamin Baker & Ruth Baker his wife Dism. Epping

* His son John, late student of H. C., b. Oct. 15, 1725; d. Oct. 28, 1740.

† This does not include the pastor, given on p. 418.

1742

Jan. 10.
- Benjamin Easman jun.
- Lidia Osgood
- William Smith [aged 69½]
- Ruth Evans
- Hannah Carter, Dism. to S. Hampton
- Martha Carter
- Daniel Carter, Dism. to S. Hampton.
- Jonathan Griffin

March 7.
- Benjamin Morril
- Henry True
- Prudence Maxfield
- Mary Maxfield
- Jacob Worthen
- Hannah Shepherd
- Richard Hacket
- Ebenezer Page
- Betty Page, Dism. to Kingston 2nd Ch.
- Abraham True
- Hannah True, Dism. to Kensington
- Mary True
- Elisabeth Tucker
- Judith Osgood
- Sarah Osgood
- Samuel Adams & Wife
- Elizabeth Adams
- Sarah Collins
- Samuel Barnard & Wife
- Elizabeth, Dism. to S. Hm.
- Stephen Webster
- Samuel French & Wife
- Mary French
- Thomas Edmunds & Wife
- Elizabeth Edmunds
- Anna Weed
- Lidia Moody (a Negro) Dism. to Stratham

Apr. 4.
- Jonathan Easman
- Elizabeth Morril

May 2. Margaret Morril

June 13. William Hacket jun.

July 4. Mary Wadleigh, Dism. from Mr. Fisks church, Salem

Aug. 1. Anna Ring, Dism. from Mr. Wadsworths, Hartford

" " Rachel Wadleigh, Rachel Maxfield now

Oct. 3.
- Samuel Currier, Dism. S. Hampton
- Abigail Ring
- Judith Clough
- Nathaniel Brown & Wife
- Dorothy Brown

1743

Jan. 2.
- Elizabeth Webster
- Hannah Currier, Dism. Amesb. 2 chh.

March 6. Baptized.
- Jonathan Osgood & Wife
- Hannah Osgood
- William Osgood & Wife
- Sarah Osgood
- Judith Currier
- Mary Dalton

Aug. 7.
- Mary Wait, Dism. to 1 ch. in Amesbury
- Martha Easman
- Flora (Negro) Mr. Rings

1744

Mar. 11.
- Henry Hacket & Wife
- Mary Hacket, Dism. New Glocester
- Hannah Webster

1745

March 2.
- Joseph Stockman & Wife
- Mary Stockman

Sept. 8. Sarah True wife of Abraham

1746

Apr. 6.
- Catheriue Hoit
- Mehitabel Easman

May 4. Susanna Swett or Sweat

June 1. Jonathan True

1747

June 7. Elizabeth Stevens
Hannah Ballod

Nov. 1. Scinio (A Negro)

1748

Jan. 3. John Osgood & Wife
Rachel Osgood
March 6. Jerusha Easman
June 5. William Brown & Wife
Elizabeth Brown
Apr. 10. Joseph Stevens
July 3. Benjamin Joy & Wife
——— Joy
Joseph Morrill,
Dism. to Notingham
Oct. 2. Martha Shepherd

1749

Jan. 8. Daniel Blazedel &
Rachel Blazedel
Mar. 5. Mary True
May 7. Daniel Morril &
Eleanor Morril
Aug. 6. Jabez Tucker &
Ruth Tucker
Sept. 10. Samuel Page &
Eleanor Page

1750

Mar. 4. Nathaniel Brown, Bapt.
Elijah Eastabrooks
Moriah Flanders
Benjamin Carr

1751

Mar. 3. Jacob True & Wife
Anna True
Apr. 7. Philip Greely
Richard Osgood
Dorothy Osgood
Nov. 3. Jabez Dow &
Dorothy Dow

1752

May 3. Abigail Webster
June 7. Abigail Morrill
Mrs. ——— Page
Aug. 2. Chase Osgood & Martha Osgood Dism. to Epping
Theophilus Stevens & Eleanor his wife
Dism. Epping

1753

July 8. Abigail Gilman
Benjamin Osgood &
Tamzen his wife

1754

Nathan Carr & wife
Betty Carr
Joseph Cass & wife
Sarah Cass
Dism. Epping
Edmund Wingate & wife
Betty Wingate
Judah Hacket & wife
Mary Hacket Bap: & —
John Mansfield & wife
Anne Mansfield (died March 25, 1819
Bennet Greenfield & wife
Elizabeth Greenfield
Ebenezer Morriil
Priscilla Brown
Samuel Collins & wife
Rebecca Collins
Enoch Fowler & wife
Ann Fowler Baptized
Anna Morgridg
Mary Morgridg
Susanna Maxfield
Judith True
Sarah Dole
Mehitabel Clough

1756

Jan. 4. Edmund Colby & wife
Dorothy Colby
Love Ring
Mary Cammet
Rhoda Page Bap: & —
Samuel Shepherd Bap: & —
Lemuel Stevens & wife
Ruth Stevens
Abel Morrill
William True
Sarah Webster
Abigail French Bap: & —
Joseph Page & wife
Dorothy Page

Jan. 4.
- Joseph Osgood
- Samuel Gill & wife
- Betty Gill Baptized
- Silvanus Carr & wife
- Sarah Carr
- Benjamin Currier & wife
- Theodate Currier
- Mary Osgood
- William Osgood
- Hannah Carr Bap: & —
- Joseph Whitcher & wife
- Martha Whitcher
- Isaac Shepherd
- Dean Wadleigh
- Joseph Dow & wife
- Rhoda Dow
- Samuel Dow
- Aaron Clough
- Lilpah Morrill

March ye 7.
- Ebenezer Tucker
- Joseph Brown
- Elizabeth Morrill
- Mary Osgood } Dism. to Atkinson
- Martha Osgood }
- Nanny Osgood
- Aphia Currier Bap: & —
- Miriam Getchell
- Elizabeth Herbert
- Samuel Brown
- Reuben Brown & wife
- Deborah Brown
- Hannah Hacket
- Ezekiel Clough & wife
- Miriam Clough
- Betty Colby
- Sarah Merrill
- Ezekiel Easman & wife
- Sarah Easman Bap. & —

Apr. 4.
- Elizabeth Flanders
- Joanna Davis
- Joseph Osgood & wife
- Tabitha Osgood

May 2.
- Oliver Titcomb & wife
- Anne Titcomb

July 4. Benjamin Morrill

1757

March 6. William Easman

Apr. 10.
- Archelaus Morrill & wife
- Hannah Morrill Bap:
- Catherine Winsley Bap:

June 5. Margaret Robinson

1758

Solomon Page, Dism. from 1st Ch. Hampton, and rec'd here March 5, 1758

Oct. 1.
- John Easman & wife
- ——— Easman
- Judith Brown

1759

May 6.
- Theophilus Morrill
- Rhoda Sargeant

June 10.
- Jacob Eliot & wife
- Dorothy Eliot

} Dism. from S. Hm.

Oct. 7. Hannah Osgood, Bap. & —

1760

Jan. 6.
- Reuben True & wife
- Hannah True
- Mary Tucker
- Sarah Morrill

1761

Apr. 5.
- Isaac Morrill &
- Hannah his wife

Mar. 1. Cutting Dole

July 5. William Sweet [Swett?]

1762

Aug. 1. Joseph Osgood & wife

Sept. 3.
- Peter Russell & wife
- Molly Russell
- Dism. Bradford, 2nd C.

Nov. 7.
- John Brown Bapt.
- Abel Page Bapt.

Nov. 29.
- Isaac Easman &
- Anne his wife

1763

Mar. 6. Miriam Clough

June 5.
- Moses Hoit & wife
- Lidia Hoit

Sept. 4. Samuel Webster A. B.
Elizabeth Webster

Oct. 2. Elijah Fowler & wife
Sarah Fowler

1764

Jan. 1. Sarah Easman
Abigail Easman
Miriam Greely

Apr. 1. Jacob Stevens & wife
Hannah Stevens

May 2. Judith Morrill Bapt.

1765

Sept. 1. Abijah Joy & wife
Nanny Joy
Joseph Bagley &
Rhoda his wife

1766

June 1. Hannah Chandler
Love Maxfield

July 6. Ezekiel Evans

Sept. 7. Daniel Merrill, Dism. from 1 Chh. Salisbury

Oct. 4. Thomas Evans & wife
Lidia Evans

1767

Apr. 5. Jeremiah Stevens & wife
Mehitabel Stevens
Mary Webster &
Sarah Webster

June 7. Reuben Evans & wife
Hannah Evans

Nov. 1. John Cushing
Samuel Putnam & wife
——— Putnam
Ezekiel Fowler & wife
Miriam Fowler

1768

Daniel Merrill jun. & wife
Susanna Merrill
Mehitabel Fitts
Dorothy Allin

1769

Dec. 3. William Stocker & wife
Judith Stocker
Ebenezer Mingo & wife
Phillis Mingo (negro's)

1770

Feb. 4. Thomas Hall & wife
Hannah Hall

July 1. Jacob Morrill & wife
Mary Morrill

Aug. 5. Molly Osgood
Thomas True & wife
Mary True
Abiah Osgood

1771

May. Israel Bagley & wife
Mary Bagley

July 3. Hophni Flanders

Aug. 4. Samuel Page jun. & wife
Molly Page

1772

Jan. 2. Abigail Smith

Oct. 1. Nathaniel Ring & wife
Anna Ring
Thomas Morrill & wife
Hannah Morrill

1773

Apr. 4. John Webster
Anna Webster

Dec. 26. Lidia Varnum

1775

Sept. 3. Susanna Webster

1776

July 7. Philip Morrill & wife
Hannah Morrill

1777

Dec. 7. Samuel Osgood & wife
Eleanor Osgood

1781

July 1. Samuel Nye, A. M.

1782

Nov. 3. Thomas Evans & wife
Prudence Evans, Dism. to N. port

1786

Apr. 9. James Pecker & wife
Hannah Pecker

1787

Dec. 2. Anne Webster

1791

Edward Dorr

1792

June 3. Jonathan Webster & wife
Betty Webster

1794

Feb. 2. Michael Walch & wife
Hannah Walch

May 4. Ruth Dorr
Molly Currier

The Rev.d Samuel Webster D. D., Pastor of this Church, Deceased July 18th 1796 in the 78th year of his age & 55th of his Ministry.

[Here follows an account of the call, ordination, and settlement of Rev. Andrew Beattie as pastor of this church. Ordination, June 28, 1797.]

Names of Persons admitted into the W. Chh. Salisbury.

1797

Aug. 13. Benj. Evans Esq.r

1798

Apr. 8. Wid. Nabby Lurvey

1799

May 5. Mrs. Mary Beattie, dism. from Newburyport
June 16. Philip Spalding B.
Mrs. Nancy Moulton
Miss Polly Hackett
Nov. 3. Mr. Wm. Eaton B.

[Rev. Andrew Beattie d. March 10, 1801, aged 34.]

[Later records omitted.]

A Record of Persons Baptized in the West Church in Salisbury, since their first settlement in Church Estate. And in Covenant also.

Anno 1718

Nov. 30.	Elisabeth Parsons	B.
Jan. 11, 1718/19	Capt. John Wadleigh	B. C.
	Jervas Ring Jun.r	B. C.
	Jacob Brown	B. C.
	Timothy Osgood	B. C.
	Oliver Ring	B. C.
	Joseph Osgood	B. C.
Feb. 1.	Jonathan Easman	B.
	Miriam Brown	B.
	Eleanor Flanders	B.
Feb. 8.	Hannah Osgood	B. C.
	Hannah Hacket	
Mar. 1.	Joseph Page	B. C.
	Saml. French	B. C.
	Reuben Morrill	B. C.

Anno 1719

May 3.	Ephraim Carter	B. C.
	Daniel Carter	B.
May 29.	Dorothy Allin	B.
	Ann Brown	
May 31.	Hannah Easman	B.
	Edmund Easman	B.
	Benj. Easman	B.
June 21.	David Ring	B. C.
	Sarah Ring	B. C.
July 5.	Hannah Griffin	B.
	Ann Griffin	B.
	John Griffin	B.
	Ephraim Griffin	B.
	Jonathan Griffin	B.
Aug. 16.	Issachar Ring	B.
	Abner Ring	B.
	Theophilus Ring	B.
	Jervas Ring	B.
Oct. 25.	Ebenez.r Morrill	B.
	Eleanor Morrill	B.
	Hannah Morrill	B.
	Judith Morrill	B.
	Jemima Morrill	B.

Dec. 20.	Hannah French	B.
	Isaac Griffin	B.
	Nathaniel French	B.
	Benj. Page	B.
Jan. 24, 1719/20	Saml. Collins	C. B.
	Sarah Collins	C. B.
Feb. 7. 1719/20	Mary Collins	B. C.
	Benj. Collins	B. C.
	Joseph Collins	B. C.
	Miriam Collins	B. C.
	John Collins	B. C.
	Hannah Collins	B.
	Elisabeth Collins	B.
Mar. 6.	Abigail Morrill	C.
Mar. 20.	Miriam Brown	B.
	Joseph Currier	B.
	Susanna Webster	B.

Anno 1720

June 5.	Abraham Morrill	B. C.
	Phebe Morrill	B. C.
	Hannah Morrill	B. C.
	Mary Page	B. C.
July 3.	Abigail Osgood	B.
	David Osgood	B.
July 10.	William Easman	B.
" 15.	Maria Griffin	B. C.
Aug. 21.	Mary Osgood	B. C.
Aug. 28.	Judith Osgood	B. C.
	Aphia Osgood	B.
	Betty Osgood	B.
Oct. 2.	Stephen &	B. C.
	Sarah Flanders	B. C.
Oct. 18.	Ezra Carter	B.
Dec. 11.	Abner Clough	B.

Anno 1721

Jan. 12.	Elisabeth Brown	B.
Feb. 26.	Stephen Flanders	B. C.
	Asa Flanders	B. C.
	Saml. Flanders	B.
	Mary Flanders	B.
	Abigail Flanders	B.
Apr. 16.	Miriam Morrill	B.
Kingston June 18.	Henry Elkins	B.
	Josiah Sleeper	B.
	Mary Stevens	B.
	Shuah Fifield	B.
	Jethro Samburn	B.
	Abigail Sleeper	B.
	John Fellows	B.
	Timothy Easman	B.
July 2.	David Easman	B.
July 16.	Joanna Clough, Kingston	B.
Aug. 29.	Abraham True	B.
	Mary Chandler	B.
	Abigail Ring	B.
Sept. 17.	Elisabeth Morrill	B.
	Jemima Morrill	B.
	Nathaniel Russell (or Bussell)	B.
	Benj. Morrill	B.
	Mehitabel Morrill	B.
	Sarah Morrill	B.
	John Morrill	B.
	Moses Morrill	B.
Oct. 22.	Hannah Yong	
	Ruth Edwards	
Nov. 12.	Ruth Morrill	
" 26.	Jemima Stevens	
Dec. 10.	Thomas Flanders	B. C.
	Mehitabel Flanders	B.
	Abigail Flanders	B.
	Benj. Flanders	B.
	Judith Flanders	B.
	Thomas Flanders	B.
Dec. 31.	Jacob Currier	B. C.
	Robert Getchel	B. C.
	Ephraim Brown jun.	B. C.
	Daniel Osgood	B. C.
	Abraham Morrill	B. C.

Anno 1722

Jan. 21.	Susanna French	B. C.
	Sarah French	B. C.
Jan. 28.	Henry Osgood	B.
Feb. 25.	Judah Hacket	B. C.
	Nathan Clough	B. C.
	Ezekiel Clough	B. C.
Apr. 1.	Nathaniel Morrill	B.
May 27.	Benj. Currier	B.

June 3.	Hannah French	B. C.
" 29.	Jonathan True	B.
July 1.	Judith French	B.
	Benj. French	B.
	Jabez French	B.
July 29.	John Bond	
Aug. 5.	Mary Wadleigh	B.
Aug. 19.	Judah Hacket	B.
	Saml. Page	
	Lucy Peasly	B. C.
Sept. 9.	Mary Webster	B.
Sept. 16.	Joseph Carter	B.
	Sarah Wadleigh	B.
	Ruth Evens	B.
Oct. 28.	Jacob, Archelaus Brown	B.
Dec. 2.	Mary, Nathaniel, William, Reuben, Richard, Joseph, Benj. Whitcher	B.

Anno 1723

Jan. 6.	Hannah Brown	
Jan. 13.	Tabitha Ring	
	Mary Osgood	
	Mehitabel Osgood	
	Hannah Osgood	
Feb. 3.	Joanna Maxfield	
Mar. 28.	Tabitha Easman	
" 31.	Hannah Daniels	
May 26.	Zephaniah French	
June 2.	Hannah Clough	
	Isaac Clough	
June 30.	Bethiah Rowel	
	Joanna Flanders	
	Philip Flanders	
	Sarah Flanders	
	Zipporah Flanders	
	Joanna Flanders	
	Abigail Flanders	
Aug. 11.	Jemima George	
Sept. 15.	John Stanwood	

Anno 1724

Jan. 12.	Mehitabel Clough	
Feb. 2.	Margarete Morrill	
Feb. 16.	Saml. Morrill	
	Henry Currier	
Mar. 1.	Moses Wadleigh	
Mar. 8.	Lydia & Sarah Brown	
	Joseph Chandler	
Mar. 15.	Elisabeth French	B.
	Joseph French	B.
	Benjamin Easman	B.
	Abigail, Daniel, Judith, John, Naomi, Onesiphorus Darling	B.
Mar. 22.	Rachel Edwards	B.
Apr. 5.	John Flanders	B. C.
	Josiah Flanders	B. C.
	Philip Flanders	B. C.
	Benjamin, Hannah, Betty, Jabez, Zacheus Clough	B.
Apr. 19.	Benjamin Ring	B. C.
	Anne Clough, Kingston	
	Hannah True	
June 7.	Winthrop Collins	
June 21.	William True	
July 5.	Hannah Ring	
Aug. 2.	Benjamin Green	
" 9.	Sarah Collins	
" 16.	Betty Page	B.
Sept. 17.	Philip Darling	B.
" 20.	Thomas Evens	B.
Nov. 29.	Sarah Brown	
Dec. 20.	Daniel Morrill	

Anno 1725

Jan. 10.	Hannah Hacket	B.
" 17.	Mary Clough	
	Hannah Osgood	
Feb. 7.	Martha Carter	B.
	Benjamin French	B.

Mar.	11.	Mary Wait	B.
May	9.	Ruth Webster	B.
		Rachel Bond	C.
"	16.	Joseph Chandler	B.
"	30.	Richard Flanders	B.
		Tampzin Flanders	B. C.
June	6.	Joseph Stevens	B.
"	20.	Samuel Daniels	B.
		Lydia Brown	B.
		Mary Morrill	B.
Aug.	8.	Obadiah Griffin	B.
"	16.	Ezekiel Clough	B.
"	22.	Timothy Easman	B.
		John Wadleigh	B.
Sept.	26.	Abigail Morrill	
Oct.	10.	Tabitha Clough	B. C.
		Ruth Clough	B. C.
Oct.	24.	John Parsons	B.
		Theodate Flanders	B.
"	31.	Thomas Evens	B.

Anno 1726

Mar.	20.	Miriam Clough	B.
"	27.	Mary True	B.
		Hezekiah French	B.
Apr.	10.	Nathaniel Green	B.
		Hannah Brown	B.
Apr.	24.	Joanna & Ruth Morrill	B. C.
		Abigail Osgood	B. C.
May	1.	Abigail Flanders	
Jun.	26.	Jemima Rowel	B. C.
		Kezia Rowel	B. C.
		Eleanor Quimby	B. C.
July	31.	Ruth Brown	B.
Sept.	4.	Joseph Morrill	B.
Oct.	2.	Richard, Elliss, William, Ephraim, Benjamin, Mary Collins	B.
		Elisabeth, Sarah, Mary, John, Susanna Flanders	B.
Oct.	2.	Hannah, Sarah French	B. C.
		Moses Page	B.
		Susanna Pilsberry	B.
Oct.	23.	Lydia Thompson	B. C.
		Elisabeth Thompson	B.
Nov.	6.	Mary Edwards	B.
"	27.	Sarah Osgood	B.
		Reuben Osgood	B.
Dec.	11.	Wyman Clough	B.
"	18.	Elisabeth Hayes	B. C.

Anno 1727

Mar.	26.	Mehitabel Collins	B.
Apr.	9.	Margarete French	B.
May	7.	Dorothy Carter	B.
May	28.	Samuel, John, Isaac Shephard	B.
		Elisabeth, Abel, Miriam French	B.
Jun.	25.	Mary Ambross	B.
July	2.	Sarah Clough	B.
Aug.	13.	Israel Webster	B.
Sept.	15.	Sarah Brown	B.
Oct.	1.	Thomas Thompson	B.
Nov.	12.	Thomas Merrill	B. C.
		Judith Merrill	B. C.
		Nathaniel, Abel, Tho. Jr., Sarah Merrill	B. C.
		Joshua Page	B. C.
		Onesiphorus Page	B.
		Jacob Morrill Jun.r	B. C.
		Ruth Hacket	B. C.
		Judith Lancaster	B. C.
		Mehitabel Flanders	B.
		Isaiah Flanders	B.
		Mary Carter	C.
		John Thompson	B. C.
		Benjamin Page	B.
		Henry Page	B.
		Jane Page	B.
		Joseph Page	B.

Nov. 19.	Samuel Shaw		B. C.
	Nathan Gould		B. C.
	Samuel Gould		B.
	Jonathan	Ambross	B.
	Hannah		
	Henry		
	Huldah	Joy	B. C.
	Joseph		B.
	David		B.
	Lydia	Norton	B.
	Susanna		
	Eliphalet	Browne	B.
	Hannah		
	Ruth Page		B.
	Joseph Browne		B.
	Abigail Page		B.
	Elisabeth Hacket		B.
	Miriam Flanders		B.
Nov. 26.	Samuel Getchel		B.
	Daniel Getchel		B.
Dec. 3.	Moses Tucker		B. C.
	Mehitabel French		B. C.
	Susanna Ring		B.
	Joseph Hoit		B.
[Dec. 10.]	Hannah Winsley		B. C.
	Sarah Shephard		B. C.
	Mary Whitcher		C.
	Mehitabel Heath		C.
	Peter George		B. C.
	Caleb Clough		B. C.
	Joshua Clough		B. C.
	Katherine Clough		B. C.
Dec. 17.	James Tucker		B. C.
	Anna Clough		C.
	Mary Greely		C.
	Lydia Greely		C.
	Abigail Clough		C.
	Mary Suturly		B. C.
	Hannah Flanders		B. C.
Dec. 24.	Dorothy Currier		B. C.
	Eleanor Blasdel		B. C.
	Mehitabel Morrill		C.
	Jemima Morrill		B. C.
	Simons Bussell		C.
	Mary Currier		B. C.
	Richard Fitts		C.

Anno 1728

Jan. 7.	Richard	Hacket	B.
	Henry		
	Joseph		
	Benjamin		
	Luzarny Goodwin		B. C.
	Samuel French		C.
	Hannah French		C.
	Jonathan Flanders		B.
	Elijah Rowel		B.
	John	Hacket	B. C.
	———		
	———		
Jan. 21.	Ezekiel French		B.
Feb. 4.	Joseph Easman		C.
	Will Quimby		B. C.
	Hannah Quimby		B. C.
	Dorothy Easman		B. C.
	Jeremiah Gould		B.
Feb. 11.	Mehitabel Dow		C.
	Phebe Tucker		B. C.
Feb. 25.	Nathan	Merrill	cov.
	Joseph		B.
	James		
	Hannah		
	Eliphalet		
	Ruth		
	Miriam French		B.
	Betty True		B.
	Abia Flanders		B.
Mar. 3.	Miriam Flanders		B.
	Caleb Norton		B.
Mar. 17.	Abia Tomson		C.
	Ebenr Tucker		B. C.
	Judith Clough		B. C.
	Sarah Dow		B. C.
Apr. 28.	Rebekah Brown		B.
	Nehemiah Page		C.
	Jerusha Easman		B.
May 5.	Sarah Morrill		B.
	Hannah Chandler		B.
" 12.	Sarah Page		C.
" 26.	Joseph Evans		B.
June 16.	Daniel	Ring	
	Rachel		
	Judith		

June	16.	Mehitabel Easman	
"	30.	Abigail Ambros	
July	7.	Jemima Pike	C.
		Joseph Pike	B.
		Benjamin Pike	B.
		Sarah (Pike)	B.
		Phebe (Pike)	B.
		Adonijah (Pike)	B.
Aug.	4.	Abner (Dow)	B.
		Josias (Dow)	B.
		Mercy (Dow)	B.
"	25.	Daniel (Currier)	B.
Oct.	6.	Abigail (Currier)	B.
"	13.	Reuben (Currier)	B. C.
		Miriam (Currier)	B.
"	20.	Jeremiah Flanders	B.
"	27.	Judith Page	B.
		Benjamin Osgood	B.
		Joseph Gilman	C.
		Katherine Gilman	B.
		Scipio (a negro)	B.
Nov.	10.	Elisabeth Easman	B.
		Sarah Easman	B.
"	24.	Mary French	B.
		Elisabeth French	B.
		John Page	B.

Anno 1729

Jan.	5.	Prince Flanders	B.
Feb.	13.	Enoch Brown	B.
		Naomi Easman	B.
Apr.	13.	Ruth Clough	B.
May	18.	Ruth Clough	B.
June	8.	Jean Page	B.
		Hannah Easman	B.
		Jacob Griffin	B.
"	29.	Abra Flanders	B.
July	6.	Abner Shephard	B.
"	13.	Benjamin Green	B.
		William Evans	B.
		Chase Osgood	B.
"	27.	Joseph French	B.
Aug.	12.	Jonathan Hoit	B.
"	17.	Obadiah Clough	B.
		Elisabeth Brown	B.
Sept.	14.	Lemuel Stevens	
		Stephen Lowel	
Sept.	21.	Lemuel Stevens	B.
"	28.	Dorothy Currier	B.
Oct.	5.	Daniel Fitts	B.
"	19.	Jonathan Wadleigh	B.
Nov.	2.	Mary Clough	B.
"	23.	Elisabeth French	B.
"	30.	Mary Flanders	B. C.
Dec.	21.	Josiah Clough	B.

Anno 1730

Jan.	4.	Mary Carter	B.
		Ezekiel Flanders	B.
		Jabez Page	B.
"	11.	Jacob French	B.
Feb.	8.	Henry True	C.
		Micajah Morrill	B.
		William Page	B.
		Joseph True	B.
Mar.	15.	Benjamin Ambros	B.
Apr.	12.	Benjamin True	B.
		Ann True	B.
May	3.	Ann Newcomb	B. C.
		Sarah Flanders	B.
		Enoch Webster	B.
		Offin French	B.
		Lois Flanders	B.
"	17.	Rice Edwards	B.
Aug.	16.	Samuel (Quimby)	B.
		Joseph (Quimby)	
		Enoch (Quimby)	
		Hannah (Quimby)	
Sept.	13.	John Ring	B.
		Ann Currier	B.
Oct.	4.	Sargeant Currier	B.
"	11.	Benjamin Easman	B.
		Sarah Ambros	B.
		Richard Merrill	B.
"	25.	Josiah Brown	B.
		Henry Yong Brown	B.
Dec.	20.	Samuel Morrill	B.
		Mary True	B.
"	27.	Mehitabel Hoit	B.

Anno 1731

Jan.	3.	Ebenezer French	B.
		Philip Noyes	B.

Jan.	3.	Samuel Collins	B.
		Martha	B.
"	10.	Tamzin Hacket	B.
"	26.	Anna Gould	B.
Feb.	14.	Martha Easman	B.
Feb.	18.	Elisabeth, Hannah, Miriam, Jonathan, Abia, Ezekiel — Shaw	B.
"	21.	Wm True	B.
"	28.	Hannah Chandler	B.
Mar.	21.	Abel Brown	B.
		Ephraim Page	B.
		Merrill Flanders	B.
"	28.	Dorothy Evens	B.
Apr.	23.	Ann Currier	B. C.
May	23.	Nehemiah Goodwin	B.
"	30.	Joseph French	B.
June	6.	Lewis Lowel	B.
"	20.	Abigail Flanders	B.
"	27.	Abigail Page	
July	4.	Benj. Brown	B. C.
		Sarah Brown	B. C.
		Jonathan, Benj., Enoch, Daniel, Lydia — Brown	B.
		Miriam Osgood	B.
Aug.	29.	Abner Lowel	B.
Sept.	5.	Edward French	B.
Oct.	10.	Joseph Osgood	B.

Anno 1732

Jan.	9.	Mary Allin	B.
Feb.	29.	Levi Morrill	B.
Jan.	7.	Theophilus Stevens	B.
Feb.	13.	Joanna Carter	B.
		Abia Clough	B.
"	20.	Abraham Currier	B.
"	27.	Tabitha Clough	B.
Mar.	26.	Jacob Thompson	B.
		John Easman	
Apr.	9.	Henry French	B.
May	14.	Dorothy Brown	B.
		Eleanor Page	B.
May	21.	Nathaniel Flanders	B.
		Ezekiel Easman	B.
		Ruth French	B.
June	15.	Nathan Gould	B.
		Eleanor Easman	B.
July	16.	Mary Bussell	B.
"	23.	Reuben True	B.
		Mary French	B.
Aug.	13.	Rachel, Mary — Shepard	B.
"	27.	Mary Clough	B.
"	29.	John Tappan	B.
Nov.	5.	Mehitabel Osgood	B.
		Mary Joy	B.
Dec.	3.	——— True	B.
		Zabulum Morrill	B.

Anno 1733

Jan.	28.	Elisabeth Flanders	B.
		Jonathan Hoit	B.
Feb.	3.	Sarah Flanders	B.
"	9.	Winthrop Morrill	B.
Mar.	4.	Aaron French	B.
"	18.	Aphia Osgood	B.
Feb.	13.	Abia Clough	B.
Mar.	4.	Ezekiel Morrill	B.
		Betty Fitts	B.
May	13.	Joseph Brown	B.
"	20.	Elisabeth Morrill	B.
June	3.	Jeremiah Easman	B.
"	10.	Hannah Evens	B.
"	24.	Henry French	B.
July	1.	Moses Brown	B.
		Moses Griffin	B.
		Parker Flanders	B.
Aug.	25.	Miriam True	
Sept.	2.	Samuel Currier Jun.r	C. B.
		Abigail Currier	B.
		Judith Flanders	B.
		Mehitabel Flanders	B.
"	23.	Joseph Goodwin	B.
Oct.	7.	Daniel Easman	B.
"	8.	Mary Bussel	B.
"	14.	Joseph Flanders	B. C.
		Jeremiah Morrill	B. C.
		William Osgood	B. C.

Oct.	14.	Elisabeth Morrill	B. C.
		Nathan Flanders	B.
"	28.	Richard Tunde	B.
		Abigail Page	B.
Nov.	25.	Hannah Bussell	B.
		Deliverance Bussell	B.
		Isaac Bussell	B.
Dec.	2.	John Hacket	B.

Anno 1734

Apr.	14.	Oliver Morrill	B.
		Elijah Fowler	B.
June	9.	Ezekiel Carter	B.
		Moses & Aaron } Quimby	B.
		Timothy Easman	B.
"	23.	Hannah Noyes	B.
		Green French	B.
"	30.	Benj. Sylly	B. C.
		Samuel Easman	B.
		Mary True	B.
		Miriam Morrill	B.
Aug.	11.	Judith True	B.
Sept.	1.	Abigail Flanders	B.
		Dorothy Flanders	B.
		Roby Morrill	B.
"	29.	Samuel French	B.
Oct.	13.	Judith Clough	B.
Nov.	3.	David Ring	B.
		Philip Morrill	B.

Anno 1735

Jan.	5.	Miriam Collins	B.
"	19.	Bradbury True	B.
		Rhoda Flanders	B.
Mar.	16.	Moses Osgood	B.
Apr.	5.	Ezra French	B.
		William French	B.
		Samuel Clough	B.
		Tamzin French	B.
		Judith Flanders	B.
		Sarah Bartlet	B.
May	4.	Lydia Chandler	B.
		David Thompson	B.
		Eunice Flanders	B.
		William Morrill	B.
		Ephraim Brown	B.
		Joseph Flanders	B.
		Jacob Bradbury	C.
		Abigail Bradbury	C.
		Joseph Bradbury	B.
May	18.	Jacob Stevens	B.
July	6.	Sargeant Currier	B.
"	13.	Smith Morrill	B.
		Miriam Currier	B.
		Phillis, a Negro Child	B.
"	20.	Zilpah Morrill	B.
Aug.	3.	Jacob & Israel } Shaw	B.
		Benjamin Easman	B.
Sept.	14.	Worthy Hoit	B.
		Ezekiel Clough	B.
"	28.	Benjamin Page	B.
		Betty Webster	B.
		David ———	
Nov.	9.	Jeremiah Flanders	B.
		Moses Flanders	B.
		Barzillai French	B.
		Miriam Sawyer	B.

Anno 1736

Jan.	4.	Joanna Brown	B.
		Newcome True	B.
		——— Flanders	B.
Mar.	7.	Ebenezer Fowler	B. C.
		Elias Gould	B.
"	28.	John Knap	B.
		Margarete Allin	B.
May	9.	Samuel Shepard	C.
		Judith Shepard	B.
"	23.	David Evens	
July	25.	Elisabeth Easman	B. C.
		Maria Flanders	B. C.
		Mary Brown	B. C.
		Abigail Maxfield	B. C.
		William Flanders	B.
		Margarete Davis	B.
		Christopher Morrill	B.
		Hannah Easman	
Aug.	8.	Dorothy Ring	B. C.
		Abigail Osgood	B. C.
		Abel Morrill	B.

Oct.	3.	Benj. Morrill	B.
		John French	B.
		Betty Ring	B.
"	10.	Abraham Morrill	B.
		Elisabeth Morrill	B.
"	31.	James French	B.
		Elisabeth Morrill	B.
		Moses Bradbury	B.
		Archelaus Addams	B.
Nov.	14.	David Sweat	B.
Dec.	5.	Mary French	B.
"	19.	Benj. Joy & Sarah his wife	C.
		Henry Tucker	B.
		Mary Joy	B.
"	26.	Abigail Carter	B.

Anno 1737

Jan.	16.	Adams Wadleigh	B.
		Enoch Wadleigh	B.
"	23.	Mary Potter	B. C.
		Prudence Maxfield	B. C.
Feb.	20.	Jonathan Osgood	B. C.
		Hannah his wife	C.
		David Osgood	C.
		Lydia his wife	B. C.
		John Osgood	B. C.
		Moses French	B.
		Samuel Osgood	B.
		Mary Osgood	B.
Mar.	6	Jacob Clough	B. C.
		Mehitabel Clough	C.
Apr.	10.	Benj. Baker	C.
		Ruth Baker	C.
		Mary Baker	B.
"	17.	Aaron French	B.
May	1.	Moses Tucker	B.
"	8.	Samuel Page	B.
		Tabitha Morrill	B.
		Lydia Negroes	B.
		Rose Negroes	B.
May	15.	Elisabeth French	B.
		Elisabeth Currier	B.
June	5.	——— Noyes	B.
		Reuben Morrill	B.
"	12.	Zebulun Ring	B.
		Ruth French	B.
May	22.	Nathan Merrill	B.
July	10.	Miriam Thompson	B.
		Abigail Morrill	B.
Aug.	19.	Sam.l Currier	B.
Sept.	11.	Benj. Page	B.
		Zacheus Clough	B.
		Zebulun Flanders	B.
"	18.	Elisabeth Tucker	B.
		Jabez Tucker	B.
		Martha Tucker	B.
		James Tucker	B.
		Eleanor Tucker	B.
		Ebenezer Tucker	B.
		Isaac Currier	B.
Oct.	7 or 9.	Dean Wadleigh	B.
"	27.	——— Thorm	B.
		——— Morrill	B.
Dec.	4.	Lydia Fitts	B.
		Mehitabel Clough	B.
"	18.	Abel Morrill	B.
		Timothy, a Negro	B.

Anno 1738

Jan.	1.	Robert Fowler	B.
		Nathaniel Flanders	B.
		Joanna Davis	B.
"	29.	Archelaus Adams	C.
		Mercy Adams	C.
		Sarah Adams	B.
Feb.	5.	Jonathan Morrill	B.
		David Hoit	B.
Mar.	19.	Christopher Flanders	B.
		John Rowel	B.
		Susanna Easman	B.
Apr.	9.	Ruth True	B.
"	16.	David Flanders	B.
		Philip Greeley	B.
Apr.	—	Benj. Evens	B.
May	7.	Moses Baker	B.
		Daniel Flanders	B.
"	21.	Hannah Currier	B.
June	4.	Thomas Clough	B.
July	9.	Samuel Shaw	B.
		Isaac Morrill	B.
		Mary Allin	B.

July 30.	John Morgridge	B. C.
	Betty Morgridge	C.
	Ann Morgridge	B.
Aug. 11.	Zebulun Morrill	B.
" 27.	Bradbury True	B.
	Elisabeth Sayer	B.
Sept. 24.	Sarah Bernard	B.
Oct. 8.	Margarete Davis	B.
	Ruth Page	B.
	Mary Shepard	B.
Nov. 5.	Joanna French	B.
Dec. 17.	Hannah Addams	B.

Anno 1739

Jan. 7.	Richard Hacket &	C.
	Eleanor Hacket	C.
	Hannah Hacket	B.
Feb. 4.	Hannah Morrill	B.
	Judith Morrill	B.
May 6.	Philip Flanders	B.
	Miriam Currier	B.
	Hannah Flanders	B.
	Wm Easman	B.
June 10.	Elisabeth Wadleigh	B.
	Elisabeth French	B.
	William Hacket	B.
" 24.	Enoch Morrill	B.
July 15.	John Bartlett	B.
	Mary Adams	B.
" 29.	Mary Morrill	B.
Aug. 5.	Ezra Davis	B.
Oct. 7.	Sarah French	B.
	Moses Osgood	B.
" 28.	Moses Ring	B.
	Martha Osgood	B.
	Abigail Easman	B.
	Henry French	B.
	Sarah Page	B.
Nov. 4.	Hannah Thompson	B. C.
Dec. 2.	Winthrop Osgood	B.
" 16.	Mary Hoit	B.
" 30.	Joseph Osgood	B.
	Aphia Osgood	B.
	Ruth Flanders	B.

Anno 1740

Jan. 27.	Mary Daniels	B.

Baptized after the Rev.d Mr. Parsons death, by Ministers who occasionally preached here.

May 5.	Samuel, Son of Saml Clough
	Lidia, Dr of Joshua Clough
May 15 or 16.	Sarah, Dr of David Ring
	James, Son of Philip Flanders
June	Benj., Son of Zacheus Clough
	Jemima, Dr of Jacob French
	Mary, Dr of Ezekiel Evans
	Onesiphorus, Son of Daniel Page
	Abraham, Son of Abraham Morrill
	Zebedee, Son of Abraham Morrill
	Bernard, Son of Saml Thorne
	Martha, Dr of Jonathan Osgood
	Jeremiah, Son of Ephraim Hacket
	Lidia, Dr of Ezekiel Morril
	Nathaniel, Son of Nathan Merril
	Ezekiel, Son of Samuel Currier
	Mary, Dr of Andrew Webster
Nov. 23.	Mary, Dr of Thomas Thompson
	Hannah, Dr of Benj. Wadleigh
	Samuel, Son of Saml Adams
	Daniel, Son of Benj. Baker

Anno 1741

Jan.	25.	Belcher, Son of Nathaniel Dole
		Sarah, Dr of Elisha Allin
		Jacob, Son of Saml. Barnard
March.		David, Son of David Osgood
		Mary, Dr of Jeremiah Morril
		Benj., Son of Timothy Davis
Apr.	5.	Abigail, Dr of Benj. Morril
June	7.	Ruth, Dr of Nathaniel Whicher
		Abigail, Dr of Benj. Joy
July	7.	Ann, Dr of Richard Fitts
"	19.	Betty, Dr of Archelaus Adams

Persons Baptized, both Children and adult.

Aug.	16.	Sarah, Dr of Samuel Morril
		Abigail, Dr of Jacob Bradbury
Sept.	27.	Jarvis, Son of Nehemiah Flanders
		Sarah, Dr of " "
Oct.	4.	Enoch, S: of Dea John Page
		Zipporah, S: of John Bartlet
		Ezekiel, S: of Thomas Fowler
"	11.	Hezekiah, Son of Ephraim Brown jun.r
		Aphia, Dr of James Merril
		John, S: of Jonathan Osgood
Oct.	25.	Mary Merril
		Ruth, Dr of Joseph Flanders
Nov.	1.	Samuel, Elijah } Sons of Issachar Ring
"	8.	Abel, S: of Ephraim Wadleigh
"	22.	Mary, Dr of Isaac Brown
		Jeremiah, S: of John Stevens
"	29.	Oliver, S: of Joseph Osgood
		Tamzon, Dr of Micajah Morril
		Gould, S: of Daniel French

Anno 1742

Jan.	3.	Reuben, S: of Thomas Evans
"	10.	Hannah Carter
		Henry, S: of Nehemiah French
"	17.	Abner, S: of John True
"	24.	Abraham Brown, Joseph Shepard, Elisabeth Brown, Hannah Shepard } & ownd ye Covenant
		Jacob, S: of Joshua Brown
Feb.		Mary Whicher, Mary Maxfield, Marjory Maxfield } & ownd ye Covenant

Feb. { David, S: of Jonathan Hoit
Moses, S: of Reuben Whicher

Mar. 7. { Thomas Edmunds / Anna Weed } & ownd ye Cov.

" 8. Rachel, Dr of Jacob French

" 14. { Mary Fowler
Mary Clough
Anna Brown
Rebecca Brown
Elisabeth Maxfield
Mary, Dr of / Humphrey, S: of } Joseph Page

Apr. 4. { William, S: of William Gile
John, S: of John Morril

" 18. { John, S: of Benj. Ring
Benj., S: of Benj. Ring
Jacob, S: of John Easman
Reuben, S: of Reuben Whicher

" 25. { Elisabeth, Dr of Bennet Greenfield
Ezra, S: of Ephraim Hacket

May 16. Daniel Brown, & ownd ye Cov.

June 6. { Miriam, Dr of Saml. Clough
Mary, Dr of / Elisabeth, Dr of } Thomas Edmunds

July 13. { Miriam, Dr of Ebenr Morril
Hannah, Dr of Daniel Osgood
———, Dr of Thomas Fowler

June 27. ———, of William True

July 18. { Joseph, S: of William Hacket jun.
Israel, S: of Israel Blake

Aug. 1. Henry, S: of James Tucker

" 29. Hezekiah, S: of Nehemiah Flanders

Sept. 5. Daniel, S: Benj. True

Nov. 14. { Unice, Dr of Stephen Webster
———, S: of ———
Eleanor, Dr of Abraham Morril

Dec. 5. { Sarah, Dr of Ezekiel Evans
Mehitabel, Dr of Samuel Flanders

Anno 1743

Jan. 23. Sarah, Dr of Benj. Joy

Feb. 27. Jacob, S: of Jeremiah Morril

Mar. 6. Nathaniel, S: of Nathl Whicher

" 20. { Rhoda, Dr of Henry True
Ephraim, S: of —— Easman

" 27. Sarah, Dr of Elisha Allen

Apr.	3.	Molly Syllaway, & ownd ye Cov.
		Nanny & Elisabeth } Drs of William Osgood
		Mary, Dr of Insley Greely
May	8.	David, S: of Obadiah French
June	26.	Sarah, Dr of Timothy Davis
Aug.	7.	Ezra, S: of Philip Flanders
		Elisa, Dr of Jonathan Easman
		Lidia, Dr of Flora (Negro)
Sept.	18.	*Samuel*, Son of Samuel Webster
"	25.	Nathaniel, S: of David Osgood
Nov.	13.	Susanna, Dr of Benj. Easman
"	20.	Zilpah, Dr of Archelaus Adams
Dec.	25.	Jerusha, Dr of Wm Bagley

Anno 1744

Jan.	15.	Moses, S: of John Morril (of Almsbury)
"	22.	Mark, S: of Ebenr Morril junr
		John, S: of John Huntington (of Almsbury)
		Dorothy, Dr of Nathl Brown junr
		Anna, Dr of William Osgood
Feb.	5.	———, of Nehemiah Page
		Flora, Dr of Flora (Negro)
"	19.	Daniel, S: of John True
Mar.	11.	———, Dr of Henry Hacket
Apr.	1.	Martha, Dr of Benj. Baker
"	15.	Nathan, S: of Jos: Flanders
May	13.	Thomas, S: of John Evans
"	20.	Abner, S: of Samuel Clough
Aug.	12.	Jane, Dr of Nathl Dole
		Mary, Dr of Samuel Brown
"	19.	Elijah, S: of Wm True
"	26.	Mary, Dr of John Easman
		Loveda, Dr of Isaac Brown
Sept.	2.	———, of Job Rowel
		———, of Thomas Edmunds
Oct.	21.	Moses, S: of Daniel Osgood
"	28.	Zilpah, Dr of Nehemiah Flanders
		Sarah, Dr of Bennet Greenfield
		Betty, Dr of Ephraim Hacket
Nov.	11.	Hannah, Dr of Jacob Thompson
Dec.	16.	Stilson, S: of Benj. Morril
"	"	Joseph Osgood jun.r S: of Richard Osgood

Anno 1745

Jan.	6.	Thomas, S: of William Hacket
Feb.	3.	Mehitabel, Dr of Richard Smith
Mar.	10.	Jabez, S: of Abram Morril

Mar.	17.	Thomas, S: of Jacob Clough
Feb.	24.	*Elisabeth*, Dr of Samuel Webster
Mar.	24.	Nicolaus, S: of Ezekiel Evans
Apr.	7.	Susanna, Dr of Joseph Hacket
"	14.	Flora, Dr of Flora (Negro)
"	21.	William, S: of John Hacket Joseph, S: of Archelaus Adams ———, Dr of Peter Clough
July	7.	Benjamin, S: of Thomas Fowler
Aug.	18.	Hannah, Dr of David Osgood Samuel, S: of Jonathan Osgood
"	25.	Martha, Dr of Benj. Easman
Sept.	29.	Enoch, S: of Andrew Greely Sarah, Dr of Jonathan Easman
Dec.	29.	Timothy, S: of Ebenr Morril

Anno 1746

May	4.	William, S: of Obadiah French Isaac, S: of Isaac Brown
"	11.	Samuel, S: of Nathaniel Dole Martha, Dr of John Morril jun.r
"	18.	Benj., S: of Benj. Baker
Aug.	17.	Jacob, S: of Joseph Flanders Abigail, Dr of Daniel Brown
Sept.	30.	Susanna, Dr of Jeremiah Morril
Oct.	19.	———, of Benj. Morril
"	26.	Philip, S: of Philip Flanders ———, of Bennet Greenfield

Anno 1747

Jan.		Samuel, S: of John Evans jun.r
Jan.		Dudley, S: of Mr Solomon Page
Feb.	15.	Mary, Dr of Samuel Webster
Mar.	1.	Mary, Dr of Dean Wadleigh
"	15.	Richard, S: of John Hacket Phillis, Dr of Flora (Negro) Servant of Capt. Ring
May	3.	Anna, Dr of Stephen Webster
"	4.	Thomas, S: of William True
Apr.	26.	———, of Nehemiah Flanders
May	24.	Robert, S: of Richard Smith
June	7.	Mary, Dr of Samuel Adams
"	14.	Mary, Dr of Ephraim Hacket
"	"	———, S: of Insley Greeley
Aug.	2.	Sarah, Dr of Josiah or Josias Dow Joseph, S: of *Josias* Dow
Nov.	22.	Elisabeth, Dr of Benj. Wadleigh Toppan, S: of Ezekiel Evans

Dec. 13. David, S: of Nathaniel Dole
Reuben Brown
Benj. Shepard
Joseph Felch
William Shepherd
Mary Brown
Hannah Felch
Betty Shepherd
& ownd ye Covenant

Anno 1748

Jan. 2. Isaiah, S: of Micajah Morril
Richard, S: of Richard Hacket
Mar. 6. Daniel, S: of Jonathan Hoit
" 27. Hannah, Dr of John Osgood
Apr. 10. Jonathan, S: of Joseph Stevens
———, Dr of Nathanl Brown
" 17. Ruth, Dr of John True
Israel, S: of Stephen Webster
Sarah, Dr of Samuel Clough
Thomas, S: of Wm Hacket
Kate, Dr of Flora (Negro)
" 24. Mary, Dr of Andrew Greely
Lidia Dr of Isaac Brown
May 8. Samuel, S: of Joseph Hacket
June 5. Anna, Dr of William Brown
July 3. Sarah, Dr of Abram True
Sept. 4. Mary, Dr of Joseph Stockman
Ruth, Dr of Thomas Fowler
" 11. Sarah, Dr of Saml Webster
Nov. 13. Deborah, Dorothy, Sarah — Drs of Joseph Whicher, who with his wife Martha Whicher ownd ye Covenant.

Anno 1749

Jan. 29. Lois, Dr of Solomon Page
Feb. 26. Aphia, Dr of Nehemiah French
Mar. 12. Mary, Dr of Bennet Greenfield
Lemuel, S: of Isaac Sheperd
Miriam, Dr of Nathanl Whicher
May 14. Hannah, Dr of William Osgood
Lebulon [Zebulon?], S: of Daniel Morril
" 28. Abagail, Dr of Obadiah French
Ruth, Dr of Dean Wadley
Daniel, S: of Daniel Blasedel
Judith, Dr of John Osgood
Sept. 17. Samuel, S: of Samuel Page

Sept. 24. { Ephraim, S: of Ephrm Hacket
Issachar, S: of Benj. Ring

Oct. 8. { Moses, S: of David Osgood
Fortune, S: of Flora (Negro)

Anno 1750

Mar. 4. { Nathaniel Brown, Himself &
Sarah, Enos, Miriam, Ephraim, John } Children of Nathanl Brown

Apr. 1. { Miriam, Dr of John True
Rhoda, Dr of Benj. Joy
Ruth, Dr of Isaac Brown
John, S: of John Osgood

" 15. { John, S: of Samuel Webster
Jabez, S: of Jabez Tucker

May 6. { Benjamin, S: of Stephen Webster
Ruth, Dr of Joseph Stockman

" 20. Ann, Dr of Benj. Wadleigh

" 27. { Anna, Dr of Samuel Adams
Jonathan, S: of Samuel Clough

July 22. { Nathaniel, S: of Nathl Brown
Mary, Dr of John Hacket

Aug. 19. Rhoda, Dr of Jacob Thompson

" 26. Joseph, S: of Joseph Hacket

Sept. 2. { Benjamin, S: of Richard Hacket
Elisabeth, Dr of Joseph Stevens

Oct. 28. Isaac, S: of Jonathan Osgood

Dec. 2. Sarah, Dr of Joseph Dow

Anno 1751

Jan. 6. Olive, Dr of Ebenezer Morril

Mar. 17. David, S: of David Ring

——, S: of Jacob True

Sept. Edward-Hall, S: of Solomon Page Mr.

" 22. { Benjamin, S: of Stephen Webster
William, S: of William Brown
Benjamin, S: of Joseph Whicher

Oct. 13. Mary, Dr of Reuben Brown

Nov. 3. Abner, S: of Jabez Dow

Dec. 15. Marah, Dr of David Osgood

Anno 1752

Feb. Margaret, Dr of Isaac Sheperd

Mar. 22. Sarah, Dr of John Morrill

Mar. 29.	William, S: of Samuel Webster	
	Anna, Dr of Daniel Morril	
	William, S: of Nathaniel Whicher	
May 17.	Hannah, Dr of Joseph Stockman	
June 28.	Sarah	Children of Abigail & Daniel Webster
	Betty	
	Miriam	
	Daniel	
	Nathaniel	
	Abigail	
	Anne	
July 19.	Joseph, S: of Joseph Morrill	
Aug. 16.	Lemuel, S: of Samuel Page	
	Andrew, S: of Moses Page	
" 30.	Jonathan, S; of Thomas Edmunds	
Nov. 26.	————, of Timothy Davis	
Dec. 3.	Thomas	Children of Benj. Flanders
	Mariah	
	John	
	Rachel, Dr of John Osgood	
	Olive, Dr of Nehem. Flanders	
	Samuel, S: of Reuben Brown	
	Isaiah, S: of Samuel Clough	

Anno 1753

	Benjamin, S: of Theophilus Stevens	
July 1.	Philip, S: of Insley Greely	
	Anna, Dr of Daniel Morrill	
" 22.	Eunice &	Drs of Solomon Page
	Dorcas, Twin	
	Benjamin, S: of Benj. Osgood	
Aug. 19.	Miriam, Dr of Richard Smith	
Sept. 16.	Henry	Children of Samuel & Jemima Maxfield
	Sarah	
	Hannah	
	Martha &	
	Dudley	
Oct.	Sarah, Dr of Joseph Stevens	
" 28.	Moses, S: of William Brown	
	Rhoda, Dr of Daniel Blazedell	

Anno 1754

Feb. 3.	William, S: of Joseph Hacket
	Lemuel, S: of Isaac Sheperd
Mar. 31.	Anne, Dr of Samuel Webster
	James, S: of Chase Osgood

May 5. ———, of Nehemiah Flanders

" 12. Christopher, S: of Philip Flanders
Abner, S: of Philip Flanders

" 26. John, S: of Grant Webster
Molly, Dr of Samuel Dalton
Joseph, S: of ——— Huntington

June 2. Betty, Hophni, Moses, Anna, Phineas — Children of Phineas Flanders

Aug. 4. Theophilus, S: of Theophilus Stevens

Nov. 10. John, S: of James Tucker jun.r

Dec. John, S: of Stephen Webster
Jacob, S: of Jacob True

Anno 1755

Jan. Dorothy, Dr of Richard Osgood

Mar. 2. Judith, Dr of Samuel & Jemima Maxfield

" 9. Benjamin, S: of Dean Wadleigh

Aug. 31. Lake, S: of Samuel Webster

Sept. 6. Abraham, S: of Rice Edwards
Violet & Chloe — Drs of Flora (Negro)

" 21. John, S: of Grant Webster
Molly, Dr of Joseph Stevens

" 28. Betty, Dr of Richard Smith
John, S: of Samuel Page

Oct. 12. Jonathan, S: of Edmund Wingate
Samuel, S: of William Brown

" 19. Lois, Dr of Benj. Wadleigh
William, S: of William Osgood

Nov. 9. Nanny, Dr of Benj. Carr
Hannah, Dr of Jabez Tucker

Anno 1756

Jan. 4. Daniel & Joseph & Sarah — Children of Benj. Currier
Sarah, Dr of Reuben Brown
Mary, Dr of Joseph Page

Anno 1755

Dec. Miriam, Winthrop, Mary, Joseph & Betty
Children of Joseph Clough

Anno 1756

Jan. 11. John, S: of Judah Hacket
Chase, S: of Edmund Colby

Jan.	11.	Daniel & Elisabeth } Children of John Ring
		John & Anna } Children of Lemuel Stevens
		Hannah, Dr of Enoch Fowler
		Lidia Fowler
"	19.	Benjamin, Miriam, Ephraim } Children of Samuel Collins
		Michael Maxfield
		Sarah & John } Children of Michael Maxfield
		Isaac, S: of Isaac Sheperd
Feb.	1.	Hannah, Dr of Daniel Morrill
"	8.	Mary Morrill & ownd ye Cov:
		Thomas, Sarah, Jeremiah, Jacob, Lois } Children of Jacob Morrill
		Anna, Dr of Samuel Clough
"	29.	Edmund, Dudley, Sarah } Children of Silvanus Carr
Mar.	7.	Jacob, S: of Nathaniel Brown
"	21.	Samuel, Joseph } Children of Samuel Gill
Apr.	5.	Eunice, Dr of Ezekiel Easman
May	9.	Rhoda & Joseph } Children of Joseph Osgood
June	27.	Mehitabel, Dr of Samuel Adams
		Molly & Lois } Drs of Oliver Titcomb
		Daniel, S: of Joseph Cass
		———, S: of Insley Greely
July	4.	Miriam, Dr of James Tucker jun.r
		Hannah, Dr of Nehemiah Flanders
		Thomas, S: of Ezekiel Clough
July	25.	Daniel, S: of Daniel Page
Sept.	12.	Samuel, S: of Jonathan Easman
		Samuel, S: of Bennet Greenfield
		Anna, Dr of Jacob French
		John, S: of John Mansfield
Sept.	19.	James, S: of Benj. Noyes
		Samuel, S: of Joseph Dow
Oct.	3.	Richardson, S: of Joseph Morrill
		Hannah, Dr of Samuel Dalton

1518378

Anno 1757

Mar.	13.	Moses-Sergeant, S: of Jacob Morrill
		Ruth, Dr of Lemuel Stevens
"	27.	Reuben-Morrill, S: of Rice Edwards
		Joseph, S: of Joseph Brown
Apr.	3.	Israel, Moses, Winthrop — S:s of Winthrop True
		Dudley & Eleanor — Children of Samuel True
		Robert-Carr, S: of Michael Maxfield
Mar.	10.	Thomas, S: of Dean Wadleigh
"	29.	William-Stockman, S: of Joseph Page
		Anthony, S: of Anthony Pevee
June	5.	Isaac, S: of Isaac Brown
July	3.	Abner, S: of Ezekiel Clough
"	10.	Jonathan, S: of Insley Greeley
"	30.	Green & Archelaus — Children of Archelaus Morrill
Dec.	25.	Anna, Dr of Reuben Brown

Anno 1758

Jan.	1.	Betty, Dr of Theophilus Hacket
		Judith, Dr of Micajah Morrill
		Robert, S: of Enoch Fowler
		Molly, Dr of Enoch Pilsberry
Mar.	26.	Mehitabel, Dr of Benj. Carr
		Hannah, Dr of Ebenr Page
		Lois, Dr of Benjamin Currier
Apr.	2.	Molly, Dr of Jabez Tucker
May	14.	Benjamin, S: of Edmund Colby
June	4.	Eleanor, Dr of Daniel Morrill
"	11.	Abel, S: of Samuel Clough
		Judith, Dr of Samuel Gill
		Sarah, Dr of Joseph Whicher
"	18.	Sarah, Dr of Samuel Dow
		Joanna, Dr of Nathan Carr
Sept.	10.	Naomi, Dr of Daniel Blazedel
"	17.	Hannah, Dr of Grant Webster
		Benjamin, S: of Benj. Morrill
Oct.	1.	Olive, Dr of John Easman

Anno 1759

Jan.	28.	Molly, Dr of Richard Osgood
Mar.	4.	Aphia, Dr of Lemuel Stevens
May	26.	Rhoda, Dr of Nathanl Peasley Sergeant

June 24.	Molly, Dr of Lemuel Stevens
	Edward & Aaron } Sons of Thomas True
Aug. 5.	Benjamin, S: of Dean Wadleigh
	Dolly, Dr of Joseph Page
	Sarah, Dr of Jonathan Morrill
Sept. 30.	Judah, S: of Judah Hacket
Oct. 21.	Hannah, Dr of Reuben Brown
	Rhoda, Dr of ——— Eliot
" 25.	Joseph, S: of Joseph Dow

Anno 1760

Jan. 27.	Lucy, Dr of Jacob True
	Tabitha, Dr of Theophilus Morrill
Feb. 21.	John, S: of William Brown
	Reuben, S: of Reuben True
Mar. 2.	Judah-Hacket, S: of Jonathan Morrill
Apr. 13.	Benjamin, S: of Benj. Morrill
	Sarah, Dr of Abel Morrill
	Benj., S: of Enoch Sweat
May 25.	Stephen, S: of Richard Smith
July.	William, S: of Richard Osgood
Sept. 7.	Dorothy, Dr of Isaac Brown
	Elisabeth, Dr of Stephen Sweat
	Robert, S: of Enoch Fowler
	Lucy, Dr of Samuel Webster
Nov. 16.	William Osgood, S: of William Hacket
" 30.	Betty, Dr of Michael Maxfield
Dec. 6.	Mary, Dr of Abel Davis
	William, S: of Eenr Tucker

Anno 1761

Jan. 11.	Samuel, S: of Robie Morrill
Feb. 22.	Hannah, Dr of Daniel Blazedel
Mar. 8.	Isaac, S: of Samuel Dalton
	Jacob, S: of Lemuel Stevens
" 24.	———, Dr of Jabez Tucker
June 7.	Thomas, S: of David Evans
" 14.	Joseph, S: of Jacob French
" 21.	Redford, S: of Grant Webster
	Nanny, Dr of Jacob Eliot
	Susanna, Dr of Wm Sweet
July 5.	Enoch, S: of Samuel Collins
Nov. 15.	Jonathan, S: of Jacob Morrill
	Daniel, S: of Thomas True
" 29.	Jonathan, S: of Samuel Webster
Dec. 13.	Sally, Dr of Henry Goodwin

Anno 1762

		Charlotte, Dr of Jacob True
		Thomas Dollar B. C.
Aug.	15.	Stephen, S: of Joseph Osgood ye 3rd
		Betty, Dr of Enoch Fowler
Nov.	8.	Abra, Dr of John Brown
		Miriam, Dr of Abel Page
"	29.	Aaron, S: of William Sweett
Dec.	5.	Molly, Dr of Peter Russell
		Betty-Adams, Dr of Joseph Flanders
		Jerusha, Reuben, Martha, Rachel — Children of Isaac Easman

Anno 1763

Jan.	2.	Merrill, S: of John Butler
Apr.	3.	Eleanor, Dr of Lemuel Stevens
May	8.	Daniel Webster, S: of Cutting Dole
June	19.	Jonathan, S: of Rice Edwards
		Hannah, Dr of Henry Goodwin
July	3.	William, S: of Jonathan Evans
"	10.	Robert-Carr, S: of Michael Maxfield
"	17.	Rebecca, Dr of Joseph Osgood ye 3rd
July	24.	Henry, S: of Joseph Page
Aug.	21.	Jemima, Dr of Richard Smith
		Ruth, Dr of Reuben Brown
		Daniel, S: of Reuben True
		Benjamin, S: of Moses Hoit
Sept.	18.	Molly, Dr of Richard Osgood
"	28.	Betty, Dr of Archelaus Morrill
Nov.	27.	Dolly, Dr of Jacob Morrill
Dec.	4.	Abigail, Dr of ——— Richards
		Richard, S: of Micah Maxfield

Anno 1764

Jan.	22.	Micajah, S: of Jabez Tucker
Feb.	19.	Nanny, Dr of William Hacket
July	8.	Enoch, S: of Enoch Sweat
"	22.	Frances, Dr of Samuel Webster
		Dorothy & Susanna — Drs of Thomas Bagley
		Betty, Dr of Jonathan Evans
"	29.	Sarah, Dr of Thomas Dollar
Sept.	30.	Noah, S: of John Morrill

Nov. 18. { Dorothy, Dr of Dean Wadleigh
Molly, Dr of Enoch Fowler
Jacob, S: of Daniel Blazedel

Anno 1765

Sept. 1. { Samuel, S: of Lemuel Stevens
Sarah, Dr of Abijah Joy

" 8. { Betty, Dr of Jacob Stevens
Charles, S: of Joseph Osgood
Mehitabel, Dr of Daniel Morrill

" 22. { Jacob, S: of Ezekiel Easman
Anna, Dr of Joseph Bagley
Moses, S: of Moses Hoit

Dec. 8. Pearly, S: of Joseph Dow
Samuel, S: of Abel Morrill

Anno 1766

June. Hannah, Dr of Archelaus Morrill
Oct. 29. Jenny, Dr of Joseph Maxfield

Anno 1767

Jan. Elijah Morrill B. C.

Apr. 5. { Samuel, S: of Reuben Brown
Betty, Dr of William True

Apr. Jonathan, S: of Samuel Dalton

May 24. { Dorothy, Dr of Samuel Webster
William, S: of Miletiah Merrill
Molly, Dr of Benjamin Ring
Samuel, S: of Elijah Fowler

June 7. { Betty, Dr of William Brown
Samuel-Adams, S: of Eben.r Tucker
Eleanor-True, Dr of Reuben Evans

July 5. Sarah, Dr of Lemuel Stevens
Aug. 23. John, S: of Rice Edwards

Oct. 18. { ——— ——— ——— } Children of Oliver Titcomb

Nov. 1. { Elisabeth, Dr of John Cushing
Miriam, Dr of Joseph Bagley
Lidia, Dr of Moses Hoit
Ruth, Dr of Ezekiel Fowler
Samuel, S: of Philip Chandler

" 8. { Joshua Maxfield B. C.
Joanna, Dr of Joshua Maxfield
———, of Daniel Blazedel

Anno 1768

Mar.	20.	Sarah, Dr of Samuel Putnam
July	3.	Benjamin, S: of Joseph Page
"	10.	Dolly, Dr of Archelaus Morrill
"	24.	Abraham, S: of Reuben Brown
Sept.	4.	Ephraim, S: of Isaac Easman
		Betty, Samuel, Polly — Children of Samuel Putnam
Oct.	9.	Lucy, Dr of Peter Russell Dudley, S: of Daniel Morrill jun.r

Anno 1769

Jan.	1.	Jonathan, S: of William True
Feb.	12.	Hannah, Dr of William Brown Jonathan, S: of Jacob Stevens
Apr.	2.	Eben.r, S: of Eben.r Tucker
"	23.	Benjamin, S: of Abel Davis
May	7.	Dorothea, Dr of John Cushing
"	14.	Sarah, Dr of Thomas Evans
"	21.	Molly, Dr of William Sweat
July	9.	Ichabod, Dr of Oliver Titcomb
Aug.	13.	Timothy, S: of William Hackett
"	18.	Oliver, S: of Oliver Osgood — Offered by his Grandmother Bartlett
"	27.	Miriam, Dr of Jeremiah Stevens
Sept.	3.	Abigail, Dr of Samuel Dalton
"	10.	Richard, S: of Joseph Maxfield
Nov.	19.	Peter, S: of John Hacket
Dec.	3.	Eben.r & Lidia — Children of Ebenezer Mingo (Negro)
"	10.	Rachel, Dr of William Stocker

Anno 1770

May	13.	John, S: of Jabez Tucker
July	1.	Israel, John, Jacob, Stephen, Molly — Children of Jacob Morrill jun.r
"	15.	Henry & Jonathan — Twin children of Henry Goodwin
Aug.	5.	Betty, Dr of Thomas True
"	19.	Israel & Susanna — Children of Archelaus Morrill Jonathan, S: of Lemuel Stevens Hannah, Dr of Philip Chandler

Aug. 19. { Betty & Jacob } Children of Oliver Osgood

" 26. { Nicolaus & Joseph } Children of Thomas Hall

Oct. 7. Stephen, S: of Thomas Hall

" 14. Dorothy, Dr of Isaac Morrill

Anno 1771

Feb. 17. Valentine, 7th Son of Enoch Sweat

Mar. 17. Ralph Cross, S: of Joseph Flanders

Apr. 7. { Ruth, Dr of Elijah Fowler
Theophilus, S: of William Sweat
Hannah, Dr of Ezekiel Fowler
Mary & Elisabeth } Drs of O- Israel Bagley

Nov. 24. Molly, Dr of Isaac Easman

Anno 1772

Apr. 19. Ezekiel, S: of Hophni Flanders
William, S: of Thomas True
David, S: of Jonathan Evans

Aug. 8. { Judith & Hannah } Drs of Eleazar Goodwin

Sept. 13. Mary Morrill B. C.

Oct. 25. Anna, Dr of Archelaus Morrill

Nov. 1. { Thomas Morrill and
Nanny & Aaron } his children
Bachelder, S: of Nathanl Ring

Anno 1773

Feb. 14. Dorothy, Dr of Samuel Dalton

Mar. 28. Joseph, S: of Joseph Page

Apr. 4. Rhoda, Dr of Isaac Morrill
Betty, Dr of Ezekiel Fowler

Oct. Daniel, S: of William True
Nabbey, Dr of Nathaniel Ring
Hannah, Dr of John Hackett
———, S: of Benj. Osgood

Dec. 5. { Betty, Dr of Lemuel Stevens
Joseph, S: of Joseph Hackett

" 26. Lidia Varnum & her son Peter

Anno 1774

May 15. { Miriam, Dr of Aaron Clough
Joseph, S: of Thomas True
Thomas, S: of Elijah Fowler

Eli, S: of Ebenezer Mingo

Nov. 14. { Betty, Dolly, Daniel } Children of Robert Carr

Anno 1775

Jan. 27. Aphia, Dr of Jeremiah Stevens

Apr. 30. Amos, S: of Amos Pettingal

Sept. 17. { Miriam, Dr of Samuel Dalton; Reuben, Dolly, Stephen } Children of Samuel Webster

Oct. 1. Molly, Dr of ——— Spencer

Nov. 5. Meletiah, S: of Rhoda Page

" 19. Henry, S: of Elias Hackett, Derby

Dec. 17. Edward, S: of George Crowningshield

Anno 1776

Aug. 19. Betty and John, Children of Samuel Webster jun.r

Sept. 8. { Nathan.l S: of Nathan.l Ring; Benjamin, S: of Joseph Maxfield }

Nov. 17. Lucy, Dr of Jeremiah Stevens

Anno 1777

Apr. 4. Hannah, Dr of Lemuel Stevens

Aug. 17. Nanny, Dr of Jonathan Evans

Eleanor, Abraham, Molly & Samuel } Children of Samuel Osgood

Anno 1778

May 9. Lucy, Dr of Samuel Dalton

Sept. 13. { Anna, Dr of Abram Morril; Isaac, S: of Philip Chandler; Susa, Dr of Philip Chandler }

Anno 1779

June 6. Hannah, Dr of Ezekiel Evans

July 18. Moses-Holman, S: of Nathan.l Ring

Aug. 22. Moses, S: of Hophni Flanders

Oct. 17. Joseph, S: of Reuben Evans

Anno 1780

June 11. { Sarah, Dr of Ezekiel Evans; William & Miriam } S: & Dr of Wm True; Henry, S: of Philip Morrill }

Oct. 15. { Joseph, William, Ruth } Children of Joseph Stockman
" 29. Edmund, S: of Edmund Carr
Dec. 31. John, S: of Jeremy Stevens

Anno 1781

Jan. 7. Lucey, Dr of Joseph Page
——— of Moses Gill
July 29. Samuel, S: of Samuel Webster
Sept. 16. { Betty, Thomas, Stephen } Children of Thomas Dollar

Anno 1782

Apr. 14. { Benjamin, S: of Ezekiel Evans; Miriam, Dr of Philip Morrill }
Nov. 10. David, S: of Thomas Evans

Anno 1784

Mar. 28. Nabby, Dr of Samuel Nye
May 1. Samuel, S: of Samuel Nye
Sept. 25. Henry, S: of Thomas Evans
Oct. 10 or 19. { Benjamin, S: of Ezekiel Evans; John, S: of Ezra Morril }

Anno 1785

Feb. 20. William, S: of John Webster
Oct. 23. Ezekiel, S: of Ezekiel Evans
Nov. 6. Benjamin, S: of William True
" 15. { Catharine, Dr of Enos Brown; John-Brown, S: of Philip Morrill }

Anno 1786

Mar. 12. Molly, Dr of Hophni Flanders
" 19. Minah, Dr of Jeremy Stevens
Nov. 12. John Porter, S: of Dr. Samuel Nye

Anno 1787

Feb. 11. Nanny, Dr of Michael Walsh
" 18. Molly, Dr of Philip Morrill
Apr. 8. { Ezra, S: of Ezra Morrill; Dolly, Dr of Michael Walsh }
June 10. Joanna, Dr of John Hackett
Aug. 5. James, S: of Samuel Webster

Sept. 2. { Hannah & Ruth-Evans } Drs of Joseph Hackett
" 9. William, S: of Robert Reed

Anno 1788

Apr. 6. Mary, Dr of Abram Morrill
Clarissa, Dr of Dr. Samuel Nye
July 13. { Sally, Dr of Ezekiel Evans
Reuben Edwards & wife, Covent.
& Lois Edwards, Baptized and
Rice, Dolly, John & Anna & Sally (children) }
Dec. 7. William, S: of Jonathan Evans
" 28. Charlotte, Dr of James Pecker

Anno 1789

Dec. 8. William, S: of Ezra Morrill
Oct. 18. Walter-Baker & James, S: of Joseph Stockman

Anno 1790

Feb. 7. Enoch, S: of Moses Collins
July 4. { Elijah, Mary, Elisabeth, Anna, Joseph } Children of Joseph Wadleigh
" 18. Joseph, S: of Samuel Nye

Anno 1791

Edward, Samuel, John, Abigail-Gridly
Children of Edward Dorr
July 3. Moses, S: of Jacob Fitts
" 24. William, S: of James Pecker
Oct. 30. Joanna, Dr of Michael Walsh

Anno 1792

June 3. William, S: of Joseph Stockman
who & wife ownd ye covenant
" 24. Betty, Dr of Jonathan Webster
Oct. 21. Elisabeth, Dr of Belcher Dole
Nov. 11. Josiah, S: of Philip Morrill

Anno 1793

Jan. 13. Benjamin, S: of Edward Dorr
Feb. 10. James, S: of Joseph Wadleigh
Nov. 24. Judith, Dr of Joseph Hickney

Anno 1794

Jan. 5. Hannah, Dr of John Hackett
Mar. 30. Mary & James, Children of John Pennel
Apr. 20. { Reuben Morse & his son
Edmund-Noyes
John, S: of Michael Walsh
Nov. 2. John, S: of Ezekiel Evans
Oct. 5. { Hannah Osgood &
Lucy Morrill, offered by Oliver Osgood
Mary Ann, Dr of Dr. S. Nye
Jonathan & William, Sons of Reuben Edwards
Benjamin-Harrod, S: of Joseph Wadleigh
Samuel, S: of Jonathan Webster

Anno 1795

Jan. 12. { Hannah, Dr of Philip Morrill
Anne, Dr of John Webster
Aug. 30. Sally, Dr of Benj. Morrill

Anno 1796

Mar. 27. Benj., S: of Edward Dorr
July 10. Lucy, Dr of James Pecker

June 28th, 1797
Andrew Beattie was ordained to ye Pastoral Office in this place
July 2nd Wm, Son of John Webster (A Grandson of the late Dr. Webster)
Sept. 3. David, S: of David Hoyt
" 10. Joseph, S: of Joseph Stickney

Anno 1798

Feb. 4. Mary, Dr of Dea. Edward Dorr
" 11. Eliza, Dr of Phil: Morrill
Sept. 2. Mary & Susanna, Drs of Wid. Nabby
Oct. 13. Nathan.l S: of Belcher Dole

Anno 1799

Mar. 16. Anna, Dr of John Pennell
" " James, S: of " "
Apr. 14. Jonathan-Dalton, Son of James Pecker
June 16. Mr Philip Spalding
Jonathan, S: of Jonathan Webster
Nov. 3. Wm Eaton

Children in other towns.

Jonathan, S: of Jabez Towle, Hampton
Moses, S: of Stephen Nicoles, Amesbury
Sally, Dr of ——— ———, Salem
Gorham, S: of Jonathan Bunker, Plymouth, G. P. Main
Nov. 3. Eben.r-Redford, S: of Reuben Morse

Anno 1800

May 7. Eliza-Boardman, Dr of Andrew Beattie
Sept. 7. Belcher, S: of Belcher Dole
Hannah-Osgood, Dr of Wm Whicher

[Later records omitted.]

A Record of Marriages from the year 1722.

1722/3

January 3. Samuel George, Almsb., & Hannah Easman
" 10. Joseph French & Hannah Gould, Almsb.
Feb. 5. Jacob Morrill & Elisabeth Dalton

1723

Apr. 4. Benjamin Green, Ruth Whicher
July 16. Samuel Emons, Hampton, & Mariah Norton
Nov. 28. Moses Rowel, Almsb., & Jemima Chandler

1724

Jan. 2. Philip Dow & Hannah Griffin
" 9. Reuben Morrill, Abigail Page
" 23. Solomon Pike, Anne Easman
Apr. 10. Jonathan Cass, Hampton, Tabitha Ring
" 12. James George, Susanna French
June 16. Joseph Easman, Dorothy Quimby
Sept. 24. Zechariah Easman, Deborah Whitcher

1725

Jan. 7. Isaac Griffin, Susanna Clough
" 13. Jonathan Stevens, Mary Bernard
" 28. Josiah Flanders, Mehitabel Osgood
Feb. 11. Edmund Joy, Huldah Sergent
Apr. 8. Ebenezer French, Elisabeth Gould
May 19. Joseph Morrill, Tabitha Stevens
June 5. Daniel Page, Jane True
" 10. James Tappan, Mary Allin
" 24. Rowland Norton, Lydia Fowler

1726

Jan.	6.	Joshua Page, Mary Osgood
Feb.	3.	Robert Getchel, Ruth Jones
"	10.	Jeremiah Easman, Lydia Brown
"	17.	Jonathan Browne, Joanna Abbee
"	24.	Jonathan Severance, Katherine Tucker
June	27.	Stephen Flanders, Sarah Perkins
Dec.	8.	Joshua Brown, Joanna Morrill
"	15.	John Hoit, Mary Easman
"	29.	Jeremiah Flanders, Mehitabel Hoit

1727

Jan.	3.	Ephraim Hoit, Sarah Clough
"	5.	Daniel Osgood, Hannah Morrill
"	10.	Henry French, Tamzin Flanders
Feb.	2.	Reuben Currier, Phebe Morrill
Apr.	6.	Richard Fitts, Sarah Brown
"	27.	Lazarus Goodwin, Martha French
July	20.	Thomas Deane, Mary Flarlee
Aug.	10.	Henry Eaton, Mary True
Nov.	9.	Henry Currier, Elisabeth Morrill
Dec.	22.	Stephen Lowel, Miriam Collins

1728

Jan.	4.	Theophilus Clough, Sarah French
"	"	Nathaniel Chandler, Susanna Rowel
"	11.	Joseph Tucker, Elisabeth French
Feb.	1.	Joseph Gillman, Hannah Collins
May	2.	Jonathan Flanders, Judith Merrill
Sept.	12.	Orlando Colby, Kezia Rowel
"	19.	Nathaniel French, Abigail Easman
Nov.	6.	Jonathan Hoit, Katharine Clough
"	27.	Caleb Clough, Abia Thompson
Dec.	12.	Samuel Morrill, Hannah Osgood
"	"	Benjamin Gill, Mary Woodward
"	26.	Reuben Morrill, Hannah Winsley

1729

Jan.	9.	William Quimby, Martha Easman
"	16.	Thomas Easman, Abigail French
"	30.	Joshua Blake, Jemima Rowel
Feb.	27.	Nathaniel Merrill, Hannah French
Mar.	6.	John Ambros, Elizabeth Hayes
May	7.	Samuel French, Mary Whitcher
"	15.	Abraham Morrill, Eleanor True
"	"	John Daeher, Lydia Easman
Sept.	4.	Benjamin Smith, Mehitabel French
Nov.	13.	Wm Gill, Ann Joy

1730

Jan.	8.	Nathan Gould, Ann Clough
"	22.	Abraham Smith, Mary Page
"	29.	Theophilus Stevens, Elisabeth Evins
Mar.	25.	Ezekiel Morrill, Sarah Clough
Nov.	26.	Benjamin Morrill, Abigail Clough

1731

Jan.	21.	Thomas Fowler, Ruth Hacket
"	25.	Roger Easman, Jerusha Fitts
Mar.	11.	Nathaniel Herriman, Sarah Page
"	29.	Samuel Thorn, Abigail Cram
June	29.	Samuel Currier, Hannah Morrill
July	14.	William Bussell, Abigail Thorne
"		Ezekiel Morrill, Jemima Morrill
"	22.	Joseph French, Ruth Knowls
Sept.	30.	Ebenezer Fowler, Phebe Tucker
Oct.	28.	Onesiphorus Page, Patience Dow
Nov.	25.	Richard Currier, Sarah Morrill

1732

Jan.	7.	Abner Morrill, Lydia Greely
"	13.	Joseph Flanders, Ruth Morrill
"	27.	Gideon Rowel, Eleanor Morrill
Feb.	10.	John Collins, Susanna Morrill
Mar.	16.	Asa Flanders, Mehitabel Dow
June	16.	Winthrop True, Dorothy Currier
July	27.	Henry French, Rebecca French

1733

Jan.	15.	Ezekiel Currier, Mehitabel Morrill
Feb.	8.	Josiah Tilton, Sarah Flanders

1734

Jan.	10.	Joseph Taylor, Sarah Morrill
"	17.	Micajah Morrill, Mary Greely
"	"	John Bartlett, Zipporah Flanders
"	24.	Samuel Flanders, Mary Page
Feb.	26.	Timothy Townsend, Martha Bussell
Apr.	25.	Samuel Clough, Sarah Dow
"	26.	Samuel Collins, Hannah Morrill
May	23.	Jonathan Smith, Mary Stevens
June	13.	Abner Ring, Miriam Jones
Oct.	31.	Joseph Perkins, Elisabeth Dow
Nov.	7.	Benjamin Flanders, Mariah Brown
Dec.	3.	Nathaniel Whitehouse or Whitehead, Hannah Clough

1735

Jan.	2.	Jacob Easman, Elisabeth Brown
"	30.	Jabez Page, Abigail Flanders
Feb.	20.	Samuel Barnet, Elisabeth Morrill
May	15.	William Hackett, Elisabeth Stevens
Oct.	2.	Philip Flanders, Hannah Morrill
Nov.	11.	Daniel Fitts, Ruth Brown
"	13.	Nehemiah French, Judith Osgood

1736

Jan.	15.	Samuel True, Ann Currier
"	22.	Jeremiah Morrill, Judith Greely
"	29.	Jacob Clough, Mehitabel Flanders
Feb.	6.	Enoch Blasdel, Mary Saturly
Apr.	29.	John Currier, Ruth French
Sept.	16.	Jonathan Thrasher, Hannah Dow
Nov.	11.	Elias Smith, Judith Stevens
Dec.	23.	John Morrill, Abigail Flanders

1737

Jan.	6.	Richard Collins, Ann Fowler
"	17.	John Rowel, Sarah Chandler,
Feb.	3.	Joshua Mitchel, Easther Swett
"	"	Benjamin Wadleigh, Judith Morrill
May	19.	Joshua Sweet, Hannah Webster
"	"	Bennet Greenfield, Elisabeth Flanders
Dec.	20.	Richard Hacket, Eleanor Flanders
"	22.	Thomas Elkins, Ann Brown
"	"	Enoch Currier, Abigail Osgood
"	26.	John Morgrage, Betty Osgood

1738

Feb.	21.	Gideon Currier, Mary Brown
"	23.	Nathan Jones, Allice Collins
"	"	Nehemiah Flanders, Sarah Hacket
Mar.	21.	Jeremiah Stevens, Deborah Hudson
Aug.	16.	Daniel Fulsham, Huldah Easman
Nov.	8.	John Morrill, Elisabeth Clough
Dec.	28.	Benj. Ring, Jean Perry
Mar.	9.	William Osgood, Judith True

1739

May	10.	Daniel Webster, Abigail Ring
June	26.	Theophilus Ring, Abigail Hutchinson
July	17.	Jeremiah Fogg, Elisabeth Parsons
Oct.	25.	Nathan Dow, Sarah Flanders

1741

Aug. 13. Henry Hacket, Mary Clough
Nov. 5. Andrew Greely, Mary Webster
" 12. Jabez Clough, Miriam Brown
" 26. Hilton Woodman, Hannah Clough

1742

Jan. 7. John Carr, Mary Sheppard
Apr. 8. Samuel Wait, Mary Fippen
" 15. Moses Morrill, Sarah Wadleigh
Aug. 17. Benjamin Easman, Martha Carter
" " David Easman, Susannah Flanders
Nov. 11. Thomas Rowel, Sarah Morrill
" 18. Jonathan Easman, Martha Allin

1743

Jan. 11. Andrew Greely, Hannah Winsley
" 13. Joseph Whicher, Martha Evans
" " Jonathan Hutchinson, Theodate Morrill
Apr. 28. James Herbert, Sarah Clough
July 28. John Evans, Sarah Osgood
Nov. 30. Abraham Brown, Hannah Osgood
Dec. 7. Joseph Hacket, Ruth Evans
" 15. Ezekiel Brown, Elisabeth Brown
" 16. ——— Noakes, Lidia Moody (Negroes)
Feb. 16. Jacob Thomson, Judith Clough

1744

Jan. 17. Joseph Jones, Abigail Flanders

1745

Jan. 24. Josiah Dow, Mary Wadleigh
Feb. 21. Jacob Smith, Mercy Gill

1746

Feb. 11. Benjamin Ladd, Mary French
Apr. 10. Benjamin Hilliard, Dorothy Ring
May 7. Edward Shaw, Ruth Fellows
" 22. Joseph Stephens, Elisabeth Russell
Aug. 11. Micah George, Mary Feavour
Nov. 27. Silas Cammet, Catern Judkins
Dec. 11. Stephen Blake, Elisabeth Hacket

1745

Feb. 13. James Thorne, Mercy Morse

1747

Jan.	1.	Samuel Page, Eleanor Stevens
"	22.	Thomas Bagley, Ruth Webster
Mar.	19.	Stephen Batchelder, Elisabeth Tucker
"	26.	Ebenezer Currier, Mary Clough
May	11.	Solomon Hodgkins, Martha Goodwin
June	30.	Abraham Morril, Mary Currier

1748

Jan.	5.	Jabez Tucker, Ruth Morrill
Feb.	2.	Daniel Morrill, Eleanor True
Mar.	9.	Humphrey Clough, Hannah Daniels
July	28.	Reuben Osgood, Mary Brown
Oct.	4.	Benjamin Willett, Martha Carr
Nov.	17.	Nathaniel Currier, Susanna Morril
Dec.	15.	John Mansfield, Anne Brown
Oct.		Jacob True, Anne Webster
May.		William-Brown Clough, Betty True

1749

July	27.	Samuel Baker, Jerusha Easman
Aug.	9.	John Ring, Love Clough
Nov.	15.	Edmund Winget, Elisabeth Hacket
Dec.	20.	Moses Aires, Abigail Daniels

1750

Jan.	25.	Richard Osgood, Dorothy Evens
Feb.	15.	Nathaniel Abbott, Mehitabel Collins
Apr.	3.	Benjamin Carr, Sarah Collins
July	31.	Samuel Collins, Rebecca Brown
Sept.	12.	Reuben Brown, Deborah Eliot
Oct.	30.	Joseph Osgood, Tabitha Colby
Nov.	22.	Chase Osgood, Martha Tucker
"	13.	Elijah Eastabrooks, Mary Hacket

1751

Feb.		Jonathan Eliot, Mary Clough
Jan.		Samuel Dalton, Hannah Evans
Nov.	28.	Samuel Brown, Sarah Allin

1752

Jan.	9.	Reuben Dimond, Elisabeth Ring
"	"	Nathaniel Brown, Judith Morril
"	22.	Benjamin Osgood, Tamzen Hacket
"	30.	Micajah Morrill, Hannah Hacket
Feb.	9.	Samuel Brown, Mehitabel Easman
Apr.	23.	John Greaves, Elisabeth Maxfield
Oct.	26.	Oliver Titcomb, Ann Osgood

1753

Jan.	23.	John Sawyer, Mary Buswell
"	"	Lemuel Stevens, Ruth Osgood
"	25.	Benjamin True, Mehitabel Osgood
Feb.	6.	James Tucker, Miriam Osgood
"	22.	Jonathan Weed, Hannah Hacket
Jan.		David Dow, Naomi Carr
Dec.	20.	Morise Tucker, Lidia Carr
"	25.	Judah Hacket, Mary Goodale
Nov.	21.	Nathan Carr, Betty Maxfield

1754

Jan.		Samuel True, Sarah Evans
Feb.	14.	Humphrey Currier, Dorothy True
March	7.	Benjamin Osgood, Hannah Rowell
May	9.	Levi Morrill, Molly Currier
July	4.	Simeon Bartlett, Hannah Herbert
"	8.	Enoch Fowler, Nanny Goodale
Oct.	17.	Aaron Morrill, Susanna Satterly
"	31.	Ezekiel Clough, Miriam Tompson
Nov.	7.	Rice Edwards, Anna Morrill
"	12.	Jacob Morrill, Dorothy Brown

1755

Jan.	30.	Joseph Page, Dorothy Stockman
June	26.	Joseph Hudson, Rhoda Edwards
Aug.	14.	Daniel Page, Judith Morrill
Oct.	2.	Francis George, Mary Ambrose
Nov.	12.	Benjamin Colby, Betty Carr
Dec.	25.	William Page, Elisabeth Brown
"	29.	Edward Beacham, Mary Dow
June.		Reuben Osgood, Mary True

1756

Feb.	8.	Philip Brown, Hannah Thompson
Mar.	11.	David Eaton, Lidia Fowler
Apr.	22.	Daniel Merrill, Elisabeth Easman
July.		Benjamin Noyes, Mary Hoyt
Sept.	2.	John Osgood, Abia Straw
Oct.	21.	John Brown, Zilpah Morrill
"	"	Jacob Morrill, Mary True
Dec.	29.	Jonathan Morrill, Hannah Hackett

1757

Apr.	5.	Henry True, Mary Morrill
"	7.	John Hunt, Eleanor Scilly
"	"	Richard Fitts, Dorothy Evans
May	19.	Theophilus Haskell, Nanny Morgridge
Oct.		John Butler, Molly Morgridge

1758

Apr.	19.	Abel Davis, Judith True
July	12.	Reuben True, Hannah Osgood
Nov.	10.	Joseph Clifford, Eleanor Wadleigh
Dec.	5.	Ebenezer Tucker, Mary Adams

1759

Jan.	4.	David Purrington, Sarah Davis
"	11.	Isaac Colby, Hannah Allen
"	25.	Samuel Blasdel, Judith French
"	31.	Ezekiel Currier, Mary Stockman
Feb.	6.	Oliver Morrill, Abra Brown
Sept.	24.	Cutter Dole, Sarah Webster
Nov.		Isaac Morrill, Hannah Merrill
"		Ezekiel Morrill, Abigail Morrill
Dec.		Elijah Fowler, Sarah Sorteridge
"	17.	William Sweat, Anna Hackett

1760

Jan.	17.	Samuel French, Lizzie Eaton
"	"	Gideon Lowell, Molly Morrill
Feb.	27.	Adonijah Colby, Hannah Flanders
Mar.	16.	Moses Bennett, Eleanor Hooke
Apr.	10.	William Hackett, Nanny Osgood
May	18.	Jonathan Huntington, Elisabeth Noyes
"	"	Robert Collins, Joanna French
Aug.	21.	Joseph Flanders, Betty Adams
Dec.		Abel Page, Margaret Robinson

1761

Mar.	26.	Philip Colby, Betty Ring
Aug.	20.	Israel True, Mary Carr
Oct.		Benjamin Noyes, Tamizen Greenfield
Nov.	24.	Elijah Morrill, Sarah Osgood
Dec.	17.	Ezra Jewell, Elisabeth French
"	"	Eleazer Goodwin, Hannah Wadleigh
"	24.	Jonathan Evans, Elisabeth True

1762

Jan.	19.	John Scilley, Elisabeth Fowler
Feb.	11.	Philip Noyes, Hannah Rowell
"	18.	Jonathan Brown, Sarah Brown
Aug.	24.	Moses Hoit, Lidia Gould
Sept.	2.	Benjamin Bagley, Sarah Sweet
"	30.	Abraham Morrill, Sarah Joy
Oct.	7.	Thomas Bradbury, Ruth Page

1763

Jan.	6.	Samuel Osgood, Eleanor Morrill
"	"	Jonathan Bayley, Sarah Bagley
"	"	Joseph Bagley, Rhoda True
Mar.	10.	Jacob Stevens, Hannah Adams
"	"	Winthrop Osgood, Anna Morrill

1764

Jan.	5.	Dudley True, Sarah Evans
"	12.	Daniel Merrill, Susanna Hackett
"	17.	William True, Miriam Clough
Mar.	15.	John Currier, Abigail Wadleigh
Apr.	2.	Ebenezer Mingoe, Phillis Quash (Negroes)
"	5.	Abraham Rowell, Elisabeth Easman
July	12.	Ezekiel Fowler, Miriam Webster
"	"	Samuel Carr, Betty Webster

1765

Feb.	21.	Reuben Evans, Hannah Osgood
"	28.	Samuel Moody, Jane Dole
May	16.	Peletiah Hoit, Dorothy Morrill
June.		Reuben Webster, Susanna Webster
Dec.	5.	Moses Flanders, Elisabeth Bachelder
"	"	Hezekiah Flanders, Martha Easman

1766

Jan.	8.	Benjamin Collins, Anne George
"	30.	Winthrop True, Sarah Smith
June	12.	Nathaniel Davis, Betty Flanders
"	"	William Stocker, Judith Osgood
"	25.	Thomas Hall, Hannah Webster
Aug.	24.	Benjamin Pigeon, Rhoda Wadleigh
Dec.	9.	Wm. Hudson Ballod, Elisabeth Osgood
"	10.	Joseph Follinsbee, Anna Currier
"	24.	Samuel Webster, Susanna Jewell

1767

Jan.	8.	Moses Martin, Miriam Wadleigh
June	18.	Nathaniel Fitts, Naomi Morrill
Nov.	11.	Mark Morrill, Anna Jewell
"	17.	Elias Brown, Molly Knap
Dec.	2.	Daniel Currier, Hannah Bachelder

1768

Jan.	12.	Benjamin Perkins, Betty Clough
"	21.	Isaac Fellows, Mary Merrill
Apr.	21.	Israel Bagley, Mary Snow
May	5.	David Graves, Ruth Wadleigh

June 9. Ephraim Morrill, Anne Currier
" 23. Levi Bartlett, Aphia Osgood
" 28. Enos George, Dorothy Jewell
July 3. Seth Clarke, Sarah Morrill
" 21. Nathaniel George, Olle Morrill

1769

Jan. 2. Jacob Flanders, Hannah Greenfield
Apr. 23. Joseph Currier, Elisabeth Stevens
" " Andrew Pettingall, Abigail Greely
June 8. Abner Ring, Sarah Bartlett
" 26. Isaac Walden, Sarah Currier
Aug. 15. Joel, Priscilla } Negroes
" 24. Nathaniel Greely, Meriah Smith
Nov. 14. Robert Carr, Dorothy Allin
" 15. Nathaniel Webster, Anna Currier
" 16. Nathaniel Webster, junr, Rhoda Tompson
" 30. Samuel Page, Mary Osgood
Dec. 7. Joshua Follingsbee, Dorothy Currier
" 14. Barnard Thorn, Aphia Norton
" 28. David Osgood, Jedida Eaton

1770

Jan. 11. Nathaniel Ring, Anne Webster
" 25. John Eaton, Mary Merrill
Apr. 17. Joseph Fitts, Miriam Morrill
" 23. Simeon Lowell, Anne Wadleigh
June 26. Nathan Webster, Sarah Ring
Aug. 16. William Smith, Anne True
July. Jonathan Ring, Zilpha Adams

1771

Feb. 11. Nathaniel Brown, Elisabeth Winget
Mar. 26. Richard Greely, Edith Page
" 5. Samuel Page, Sarah True
Apr. 28. Daniel Webster, Lidia Noyes
June 5. Abiather Merrill, Molly Eaton
Oct. 31. George Hoit, Rhoda Blazedel
Nov. 7. Samuel Dudley, Sarah Clough

1772

Jan. 23. Benaiah Bean, Meriam Hoit
Feb. 19. Ebenezer March, Abigail Smith
Apr. 7. Pierce Yell, Aphia French
July 1. Samuel Follinsbee, Elisabeth Ring

May.		Samuel Jones, Anna Merrill
July	6.	John Osgood, Hannah Hunt
Sept.	20.	Jacub Griffin, Eleanor Easman
Nov.	26.	Moses Walton, Martha French

1773

Mar.	18.	Moses Osgood, Mary Brown
May	6.	Edmund Carr, Miriam Joy
"	"	Isaac Gallishan, Mary Currier
"	20.	Jonathan Colby, Ruth Flanders
"	31.	Thomas Bagley, Molly Weir
Oct.		Paul Mingo, Anna Summetsworth } Negroes
Nov.	9.	Daniel Ring, Molly Lancester
Dec.	5.	James French, Ruth Currier
"	12.	Aaron Merrill, Rhoda Osgood
"	15.	Joseph Hackett, Ruth Osgood

1774

Mar.	26.	Benjamin Collins, Rhoda Joy
Apr.	21.	Ebenezer True, Ruth Stevens
June.		Philip Greely, Betty Merrill
July	1.	Jacob Currier, Mary Page
"	28.	Eliot Frost, Sarah Bagley
Aug.	1.	Ichabod-Colby Bartlett, Sarah Morrill,
Sept.	20.	Zebulun Morrill, Molly Dalton
Oct.	13.	Ebenezer Webster, Abigail Eastman
Nov.	17.	Enoch Jackman, Elisabeth Fitts

1775

May	28.	Moses Gill, Mary French
July	15.	James Hackett, Mary Webster
Nov.	9.	Ezra Merrill, Molly Stevens
Nov.		Enoch French, Miriam Collins

1776

Feb.	1.	James Patten, Sarah Bagley
Feb.		Jacob Currier, Ruth Cheddil
Mar.	3.	Jonathan Edmunds, Mary Tucker
"	17.	David Corser, Ruth Blazedel
Apr.	3.	Richard Hackett, Anna Brown
May	14.	David Currier, Mary March
Dec.	10.	Jonathan Clough, ——— True

1777

Feb.	4.	Stephen Bartlett, Molly Stevens
"	16.	Jacob Currier, Eleanor Stevens
"	19.	Ezekiel Evans, Sarah Carr
Mar.	12.	Reuben Herbert, Sarah Lancester
"	16.	Samuel Brown, Rhoda Eaton
Apr.	22.	John Butler, Abigail Brown
June	2.	Zebulun Flanders, Hannah French
Sept.	18.	John Bartlett, Aphia Stevens
Nov.	20.	Moses-Sergeant Morrill, Abigail Worthin
Dec.	17.	John Maxfield, Rhoda French
"	18.	John Liester, Dolly Page

1778

Jan.	29.	William True, Mary True
Apr.	9.	Samuel Currier, Betty Hackett
"	14.	Joseph Stevens, Sarah Morrill
May	14.	Ezekiel Morrill, Elisabeth March
June	18.	Moses Brown, Lidia Bagley
July	30.	Jeremiah Flanders, Miriam George
Aug.	10.	Daniel Weare, Ester Eaton
"	12.	Elias Pike, Miriam Carr
Oct.		William Sawyer, Abigail Follinsbee
"	22.	Josiah Batchelder, Sarah Blake

The legal part performed by Justice-Batchelder

1779

Feb.		Archelaus Morrill, Mary True
May	5.	Aaron Osgood, Judith Gill
July	11.	Mathias Bartlett, Tamzin Herbert
Aug.	11.	Israel Morrill, Betty Jackson
July	5.	Edward Wadleigh, Naomi Blazedel
Sept.	9.	Dea Benjamin Osgood, Tabitha Osgood
Oct.	5.	James Pecker, Hannah Dalton
"	"	Philip Gibbs, Sarah Dole
Aug.		Richard Hoit, Mary Martin
Oct.	27.	Joseph Wadleigh, Betty Morrill
Nov.	16.	John Davis, Hannah Eaton

1780

Mar.	9.	Richard Whittier, Molly Currier
Jan.	20.	Jonathan Greely, Rhoda Hudson
"	"	Enos Brown, Anne Wingate
Mar.	23.	Amos Gourdin, Anna George
June	15.	Bela Mitchell, Susanna Sweat

Oct. 19. Samuel Blazedel, Ruth Page
" 26. Benjamin Young, Elisabeth Eastman
Nov. 15. Joshua Morrill, Anna Perkins
" 22. John Odiorne, Tabitha Edwards
" 23. Reuben Edwards, Lois Hunt

1781

Jan. 4. Archelaus Adams, Hannah Osgood
" 11. Stephen Moulton, Nancy Hackett
" 17. Paul Bradbury, Ruth Weare
" 22. Jonathan Morrill, Hannah Follinsbee
Feb. 22. Nathaniel White, Tabitha Morrill
May 20. Elijah Dow, Hannah Blazedel
June 6. Jonathan Wingate, Sarah Carriage
July 5. Revd Samuel Collins, Betty Hackett
" 14. Ward-Clarke Dean, Anne Webster
Sept. 20. Nathan Witham, Rhoda Osgood
" 30. Benjamin Merrill, Sarah Eastman
Nov. 22. Edmund Barnard, Sarah Brown

1782

May 3. William Osgood, Anne Brown
June 8. William Meserve, Betty Fowler
" 27. Ezekiel Collins, Hannah Boyd
July 14. Edward Dorr, Ruth Dalton
Aug. 1. Hendry Norwell, Rhoda Pigeon
Oct. 12. Benjamin Morrill, Sarah Sweat
Dec. 4. Daniel Dudley, Anna Clough
" 22. John Knight, Martha Osgood

1783

Apr. 22. Dr. Samuel Nye, Abigail Bachelder
May 25. John March, Anna Blazedel
Oct. 5. Benjamin Wadleigh, Hannah Goodwin
Nov. 9. William Goodride, Sarah Morrill

1784

Feb. 1. Samuel Fowler, Molly Blazedel
" 2. Ephraim Wadleigh, Molly Barnard
March 4. Isaac Dalton, Eleanor Merrill
" 16. Silvanus Hand, Judith Hackett
Apr. 22. John Webster, Anna True

1783

Oct. James Fanning, Elisabeth Stevens

1784

May	18.	Zaccheas Hunt, Miriam Sweet
June	1.	Benjamin Joy, Phebe Pearson
"	3.	Israel Currier, Sarah Saunders
"	8.	Thomas Moody, Martha Moody
"	9.	William McCullis, Hannah Brown
Aug.	5.	Enoch Collins, Hannah Morrill
Sept.	11.	Michael Walsh, Hannah Page
Oct.	21.	Thomas Wines, Anna Fowler
Nov.	25.	Samuel Webb, Molly Bartlett
"	28.	Jacob Stevens, Anna Osgood

1785

Mar.	16.	Reuben Eastman, Hannah Rowe
"	23.	G—— Colby, Hannah Edwards
"	29.	James Lurvey, Hannah Stevens
Apr.	6.	Rufus Smith, Anna Collins
Aug.	31.	Stephen Osgood, Eleanor True
Sept.	22.	Samuel Pilsbury, Anna Sweat
"	"	Jacob Whitmore, Hannah Carr
Oct.	9.	William Morrill, Sarah Pigeon
Nov.	10.	Robert Read, Sarah Stevens
"	14.	William Swett, Lidia Bagley
"	17.	Timothy Colby, Polly Blazedel
Dec.	15.	Daniel Pecker, Rebecca Osgood

1786

Jan.	8.	William Merrill, Molly Sweat
Feb.		Philip Colby, Abra Greely
Apr.	13.	John Remmik, Betty Evans
"	20.	Asa Herriman & Sarah Evans
May	21.	Daniel Follinsbee & Dorothy Follinsbee
June	8.	Winthrop Flanders & Polly Buck
July	3.	Elijah Fowler & Hannah Abbott
Nov.	9.	Jabez True & Ruth Brown
Dec.	12.	John Morrill & Eunice True

1787

Feb.	11.	Abel True & Abigail Brown
"	13.	Peter Cassady & Ruth Fowler
"	15.	William True & Betty Tucker
"	26.	Moses True & Sarah True
May	6.	Roger Swain & Lidia Osgood
Sept.	8.	Joseph Stickney & Dolly Evans
"	16.	Jacob Smith & Molly Morrill
"	20.	Jacob Osgood & Lucy Sellers
Dec.	13.	Samuel Dole & Hannah Merrill

1788

Mar. 23. Enoch Sweat & Mary Fowler
Apr. 17. William Merrill & Mary Stevens
June 5. Samuel Barnard & Elisabeth Conner

1789

May 21. Belcher Dole & Betty Carr
Sept. 10. Wheeler Eaton & Judith Goodwin
Nov. 20. Samuel Blackenbury & Rachel Stocker
Feb. 22. Benjamin Page & Molly Colby
Aug. 17. Peter Cassidey & Betty Brown
Oct. 29. Lewis Lowell & Betty Adams

1790

Feb. 18. John Coffin & Anna Pettingal
Mar. 20. William Whitier & Polly Osgood
" 27. Richard Blazedel & Nabbe Cram
June 4. John Colby & Anna Morrill
July 18. Richard Jones & Rebecca Collins
" " James Locke & Tabitha Odiorne
Nov. 25. Timothy Currier & Anna Fowler
" " Ephraim Brown & Sally Swett
" " Ebenezer French & Molly Morrill
Dec. 21. David Hoyt & Betty Stevens
" 30. Richard Brown & Lidia Goodwin

1791

Jan. 6. Jonathan Webster & Betty Fanning
" 13. Abel Clough & Naomi Dow
" 30. Abel Jackman & Dorothy True
Feb. 1. Joseph Fellows & Elisabeth Low
" " Benjamin Joy & Hepzibah Felch
Apr. 15. Nathaniel Eastman & Eunice Morrill
May 26. Thomas Little & Mary Pike
June 6. Joseph Blazedel & Anna Stevens
" 23. Belcher Dole & Jemima Felch
July 7. John Bagley & Sally Hackett
" 26. David True & Sarah Osgood
Aug. 11. John Flandors & Betty Herriman
" 31. Henry Pike & Anna Fellows
Oct. 6. Jesse Smith & Lidia Mingo, Negro
" 23. William Perkins & Hannah Osgood
Nov. 13. John Evans & Hannah Osgood
Dec. 11. Reuben Morse & Hannah Noyes
" " Primus Hale & Catherine Chase, Negro

1792

Feb.	12.	Thomas Lane & Hannah Bagley
Apr.	12.	Benjamin Morrill & Abigail Morrill
"	15.	Levi Morrill & Polly Bagley
"	22.	Daniel Osgood & Rhoda Edwards
June	3.	Ezra Morrill & Hannah Swett
Aug.	9.	Joshua Follinsbee & Abigail Morrill
Sept.	18.	William Hackett & Judith Lowell
"	25.	Daniel Eastman & Hannah Eastman
"	27.	True Page & Dolly Osgood
Oct.	14.	Stephen Morrill & Betsy Dollar
"	24.	Reuben Morrill & Betty Carr
Nov.	4.	Amos Worthin & Ruth Stockman
Dec.	23.	Edward Russell & Anna Boardman
"	"	Josiah Rogers & Sally Ring

1793

Jan.	1.	Theophilus Edwards & Polly Stevens
"	17.	William Procter & Rhoda Bagley
Feb.	5.	Andrew French & Sally Jackman
Mar.	28.	Jonathan Fullington & Polly Dow
Apr.	28.	Joseph Hall & Molly Carriage
June	27.	Joseph Brown & Betty Carr
Aug.	15.	James Lurvey & Nabby Dalton
Nov.	14.	Samuel-Adams Tucker & Molly Tewksbury
"	27.	Ezekiel Collins & Molly Boid
Dec.	5.	Nathaniel Bachelder & Judith Stocker

1794

Feb.	1.	Jacob Pike & Elizabeth Griffin
"	13.	James Baker & Betty Brown
"	20.	Stephen French & Sarah Morrill
Mar.	16.	John Hackett & Miriam Stevens
June	15.	Stephen Gale & Betty Adams
"	"	Joshua Bradley & Sally Osgood
July	13.	Enoch Webster & Miriam Lowell
Aug.	7.	John Pike & Polly Petingal
Nov.	5.	William Swett & Sally Wadleigh
"	13.	Daniel Webster & Nanne Lowell

1795

Jan.	29.	Elijah Osgood & Hannah Cushing
Feb.	26.	Charles Carr & Martha Wells
June	7.	Enoch Morrill & Ruth Choate
"	14.	James Chase & Mary Tucker

Sept.	26.	Levi Jackman & Rachel Evans
Oct.	4.	Asa Buswell & Betty Page
"	"	Joshua Moody & Lucy Stevens
Nov.	19.	David Clough & Dolly Stockman
Dec.	17.	Moses Morrill & Hannah Hoyt
"	31.	William Rowell & Elizabeth Tewksbury

1796

Jan.	21.	James Osgood & Polly Morrill
Feb.	4.	George Sawyer & Judith Boardman
Apr.	3.	Joseph Page & Abigail Noyes
"	11.	Jonathan Stevens & Polly Morrill
May	8.	Lemuel Knight & Eleanor Evans
"	10.	Rev.d Abraham Moor & Sally Hook
June.		John Hickson & Lucy Griffin

Andrew Beattie was ordained June 28, 1797.

Persons Married.

1797

July	2.	Stephen Lowell & Nancy Stevens
"	9.	Samuel Follinsbee jun.r & Mehitabel Osgood
Aug.	20.	Robert Fowler & Betsy Morrill
Oct.	12.	Capt. Saml. Walton & Mary Evens
"	29.	Jonathan Welsh & Olive Morrill
Nov.	2.	Elijah Osgood & Nancy Morrill
"	"	Timothy Spear & Nabby Moody
"	23.	Thomas Merrill & Content Johnson
"	30.	Joseph Fogg, Ramond, & Dolly Evens
Dec.	5.	Seth Clark & Susanna Noyes of Seabrook

1798

Mar.	20.	David Greely & Jane-Evans Pecker
Apr.	17.	Richard French, Newbury, & Nabby Collins
"	19.	Nathan Thayer & Sally Reed
"	28.	Thomas Foot & Aphia Stevens
June	3.	Caleb Eaton & Lucy Dalton
		Micajah Morrill & Nancy-Coffin Hook

1799

Jan.	10.	James Baker & Marg.t Coffin
Mar.	21.	Thos. Morrill & Polly Eastman
May	8.	Joseph Morrill & Polly Sweet
"	12.	Ezekiel Worthen & Eunace Mansfield
"	19.	Peter Osgood & Mary Follinsbee

Aug. 15. John Sawyer & Betsy Creesey
Oct. 6. Henry Eaton & Sally Stevens
" 13. John Penson & Betsy Stevens
Nov. 7. Dn David Tewksbury & Mrs. Sarah Clark
Dec. 3. John Davis, Hampton Falls, & Sally Car, Salisbury
" 25. Enoch Fifield, Salisbury, N. H., and Nabby Stevens, Salisbury, M.
" 29. Thomas Fowler & Polly Batchelder

1800

June 23. Stephen Eaton, Newburyport, & Suky Currier, Salisbury
July 1. Capt. Joseph Webber, of Varsselboro, & Mary Brown, Salisbury
" 27. Israel Batchelder & Sally Meserve
Edward Wadleigh & Meriam Morrill

[Later records omitted.]

Funerals

which were attended by A. Beattie, previous to his induction into the Sacred Office in Salisbury.

Nabby Richardson, Dunstab.
Two Children of Mr. Jonan Butler, of Pelham
Mr. Jonan Butler, Pelham
A Child of Mr. Johnson Do.
A Child of Mr. Richardson Do.
A Child of Mr. El. Fowler jr., Salisbury
+ Dn B. Osgood, Salisbury
Mrs. Pattingill, Newbury
Mr. Peter Hackett, Salisbury
+ Mr. Wm Osgood, Salisbury
A Child of Mr. S. Greeley – Do.
+ Mr. Abel Morrill – Do.

Persons in other Towns since the time of Ord:

Child of I. Barnet, of Amesbury
" " Saml Eaton, Seabrook
Caleb Brown, Kensington. 94
Thomas Eaton, Seabrook, and his wife Mrs. Eaton
Mrs. Wive, at Seabrook
Child of Jon.n Atwood, Pelham

N. B. Whenever this + mark stands against a name it means ye person to belong to ye Church.

Funerals

June 28th 1797

Funerals in Salisbury when A. B. officiated from the above Date.

Date		Name	Age	Disorder
July	16. +	Mr. Richard Osgood	67	
Aug.	21.	Child of Eph. Morrill	——	Canker
———		Child of En. Webster	——	Nat. Mor.
———		Child of Ben. Flanders	3 w	———
———		Child of En. Collins	3 D.	———
Nr	10.	Child of John Mansfield	7 Ys.	Worms
	26.	Capt. Josua Pike	——	Collick
———		Child of Nat. Ring	3 D.	Fitts
Dec.	23. +	Mr. Ezra Morrill	56	Drop: & cons.
	28.	Caleb Cushing Esq.	94	Old Age
	29. +	Widow Morrill	85	Consump.
1798				
Jan.	7.	Enoch Hoyt	54	Drop: & Con:
———		Mrs. Tewksbury	30	Ap. Fit
Feb.	11.	Mrs. Gerish	——	Can. Rash
March	2. +	Elisabeth Stevens	98	Decline
	7.	Child of Mr. Merrill E. P.	7	Cank. Rash
	10.	Mrs. Coffin	23	" "
	19.	Henry Moody	67	Stone
	25.	Molly Wadleigh	——	Consump.
Apr.	11.	Child of Moses Hoyt	4	Quinsy
	27.	Wid: Eastman	65	Consump.
June	6.	Wife of Capt. Sweat	64	Drop: & Con.
July	2.	Mrs. Jewel	31	Consump.
———		Child of Mr. Jewel	2 wks.	Fits
	18.	Mr. Daniel Osgood	31	Mal: Fever
Aug.	6. +	Rhoda Page	67	Consump.
	22.	Child of Mr. J. Stickney	1	Dysent:
Sept.	7.	" " " " "	10	"
	12.	Nancy Dr of Mr. Patten	7	"
	27.	Mr. Carriage	——	Fever
Oct.	1.	Child of Mr. James Baker	4	Dysent:
———		Ch. of Mrs. Sam: Sweat	14 mos.	Dysent.
———		Ch. of Mr. Crocker	9 "	Fever
Nov.	1.	Mrs. Nickolus	——	"
———		Ch. of Mr. Davis	——	———
1799				
———		Ch. of Tho: Edwards	3 yrs. 6 mos.	Dropsy
Jan.	19.	Mrs. Hoyt	86	Canser
Feb.	8.	Mr. Joseph Wadleigh	——	Asthma
Feb.	24.	Mr. Caleb Cushing	——	Aqua Par:

Date		Name	Age	Disorder
March	26.	Ch. of Benj: Follinsbee	8½	Drowned
		Ch. of Moses S: Morrill	"	"
Apr.	13.	Mr. Belcher Dole	57	Consump.
May	5.	Mr. Reuben Eastman	——	Fever
June	23.	Mr. Jo: Hackett	——	Collick
"	29.	Mr. Theoph: Edwards	——	Consump.
July	11.	Mr. Richard Pain	——	Mal: Fever
"	"	Mr. James Herbert	——	" "
Dec.	9.	Miss Nancy Wells	29	Consump.
"	26.	Ch. of Mr. Jonn Webster	6 mos.	———
"	28.	Suky Webster	17	Consump.
1800				
Jan.	30.	+ Mr. Aaron Clough	68	Stone & huk.
Feb.	18.	Ch. of Mr. Jonn Webster	3	Worms
Apr.	6.	Mrs. John Sayer	——	A fall which prod: an Abort:
"	11.	Ch. of Mr. Joseph Hall	6	Dropsy in head
"	29.	+ Wife of Jon.n Webster	——	Consump.
May	15.	Mr. Wm Morrill	——	Small Pox
June	18.	S: of Mr. Elij. Fowler jr.	13	Humour settled on the brain
"	24.	Wife of Aaron Sweat	——	———
July	7.	Ch. of Mr. Steven Osgood	1 wk.	———
"	26.	Mr. John Stevens	20	Drowned
Aug.	8.	Mr. Moses Rowel	——	———
"	15.	Nathan Gould	20	Drowned
Sept.		Mr. Daniel Ring	——	Small Pox
Oct.	20.	A Child of Jo: Flanders	2 wks.	———
Nov.	6.	Ch. of Capt. Perley	15 mos.	Consump.
1801				
Jan.	17.	+ Widow True	92	Mortification
"	22.	Dn. Tuckers Wife	——	Fever
Feb.	3.	Mr. James Herbert	Above 80	———

Deacons.

Dec. 1, 1736. John Page, Judah Hackett and Benj. True chosen Deacons.
July 31, 1748. Jonathan Stevens and Reuben Morrill chosen Deacons.
June, 1767. Daniel Morril chosen Deacon.
Jan. 28, 1772. John Stevens and Benjamin Osgood chosen Deacons
July 25, 1797. Wm. Hackett, Winthrop Osgood and Edward Dorr chosen Deacons.

New Meeting House

"At a meeting of the freeholders and inhabitants of the town of Salisbury at our West Meeting house in said town, Jan. 18, 1785," it was voted not to repair the "West meeting house." "A large committee, consisting of persons from the various parts of the *town*" was appointed to consider the ex-

pediency of building a new meeting house in the west end of the town. Feb. 3 it was voted "not best to build where the old one now stands," but "on the parsonage land to the Westward of the parsonage house near Rocky Hill." "At a subsequent meeting of the town, it was voted, to set the new meeting house at the Eastward of the Parsonage house instead of the Westward, as voted above. The meeting house was accordingly built and is in that part of the town which is now the West Parish."

Amesbury First Church Records.

East Parish, Sandy Hill.

The first book of records, covering the period of the first pastorate, 1672–1728 [p. 377], was probably destroyed many years since, though it is barely possible that it may yet be found, in the hands of some descendant of Rev. Thomas Wells. It was certainly in existence in 1733, as appears by a reference to it in the second book of records.

This second book was in the hands of the Kendrick family forty years ago, but now it can not be found. It has been suggested that this book was probably burned in a building at Bartlett's Corner, some years since. The compiler of this volume used these records in preparing his Hoyt genealogy, and made a copy of some portions of the book, selecting loose and torn leaves and portions which seemed most likely to be destroyed or become illegible, as well as some of the oldest and most important parts. Now that the original has disappeared, it seems important to preserve some of these fragments by printing them in this volume, as follows:

*Title Page.**

The Second Book of Records for the 1.st Church of Christ att Almsbury

Bearing Date from the 11:th Day of January Anno Dom: 1730/31

Containing the Several acts, orders & administrations, of S.d Church Needfull To Posterity

Entered & Registred per me Edm:d March, The 2:d Pastor of S.d Church. ordained July 3:d 1728. Vid: Page 14. of 1.st Book of Records

* This leaf was loose and torn in two. On the other side were records of marriages, 1742–50.

Church Acts and Orders

March 4, 1730/31. This Day the Church met according to Notification and order before Given, and having Considered and Debated Severall things, which ye Time would not allow to go thro with, ye meeting was adjournd: to Thursday ye 18 Day of the Present month, to ye house of Mr March at one of ye Clock after Noon.

March [18] 1730/31 It was Voted and ordered That Deacn Tuxbury Pay to the [Chhs] Stock — 10s. — Togethr with his Relieving the Poor as the Chh before Directed, and That hereupon he be Quitted [from] his obligation to The Chh on ye account of money already ordered to him, for ye Defraying The Sacramentall Charges. And this Deacn Tuxbury agreed to an[d] accepted of

Voted That Every Member In full Communion Pay 1 s. [6 d.] Per Year for ye Defraying ye Sacramentall Charges. but [This] being an Insufficient sum, and that ye Poorer Memb[ers] Might be Eased, It was Voted yr Shd be a Contribution Imediately aftr Every Sacrament. Herein Proposing and Expecting that Every one Shd & will Give as yr Circumstances will allow of, for ye Chhs Support and In as much as ye Chh. has not a stock, where with to Support yr Sacramt without Imediate Supplies it was Judged Meet & a Duty for such as are able to Pay [all ye] 1-6 yt is fixed upon Every Membr at ye Beginning of ye Year. & moreover it was Voted That [Every] Membr Shd Pay the Half of it, by ye Expiration of Half the Year, & the othr Half before the Year be Past & that all be obliged Hereunto, on Pain [of] offence of ye Chh unless sufficient Reasn be [shown?] for Such Neglect

Mr Stephen Bartlet, & Mr Ebenezer Currier [were] Chosen & Voted in, to ye office & service of [Deacn] In this Chh As Witness Edmd: March [Pastor]

Feb: 16 1731/32 Decn Bartlet was Chosn to Provide for ye Sacrament

Feb. 22d: 1732/33 At a Meeting of the 1. Chh: of & in almsbury, this 22d of Feb.] It was Voted that Deacn Tuxbury and Deacn Bartlet [. . .] and rest of the Chh and in there N[ame?] [End of p. 1.] Discourse with Robert [illegible] and Caleb Hobbs, who are undr Scandl and Suspensn Concerning their Repentance and Readyness In a Regular way, to make yr Peace with the Chh and make Report of their Discovery in this mattr to my self Edmd March, Pastr

Voted also that yr shd be an Hundred of ye assemblies Catechism Bought with the Chhs: money to be Distributed among ye Children of our People as they are in want of them Edmd: March Pastr

May 29. 1735. At a meeting of the 1st: Chh of Christ in Amesbury May 29. 1735. It was Proposed whethr the Chh thought it for the honour of God, and for the Intrest of Religion, that Persons in Covent: having fallen under Scandal might be Restored to Charity upon their making Suitable Confession of yr Sin and Profession of yr Repentance, before the Chh only: and it Passed in the affirmative

At the same meeting (it appearing, that Mary Currier, (who was Some considerable time Since, Guilty of the sin of fornication) appears disposed to

---

NOTE. Torn and effaced portions are indicated by brackets.

make her Peace with God and the Chh, and also Disposed to Come before the Chh according to order; but being undr some Present Hindrances, Desire the Chh would Stil have Patience with her) it was Proposed whethr the Chh wd forbear any act of Discipline towards her in hopes of her Complyance with her duty: and it Passed in the affirmative.

& it was also Proposed whether Deacn Tuxbury shd Visit her to direct and help her in duty undr Present discouragemts and it Passed in the affirmative.

At the Same Meeting (it being observed that Caleb Hobbs a member in full Commn with the Chh had for Some Considerable time absented himself from the Publick worship and from the Lords table, and yr being a General Dissatisfaction about it,) it was Proposed whethr the Pastor Shd Send for Sayd Hobbs and upon discourse with him Eithr forbid him Coming to the Lords table or admit him there according as he shd think Proper — and it Passed in the affirmative

At the Same Meeting it was Proposed Whether Deacn Tuxbury Shd treat with Mrs Brown, Executrix to ye Will of Deacn Joseph Brown Late of Amesbury Deceased about the Legacy Left to this Chh, and be Impowered to Recieve it. and it Passed in the affirmative.

At the Same Meeting (the Widow Martyn having Sought to the Chh for Relief,) it was Proposed Whether [End of p. 2.] Deacn Currier Should Give her money out of the Chhs Stock, according as he and Decn Bartlet, upon Enquiry into her Circumstances Should think Proper, not Exceeding the Sum of Twenty Shillings: & it Passed in ye affirmative.

As Witness Edmd: March Pastor

April 16, 1736. The 1st Chh of Christ in Amesbury being assembled according to Notification. It was Proposed whether the Chh would Release Sarah the wife of Edward Goodwin from Paying to the Support of the Sacramt for the Time Past & it Passed in the affirmative.

At the Same Meeting It was Proposed whether those that have not Payd their Proportion for the Support of the Lord's Supper Shal be Cited before the Chh: to answer for their Neglect therein and it Passed in the affirmative.

At ye Same Meeting It was Proposed whether the Chh would send two of the Brethren in their Name, to Discourse with our Brother Thomas Hoyt, about his frequent Neglect of the Publick worship, and the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, and Report of the Reason thereof, and of his deportmt in the matter, to the Elder of the Chh, and it Passed in the affirmative. and it was Proposed whether our Brother [Orlan]do Bagley and our Brother Deacon John Tuxbury be appointed to this service, and it Passed in ye affirmative

At ye Same Meeting It was Proposed whether the Chh would Buy for the farther furnishing of the Communion table one Flagon, [one?] Platter, two Tankards & two Beakers, and it Passed in the affirmative. and whether the five Pounds Left to the [Chh] by Deacon Joseph Brown Deceased, Shd be applyed [to] that use, and it Passed in the affirmative.

At the Same Meeting It was Proposed whether the Chh would Provide a [frame for?] the Baptism Bason to be Put up at the Corner of the Deacons' Seat, and it Passed in the affirmative.

At the Same Meeting It was Proposed whether the Chh wd allow Deacon [ ] 2. Pounds for Providing the Sacramental Bread [ ] other trouble in Providing for the Sacramt the Last y[ear of?] his doing of it. and whether they wd allow Deacon [Cur]rier four Pounds for the same Service the two [ ] years and it Past in the affirmative. as Witness Edmd: March Pastor

[End of p. 3.]

April 29th 1736. The first Chh of Christ in Amesbury being assembled according to Notification. It was Voted that the Reasons Sent by the Widow Dorothy flanders why She had not Payd her Part to the Support of the Sacramts for the year Past are Insufficient; and that she be Informed that the Chh dont think fit to Release her of any Part of the Sum and that She be Directed to Considr Seriously of her Neglect, and fault therein, and without Delay Discharge her Duty in the Mattr

At the Same Meeting It was Voted that the Reason Sent by our Brother Thomas Hoyt why he had not Payd his Part to the Support of the Lord's Supper in the year Past is Insufficient. — Voted also that the Chh takes it in Contempt, and is offended that our Sayd Brother, Refuses to Come before the Chh when Sent for. And furthermore, it was Voted that our sayd Brother Should be ordered to appear before the Church, to answer for Sayd offences and also to answer for his frequent Neglects of the Publick worship and of the Sacramt of the Lords Supper

[At the Sam]e Meeting It was Voted that our Brother Caleb Hobbs be ordered to appear before the Chh to answer for his Neglect to Pay to the Support of the Sacramt according to the order of the Chh and also for his Contempt of the Chh in Refusing to come before them when called for.

[At the] Same Meeting it was Voted that our aforesaid Brother Hoyt, and Brother Hobbs Do appear under Such Circumstances as Render them unfit to Come to the Lords table the Ensuing Sabbath, and that they be Informed thereof.

[Fina]lly It was Voted that the Present Meeting be adjourned to tuesday the 4th: day of May Next, at 3. of the Clock in the after Noon at the House of Mr Edmd: March. Witness Edmd: March, Pastor.

[ ] 1736 The 1. Chh of & in Amesbury met according to adjournment. Whereas our Brother Thomas Hoyt and our Brother Caleb Hobbs above mentioned appeared before the Chh and acknowledged themselves Guilty in the things above Charged upon them, and Declared them Sorry therfor, and Desirous and Purposed by the help of God to Reform, the Chh Voted themselves Satisfied with there shew of Repentance and that the Said Persons shd be Restored to their Charity. As Witness Edmd: March Pastr.

[End of p. 4. The records of this part of the book for the next twenty years were not copied.]

1757, June 2d The chh. met with a Design to ask their Disaffected Members the reason of their withdraw from the Lords Table. The reason Mr John Bagley gave was that he was disatisfied with the Chh's Vote respecting their Declaration, and with Dr Bartlet as not having made Satisfaction for falsifying his word. Mr Hoit's Reason, that there was a Disagreemt in the chh.

Mr Jacob Bagley that he had been forbidden by the pastor, (a mistake). & likewise The Disagreemt in the Chh The Chh did not pass any Vote respecting the Validity of their Reasons but Desired an adjournmt of the Meeting to see what might be done towards reconciling Matters of Difficulty. Meeting adjourned to the next Monday afternoon

June 6th Chh met by adjournment Confirmed by a Vote the former Vote respecting the Declaration aforsd, after having heard it read. they then at the Desire of the disaffected Brethren consented to call in some Neighboring Ministers, to ask their private advice. The Ministers agreed On to be desired were the revd Mr Wingate & the revd Mr Hale. The Meeting adjourned to the 14th Day of June instant afternoon The Place The parish House. to wait upon Mr Wingate & Mr Hale to lay Matters before them and hear their advice

June 14. At a chh Meeting adjourned from June 6th to June 14. The Chh came into the following Method to settle all late Differences (this by Advice of the revd Mr Wingate & Revd Mr Hale) which have arisen in the Chh between Divers Members, to which, the preceeding Votes have reference from ye 31 of March last to this time: That whereas Dr Ordway was accused of a Breach of promise, & in answer said he did not Remember the promise but if he did make it he [illegible and torn for five lines] & is sorry for it thereupon Voted [ ] the said preceeding Votes Relating to s[ ] Differences be looked upon as [ ] & void.

[Later records of this portion not copied.]

Another part of the book was devoted to "*Church Censures*" and "*Absolving and Restoring ye Penitent.*" On loose leaves were found portions of these records wherein Caleb Hobbs was accused of "Drunkenness and Prophaness &c.," Nov. 4, 1731; suspended from communion Feb. 16, 1731–2; absolved and restored to communion March 25, 1733; but again "suspended from communion at the Lords Table" May 20, 1738, on account of his absenting himself from communion and public worship for a long time, refusing to come before the church, etc.

Dea. Joseph Brown having for a long time absented himself from the Lord's table was called before the church, acknowledged "his error and offence," promised reformation, and "Was accordingly Recieved," March 18, 1730–1. [He was apparently the one who left a legacy to the church, p. 478.]

Robert Hoit was found guilty of "Excessive Drinking Strong Drink &c.," "suspended therefor from communion at ye Lords Table June 5, 1729, as undr the Head of Chh Censures Page 91. of ye 1st Book of Records, may appear." He "did acknowledge his sin, and Profess Repentance before ye Chh." and was "absolved, and Recieved to formr Privileges Lords Day, March 25, 1733. As attests E: March. Pastr Vide Chh. Papers."

A Catalogue of Books belonging to the first Church of Christ in Amesbury,

Bought and Committed, to Deacon John Tuxbury, Deacn Stephen Bartlet & Deacn Ebenezer Currier for the use of the Church and others September 9th 1741.

		s.
Viz: These to Deacn Bartlet	Stoddards Safety of Appearing in ye Righteousness of Christ	12–0
	Stoddard's Guide to Christ	3–0
	Dr Colman on the Incomprehensibleness of God	5–0
	Mather, A Dead faith Anatomized, &c	6–0
	Philips's Well Instructed Child or Orthodox Christian	3–6
	Cooper on 17. Luke 34.35.36. one shal be taken &c	1–0
These to Deacn Tuxbury	Tennents Sermons on Divers Subjects	14–0
	Guthrie, the Tryal of a Saving Intrest in Christ	5–0
	Walter on the holyness of heaven	4–0
	Dr Sewall on the holy Spirit's Convincing of Sin &c	4–0
	Flavel's Token for Mourners	4–0
	Cooper on Luke 17. 34.35.36. one shal be taken and the other left	1–0
These to deacn Currier	Dr Watts on Prayer	6–0
	Allen on Conversion	3–6
	Wadsworth, Invitation to the Gospel feast	4–0
	Flavel Saint Indeed	3–6
	Clark on Conversion	2–6
	Lord on the Necessity of Regeneration	2–0
	Cooper on 17. Luke 34.35.36. one shal be taken &c	1–0

Mr Parsons, at the ordination of Mr Webster,
& Mr Seccomb's Essay to Excite a further Inquiry into the ancient Matter and Manner of Sacred Singing
Committed to Deacn Bartlet
& Mr Parsons's Discourse Committed to Deacn Currier

[Above catalogue copied from two pages near the end of the Book.]

Admissions to Full Communion.

Feb: 14 1730/31	David Merrill & Elinor his Wife, Jedidiah Flanders and Elinor his Wife, and Judith Kimball Were admited to full Communion
Feb: 27 1731/32.	Willm: Huntington, Ephraim Hunt and Elisabeth his Wife, And Ann Hobbs Were admited to full Communn
July 24: 1732	Elisabeth Clough Widow was admited to full Comunion
July 30th:	Hester Goodwin Wife to Samll: Goodwin. was admitted to ful Communion
Octobr 29	Ruth Wife of Thomas Hoit Was Recieved to ful Communin:
March 4.	Charles Warthen, & Judith Eliot, Widow was Recieved to ful Commn
April 1. 1733.	Mehetabel Wife to Charles Warthen was admited to ful Communion
April 15.	Thomas Hoit Junr Was Recieved to ful Communion.

May 6	Hannah Kimbal Wife of John Kimbal & Richard Currier Junr were Recieved to ful Commn
March 3. 1733/4	Samuel George was Recieved to full Communion
July 7 1734	Thomas Coleby the 3d. was Recieved to ful Communion
March 2: 1734/5	Nehemiah Ordway & Patience his Wife, & Joseph Jewell Were Recieved to full communion
October 26. 1735	George Warren Junr: & Mirriam his Wife were Recieved to full communion
Nov: 30. . .	Dorothy Wife of Joshua Edwards was Recieved &c
Jan. 11. 1735/6	Mary Wife of Gideon Lowell Junr was Recieved to full Communn
Feb. 1st	Jonathan Blasdel, John Currier, David Blasdell, Widow Mary Martyn, Mary the Wife of henry Ambrose Abigail Warren , and Judith Warren, Were Recieved to ful Comn
Feb. 15.	Abigail Wife of David Blasdell was Recieved &c
April 4. 1736	Widow Hannah Coleby was Recieved &c
May 2d	Alice and Anna Davis were Recieved &c.
July 4th:	Humphry Hook was Recieved &c.
August 1st:	John Tuxbury Junr Was Recieved to full Comn
Septembr 5th	Rachel the Wife of Jno Lowell, and Elisabeth Davis Were Recieved to full Commn
Nov: 7th	Judith the Wife of Timothy Currier was Recieved &c
May 1st: 1737	Ezekiel Hoyt and Rebeccah his Wife, and Deborah the Wife of Jonathan Martyn Were Recieved to full Commn
Nov: 6	Abigail Carter and Martha Warren Were Recievd &c
Nov 20	Mary the Wife of David Hoyt was Recieved &c
June 18: 1738	Jemima Blasdel Relict of Jacob Blasdel Deceased Was Recieved to Communion
Decemb: 9th 1739.	Joshua Edwards Was Recieved to full Communion
June 22d: 1740	——— the wife of John Kimbal Junr and Abigail Eastman and Sarah Kimbal Were Recieved to full Communion
Septembr 22d:	Abigail Wife to Benja Currier was Recieved &c
May 24th 1741	Theodore Hoyt and his Wife. David Hoyt, Barnard Currier and Aquila Warren and hannah his Wife were Recievd to full Communion.
June 21st	Jonathan Farren was Recieved to full Communion
Nov: 15.	Nehemiah Davis & Hannah his Wife were Recieved to full Comn
Jan: 24th: 1741/2	Frances Wife to Moses Lowell, Anna & Hannah Lowell and Jacob & Hannah Bagly were Recieved to full Comn
Mar. 21st: 1741/2	Elisabeth Wife to Eliphelet Sweet and Mary Tompson were Recieved to full Communion
April 18.	Hannah Stanwood, Hannah Wife of Samll Lowell and Mirriam Wife of Stephen Lowell Were Recieved to full Communion
May 23d	Elisha Weed & Hannah Hacket were Recieved &c
June 20th	Mehettabel the Wife of Edmd: Eliot and Lydia Davis were Recd &c.

July 18th	Ephraim Blasdel and Sarah Bagly were Recieved to Communion
August 22d:	Abigail George, Hannah Bagly & Electua the Wife of Daniel Currier Were Recieved to full Communion
Septembr 19th	Stephen Bartlet Junr & his Wife, Judith the Wife of Saml Shepard and —— the Wife of Willm Bagly were Recieved &c
Nov: 21st:	Wm Bagly, & John Bagly and his Wife were recieved &c
Decembr 19th	Lydia Hobbs own'd the Covent and was Recieved &c
April 22d 1744.	Rachel Bernard was receiv'd to full Communion
June 24th 1744.	John Coleby was received to full Communion
Augst 19th 1744.	Dorothy Jewell wife of Barns Jewell was received to full Communion
Sept: 23d 1744.	Elizabeth Barnard wife of Joseph Barnard was Received to full Communion
Octr 14th 1744	Elizabeth Coleby wife of Nathll Coleby was Received to full Communion
	Abigail Currier wife of Enoch Currier was received to full Communion
May 19th 1745.	Jemima Currier wife to Thomas Currier Junr Renewed her Covt and was admitted to full Communion
June 9th 1745	Joseph Bartlitt & Jane his wife renewed their Covt & were received to full Communion
April 20th 1746	Jacob Tuxbury Renewed his Covt & was received to full Communion.
April 5th 1747.	Hannah Kimbal the wife of Nathan received to full Communion
May 17th 1747	Sarah Morrill wife of Increase Morril received to full Communion
March 27th 1748	Annabell Blasdell wife of Ephraim Blasdell
	& Elizabeth Coleby wife of Abraham Coleby
	& The widow Hannah Coleby were received to full Communion
May 22d 1748	Cato Negro Servant to Jacob Bagly was received to full Communion
March 19th 1749	The wido Esther Coleby, & Elisabeth wife of Obadiah Coleby were received to full Communion
March 26th 1749	Thomas Tuxbury & Judith his wife renewed their Covt & were received to full Communion.
April 30th 1749.	Ebenezer Hunt was received to full Communion
July 2d	Benjamin Quinby Junr & Mehitabel Bachelor were received to full Communion.
16th	Elizabeth Hunt wife of Ebenezer Hunt was Received to full Communion.
April 15th 1750	John Wells Junr was received to full Communion
April 22d	Mary Barnard was received to full Communion
June 11th	Mary wife to Francis Bartlitt was received to full Communion
Febr 10th 1750/1	Abraham Merrill & Rachel his wife were received to full Communion

Admissions to full Communion after a resettlement in 1754. [See p. 377.]

1755	
April 20	Miriam Lowell was recd to full Communion
May 25.	Stephen Blasdell and Sarah his Wife were recd to full Communion
June 22d	Obadiah Colby was admitted to full Communion
1756	
March 28	Rhoda-Challis widw
April 18	Hannah Worthen Wife of Joseph worthen
October 10th	Judith the Wife of Moses Goodwin was recd to full Commn
May 14 1758	The Wife of John Tewksbury received to full Communion
1759 April 8th	Mirriam George Daughtr Peter George recd into full Communion
1759	Meriam Tewksbury Daughter of Mr John Tewksbury recd to full Comn
1760. June 15	Thos Pearson recd to full Communion
1761 July 19th	Benjamin Tewksbury & Miriam his Wife recd to full Communion
1764 Novr 10th	Elizebeth Colby recd to full Commun
July 19 1767	Jerusha Tewksbury was recd to full Commion

Renewing of Covenant. together with owning the Covenant. and Baptism as to Such.

Jan: 24. 1730/31.	Jedidiah Flanders and Elinor his Wife owned ye Covent and were Baptised
Feb: 21	Hannah Coleby Daughter to Isaac Coleby owned the Covent and was baptised
April 8th 1731.	Willm: Hukely owned the Covent & Was Baptised,—In his own House, and of a week Day, He being Dangerously Sick, and Very Desirous of Covenanting & Baptism, Severall Brethren of ye Chh & others being Present and Consenting yr unto.
May 9th	Theodre Hoit Renewed His Covent
June 27.	Mr Joseph Coleby, ownd the Covent & was Baptisd
July 11.	Ezekiel Warthing Junr ownd the Covent & was baptised
	Rogr Easman Junr: Renewed his Covent, and Rachel his Wife ownd the Covent and Was Baptised
Feb 21. 1731.	Willm Huntington, & Ephraim Hunt owned the Covent & Were Baptised
May 7. 1732.	Thomas Barnard owned the Covent & was Baptised
June 25th:	Elisabeth Clough Widow Renewed her Covent
Nov: 12	John Daviss owned ye Covent: & was Baptised
July 15 1733	Hannah Lankestr owned the Covent & was Baptised
July 28 1734	Nehemiah ordway Renewed his Covent
Nov. 17. 1734	Susanna wife to Isaac Chandler owned the Covent: and was Baptised

May 11. 1735	Samll Adms Renewed his Covent
Septembr 14.	Judith Warren owned the Covent: & was Baptised
Nov: 30th	Joshua Edwards Renewed his Covenant.
Jan: 11. 1735/6	Hannah Wife of Samll: Lowell Renewed her Covent.
Jan: 18th: 1735/6	Joseph Bagley, Nathan Coleby, Moses Currier & Rhoda his Wife, Hannah Coleby, Electa & Elisabeth Wells Renewed their Baptismall Covent
	& Abigail Warren, & Hannah the Wife of Nathan Coleby, owned the Covent: & Were Baptised.
Jan: 25.	Jonathn: Blasdel, John Currier, John Tuxbury Junr & Elisabeth & Anna Huntington Renewed their Covent
	& Jonathan Jones Junr: Samll: Clough Junr:, & Moses Warren owned the Covent: and Were Baptised.
Feb 1.	John Bagly & Judith his Wife Renewed their Covent
Feb. 15.	Elisabeth Wife of Samll: Adams Renewd: her Covent:
Feb: 22d:	Jacob Coleby, Sarah Weed, & Deborah Huntington owned the Covent: & Were Baptised
	& Hannah Wife of Ezekiell Warren Junr & Mary Wife of David Hoyt Renewed their Covent:
Feb 29th:	Ezekiel Warren & James George owned the Covent: & Were Baptised.
March 7th:	Hannah Coleby Wife of Isaac Coleby Deceased owned the Covenant and was Baptised
March 28.	Daniel Martyn owned the Covent and was Baptisd
	& Dorothy Wife of Jacob Jones Renewd her Covenant
April 18. 1736.	Phillip Quinby, Enoch Blasdell, Naomi Eliot & Phebe Hunt, owned the Covenant & were Baptised
	& Alice, and Anna Davis Renewed their Covenant
May 16	Samuel Goodwin & Mary his Wife, & Abigail Wife of Ruggles Coleby, owned the Covent: & Were Baptised
	& Jonathan Martyn & Dorothy Wife of James Crocker Renewed their Covenant.
June 13. 1736.	Elisabeth Wife of Jacob Coleby owned the Covent & was Baptisd
July 11.	Ann Wife of John Eastman and Martha Greely owned the Covent and Were Baptised
August 22d	Saml Barnard Junr owned the Covent & was Baptised
	& Elisabeth Davis Renewed her Covenant.
October 31	Samll Kindrick owned the Covent & was Baptised
	& Hannah Kimball owned the Covent & was Baptised
Nov: 28. 1736.	Mary Kimball ownd the Covent: & Was Baptised.
Feb. 27.	Mehitabell Wife of Jonathn Jones Junr Renewed her Covent
April 3d 1737.	John Currier ye 3d Renewed his Covenant
April 24.	Rebeccah Wife of Ezekiel Hoyt Renewed her Covenant
Septembr 4.	Mary Kimball owned the Covenant and Was Baptised
	& Sarah Eliot also owned the Covent & Was Baptised
Sep. 18.	Sarah Wife of John Tuxbury Junr Renewed her Covent

Octobr 23	Elisabeth Huntington Junr owned the Covt and Was Baptised
	& Martha Warren Renewed her Covent
Decembr 4.	Elias Hunt Renewed his Covenant
May 7th: 1738.	Jonathan Bagly & Dorothea his Wife, and Dorothy Wife To Nathll: Brown Junr and Hannah Bagly Renewed their Covenant
July 16	Thomas Warren and Lydia his Wife owned the Covent and Were Baptised
July 8. 1739	Joseph Coleby Junr Renewed his Covent
August 12: 1739	David Goodwin & Elinor his Wife owned the Covenant and Were Baptised.
Sept: 23d 1739.	John Kimbal Junr & Jacob Coleby Junr own'd the Covenant and Were Baptised
Feb: 17:	Zacheus Coleby owned the Covenant and was Baptised and Mary his Wife Renewed her Covenant
April or May	Abigail Eastman and Sarah Kimbal Renewed yr Coven
June 8. 1740	Nathll: Eastman and Mary his Wife Renew'd their Covenant
July 20.	Barnard Currier Renewed his Covenant.
Nov: 23d 1740	William Bagly and ——— his Wife Renewed their Covenant
	& Eliphelet Sweet and Elisabeth his Wife also Renewd yr Covenant
Decembr 14th	Gideon Currier & Ruth Currier Renewed their Covenant
	& Mary Eliot owned the Covent and was Baptised
Jan. 4th: 1740/41	Mary Tompson owned the Covent and was Baptised.
April 12th:	Anna Hoyt Renewed her Covenant.
May 3d: 1741.	Joseph Hannah and Sarah Barnard owned the Covent and were Baptised and Elisabeth the Wife of Joseph Barnard Renewed her Covenant.
May 17. 1741.	Aquila Warren owned the Covent and was Baptised And his Wife Hannah Renewed her Covent
June 14th: 1741.	Philip Challis Junr owned the Covent & was Baptised
July 12th 1741.	Jonathan Currier and Eliphelet Merril and Lydia his Wife Renew'd their Covenant
Novembr 15	Hannah wife of Nehemiah Davis was Baptised
Feb: 21st: 1741/2.	Elisha Weed owned the Covent and was Baptised
April 4th 1742	David Bagly Renew'd his Covent and Mary his Wife own'd the Covent and was Baptised.
April 18.	Hannah Stanwood own'd the Covent & was Baptised
May 9th	Cato Negro Servant to Jacob Bagly own'd the Covent & Was Baptised.
Augst 5th 1744	Rachel Jones owned the Covent & was Baptized
	& Samll Wait Renewed his Covent
Augst 19th 1744.	Barns Jewell owned the Covt & was Baptized
octr 14th 1744.	Elizabeth Coleby wife of Nathll renewed her Covt
May 12th 1745	Hannah Kimball wife of Nathan renewed her Covt
May 26th	Thomas Currier Junr renewed his Covt

Augst 4th 1745.	Eliphalet Currier & Mary his wife Renewed their Covt & Dorothy Blasdell wife of Saml Blasdell Junr own'd ye Covt & was Baptized.
Sept 1st 1745.	Aaron Currier Renewed his Covenant
June 1st 1746.	Timothy Ferrin renewed his Covt
Janry 25th 1746/7	William Straw Junr owned the Covenant & was Baptized.
May 17th 1747.	Sarah Morrill wife of Increase Morril owned ye Covt
Nov. 6th 1747	Moses Goodwin owned the Covenant & was Baptized in his own house & of a week day, He being dangerously sick & very desirous of Covenanting & Baptism, Several Brethren of the Chh & others being present & Consenting yr unto.
March 6th 1747/8	Thomas Bagly & Ruth his wife renewed their Covenant
March 27th 1748	Annabell Blasdell wife of Ephraim Blasdell & Elisabeth Coleby wife of Abraham Coleby & the Wido Hannah Coleby Renewed their Covt
July 17th 1748	Elizabeth wife of Ebenezer Hunt owned the Covent & was Baptized.
Sept 18th 1748.	Rhoda Challis wife of Thomas Challis renewed her Covt
April 6th 1749	Samuel Blasdell owned the Covt & was Baptized in his own house he being dangerously Sick & very desirous of Covenanting & Baptism, Several Brethren of the Chh & others being present & Consenting thereunto.
April 30th	Ebenezer Hunt owned the Covt & was Baptized
July 2d	Benjamin Quinby Junr & Mehitabel Bachelor renewed their Covenant
augst 5th 1749.	Simeon Bartlitt, Renewed his Covt
27th	Jemima Clough owned the Covt & was Baptized
sept 15th 1749	Mary Barnard owned the Covt & was Baptized
April 15th 1750	John Wells Jr Renewed his Covt
May 6th 1750	Eliphalet Coleby owned the Covt & was Baptized.
Sept 15th 1751	Joseph Warthen & Hannah his wife renewed their Covt

Records of Persons yt have recognized their Baptismal Covenant and of others yt have entred into Covenant in adult years not being baptized in Infancy. after A Resettlement of ye Ministry here on Novr 6th 1754 [See p. 377.]

1754 Decr : 15.	Benj Davis & Sarah his wife Robert Haseltine & Sarah his wife Stephen Blasdell & Sarah his wife Miriam Lowell
1755 Janry 12.	William Huntington & Mary his Wife were recd into Covenant with this Chh & Baptized
Febry 9th	John Lowell & martha his wife Rhoda Bennefield Judith Norton was recd into Covnt and Baptized
July 20	Thomas Pearson & Mary his Wife.

October 26th	John Currier & Mary his Wife
Decr : 14.	Thomas Hoit & his Wife ——— & Jane Easman Daughter of Roger Easman of Newtown New Hampshire
1756 Febry 9th	Mehetable Wife of William Straw } Martha Wife of Joseph Kimball }
May 2d	Martha the Wife of Thomas Barnard Sarah the Wife of Danl Quinby.
1757 Novr 13.	Sarah the wife of Moses Wadleigh of Salisbury & Elizabeth Foot were received into Covenant & both baptized
1760	Samuel Barnard & his Wife ownd the Covenant
1761 Febry 1	Benjamin Lurvy & wife owned ye Covenant
July 19th	Gideon Lowell owned his baptismal Covt
1762 [10?]	David Currier owned his Baptismal Covt
Dec. 12	The Wife of William Hunt owned her Baptismal Covt
1763 April 17th	Moses Chase renewed his Baptismal Covt
July 31.	John Tewksbury Junr & his Wife
October 30	Ezra Thing & David Moulton & his Wife
Novr 6th	Jonathan Bayley renewed his Covt
1764 August 25th	Ruth the Wife of Jonathan Quinby was received into Covt & Baptized
1764 Novr 18	Jonathan Quinby renewed his Baptismal Covt
Nov 3d 1765	Henry Tewksbury & his Wife renewed their Covt
1766 March 30	John Abrams taken into Covt & Baptized
June 22d	William Bagly & Mary his Wife renewed their Baptismal Covt
July 20 1766	Samuel Kindrick and Mary his Wife renewed their Baptism— Covenant
Novr 16 1766	Enoch Bagley & Mary his wife and Nathan Wells & Ann his wife renewed their baptismal Covent
Novr 29 1766	Winthrop Merriel & Hannah his wife renewed their baptismal Covt & Adonijah Colby & his wife
1767	Sarah wife of Henry Trussill was taken into Covenant & Baptized
Novr 1st	Jacob Huntington and Jonathan Goodwin with their Wives renewed their Baptismal Covenant.
Novr 22d	Timothy Colby renewed his Baptismal Covent
Novr 13 1768	William Hudson Ballard and Elisebeth his Wife renewed their baptismal Covenant
Decr 4th 1768	Theodore Hoit Junr and Mary his wife & Ruth wife of Elijah Colby renewed their Baptismal Covent
1769 July 30th	Joseph Foster renewed his Baptismal Covenant
1770 Septr 16	Meriam Currier Widow of Nathanael renewed her Baptismal Covt :
October	Sarah Wife of Theophilus Currier Baptized at Home being sick
1771 Febry 3d	renewed their Baptismal Covt Elijah Clough & Wife at ye Same time James Bayley & his Wife
1771 June 2d	Eli Gale & his Wife renewed their Baptismal Covenant

August 4th 1771	Ephraim Blaisdel junr & his Wife renewed their Baptismal Covt
August the 11th 1771.	Orlando Bagly and Hannah his Wife renewed their Baptismal Covt
October 20th 1771.	Merchant Cleves & his Wife Simeon Lowell & his Wife & Daniel Kimbal and his Wife renewed their baptismal Covenant.
Novr : 3d 1771	Isaac Lowell & Wife
April [23?] 1772	Elisabeth wife of William Hoit
July 5th 1772	Hannah Lister Made a Profession of Consent to Gods Covt & was baptized
June 26 1774	Humphry Hook was Baptized and his Wife renewed her baptismal Covt
July 21st 1776	Palatiah Hoit & wife renewed their Baptismal Covenant
July 28	William Hoit & wife renewed their baptismal Covenant
1777 May 18	Isaac Tewksbury & his wife renewed their Baptismal Covenant
August 17th 1777	David Currier Junr And his Wife renewed their baptismal Covt
1780. May 21.	Daniel Tewksbury & his wife renewed their Baptismal Covenant
1781 October 7th	The Widow Kezia Bagly, widow of Moses Bagly renewed her Baptismal Covenant
1782 Sept. 8th	John Challis & his Wife renewed their Baptismal Covt

Dismised { *from other Churches to us* / *from us to other Churches*

March 21. 1730-31	Edward Emery & Sarah His Wife, to ye 1st Chh of Christ, In Newbury.
June 29 1732	Dorothy Wife to Jno Evens to ye 2d Chh of & in Salisbury
	Naomi Wife to Danll Blasdl to ye Chh of & in Kingston
March 6/1732/3	Hannah Wife to Thos Morril [or Merril?] to ye 2d: Chh of & in Salisbury
&	Mary Wife to John Currier Jur from ye 3d Chh in Newbury
Septembr 1. 1734.	Sarah Wife to Richard Currier Junr from the 2d Chh of & In Salisbury.
May 4. 1735	Sarah Wife of Jacob Warren from us to the 2d Chh of Christ in Salisbury.
August 5th: 1735	Simeon Brown to the Chh of Christ in Kingston.
August 7. 1737	Mehetabel the Wife of Ezekiel Currier from 2d Chh of & in Salisbury
June 21. 1739	Ezekiel Hoyt & Rebeccah his Wife to the 2d Chh of & in Salisbury
March 23. 1739-40.	Mary the Wife of Barnard Currier from the 2d Chh of Christ in Newbury
July 20. 1740.	Mr John Ordway and his Wife from the 2d Chh of Christ in Newbury
August 24th 1740	Titus Wells and his Wife from the 2d Chh of Christ in Newbury

Septembr 19th 1742.	Mary Wife of Thomas Collby from the 3d Chh of Christ in Newbury
March 18th 1743/4.	Mr John Ordway, Joseph Jewell, Joseph Jones and Mary his wife, John Hoyt and Mary his wife, & Abigail the wife of Joseph Gould from us to the Church of Christ in South Hampton.
April 22d	Joshua Edwards & Dorothy his wife from us to the 2d Chh of Christ in Kingston
&	Enoch Chase & Judith his wife from us to the 2d Church of Christ in Amesbury.
July 22d	Mary wife of Samll Wait, & Sarah wife of Moses Morrill, from ye 2d Chh of Christ in Salisbury
Eodem die	Ann Merril formerly Ann Bagly from us to the 3d Chh of Christ in Newbury
Augst 19th 1744.	Abigail Warthen formerly Carter from us to the 2d Chh of Christ in Kingston
Sept 23d 1744.	Eliphalet Merril & Lydia his wife from us to the Chh of Christ at Kensington
Novr 4th 1744	Martha Morrill wife of Paul Morrill, & Abigail Morss wife of Jacob Morss from us to the Chh at South hampton
octr 8th 1745	Judith Brown, formerly Kimball from us to the 2d Chh in Kingston. — who afterwards removing from Kingston before
[In different ink]	letters given out was afterwards upon her further desire dismissed to the Chh at Rochester. — & accordingly recommended thereto.
Augst 24th 1746.	Richard Currier Junr & Sarah his wife from us to the Chh at South-Hampton
octr 12th 1745.*	The Revd Mr Edmund March & Mary his wife from us to the first Chh of Christ in Newbury
Novr 23d 1746	Jonathan Currier from us to the Chh at South-Hampton
July 23d 1749	Elisabeth Quinby wife of Benja Quinby Junr from the Chh in South-Hampton.
Sept 24th 1749.	Hannah Currier wife of Elijah Currier from the 2d Chh in Salisbury to us.
June 23d 1751	Mehitabel Eliot & Mehitabel Bachelor from us to ye first Chh of Christ in Chester
october 26-1754	William Bayly from the 3d Church in Newbury
Novr 6th 1754.	Mr Thos Hibbard [or Hibbert] Pastor of this Church from ye first Church of Christ in York
August 22d 1755.	Hannah Bagley the wife Jacob Bagley from ye 2d Church in Salisbury to the Church here.
1755 Septr 23.	Ezekiel Worthen from us to the Church in Chester
1760 June 15	David Tewksbury Junr From Mr Wingate's Church to us & Recd to particular [ ] by this Chh.
1780	The widow Priscilla Gould from us to ye Chh in Warren N. Hamshire

* The printed Newbury Church Manual gives date of reception, 1744.

Baptism of Infants, and Children In yr Minority

Feb: 7. 1730/1	Rhoda Daughter to Joseph Goodwin* & Dorothy his Wife
Jan: 24 1730/31	Sarah Daughtr to Jedidiah flanders and Elinor his Wife
April 4 1731	Mary Daughtr to Edmd March & Mary his Wife
	Wilm Son to Wilm Barns Morrill & Lidia His Wife
	Sarah Daughtr to David Tuxbury & Ann his Wife
	Benja Son to Jonathn Weed and Rachel his Wife
April 11 1731.	Stephn Son To Saml Blasdel & Hannah his wife
May 2.	Sarah Daughtr to Moses Lowll: And Frances his Wife
May 9th	Martha Daughtr to Edward & Sarah Goodwin*
May 16	Richard Son to David Currier & Kezia his Wife
May 23	Tabitha Daughtr to Samll: George & Hannah his Wife
June 6.	Dorothy Daughtr to Joseph Coleby & Dorothy His Wife
July 25	Abednego Son to John Rowell and Elisabeth his Wife Now Inhabitants of Chester
Augt 29	Sarah Daughtr of Timothy Currier & Judith his Wife
Octobr 3d	Hannah Daughtr to Roger Easman Junr and Rachel his Wife
Octobr 10	Alice Daughtr to John Lowell & Rachel his Wife
Octobr 24.	Ephraim Son to Ezekiel Warthing and Abigail his Wife
Octobr 31.	Rebeccah Daughtr To Jno Wells & Dorothy His Wife
	& Jonathn Son to Jno Hoit & Mary his Wife
Nov: 14	Rachel Daughtr to David Clough & Elisabeth his Wife
	Nathn Son to Samll Tompson & Mary his Wife
	Miriam Daughtr to George Warthing Junr & Miriam his Wife
Jan. 16th 1731/32	Abigaill Daughtr of Charles Warthen & Mehetabel his Wife
	Sarah Daughtr of Abell Merril & Ann his Wife
April 9th 1732	Ezekiel Son to Daniel Flanders & Elisabeth his Wife
April 16	Christopher Son to Joseph Gould & Abigail his Wife
April 23	Thomas son to Thomas Hoit. Junr & Ruth his Wife
	Hannah Daughtr to Jeremiah Currier & hannah his Wife
April 30/1732	Sarah Daughter to Isaac Tuxbury & Sarah his Wife
June 4th:	Theophilus Son to Ebenezer Currier & Judith his Wife
June 25th:	Zebediah Son to Jonathan Watson and ——— his Wife
July 9th	Jonathn Son to Joseph Hadlock & Prudence his Wife
July 14th	Thomas Son to David Eliot & Mary his Wife who (by Reason his head was So Exceedingly Burst & Swelld with Watr yt Life was almost Despaird of, and it was almost Impossible to bring him to ye house of God) was Baptisd in yr own house
July 23	Humphrey Son to Enoch Chase and Judith his Wife
August 6th	Jonathn Son to Joseph Jones & Mary his Wife
	& Timothy Son to Jedediah flanders & Ellenor his Wife
August 27.	Sarah Daughtr of Richd: Currier Junr & Sarah his Wife

* *win* written over *ing*.

7ber 10.	Dorothy Daughtr of Samll Trull & Dorothy his Wife
7ber 17	Lydia Daughtr of John Currier & Mary his Wife
7ber 24	Levi Son of Stephen Bartlet & Hannah his Wife
Feb. 4/1732/3.	Margery Daughtr of Edmd: March and Mary his Wife
	John Son of Joseph Coleby & Dorothy his Wife
March 4th	Mary Daughtr of David Tuxbury & Ann his Wife
April 1.1733.	Sarah Daughtr of Stephen Lowel & Miriam his Wife
April 8	Joseph Son to Saml George & Hannah his Wife
	Anna Daughtr to Thomas Cartr and Judith his Wife
May 27.	Edmd: Son to David Currier & Keziah his Wife
June 24	Daniel Son to Gideon Lowell & Mary his Wife
July 1.	Ruth Daughter to Thomas Hoit and Ruth his Wife
July 8.	Molly, & Betty, Daughtrs to Jonathan Barnard, & Tabitha, his Wife
July 15	Lydia Daughtr of Joseph Bagly & Lydia his Wife
august 5	Isaac Son of Ezekiel Worthen Junr & Hannah his Wife
	Hannah Daughtr of John Hacket & Mary his Wife
August 26	Moses Son to Isaac Chandler & Susanna his Wife
Septembr 23	Ann Daughtr to Ezra Gould & Priscila his Wife
Septembr 30	Benjamin Son to Charles Warthen & Mehetabell his Wife
october 14.	Abigail Daughtr to Joseph Gould Jun & Abigail his Wife
octbr: 28.	Timothy Son to Timothy Currier & Judith his Wife
Nov: 4th	Wintrop Son to David Merril & Ellenr: his Wife
	And Roger Son to Roger Eastman & Rachel his Wife
Nov. 11.	Dorothy Daughtr of Isaac Tuxbury & Sarah his Wife
Nov 25	John Son to David Clough & Elisabeth his Wife
	& Samll: Son to Samll: Blasdel & Hannah his Wife
Feb: 3 1733/4	Sarah Daughtr to Edward Goodwin & Sarah his Wife
March 10	Theophilus Son to Joseph Gould ye 3d & Mary his Wife
March 17	Obadiah Son to Stephen Badger & Judith his Wife
March 31. 1734	Miriam Daughtr to Peter George & Sarah his Wife
	& Elinor Daughtr to Ezekiel Currier & Mehitabel his Wife
June 23.	David Son to David Eliot and Mary his Wife
July 7.	Daniel Son to Daniel Flandrs and Elisabeth his Wife
	& Ruth Daughtr to George Warren & Miriam his Wife
July 14.	Ruth Daughtr to Gideon Tirrel & Edith his Wife
July 28.	Nicholas Son to Jno Currier Junr & Mary his Wife
august 4.	Hannah Daughtr to Nehemiah ordway & Patience his Wife
august 25.	David Son to John Hoit & Mary his Wife
Septembr 1.	Lydia Daughtr to Willm-Barns Morril & Judith his Wife
Septembr 29	Joseph, son to John Lowell & Rachel his Wife who (for want of opportunity to be brought to the House of God, and by Reason yt his Life was Despaired of) was Baptised in yr own House
Nov: 15. 1734.	Sarah Daughtr to Thomas Coleby the 4th & Mary his Wife
	& David Son to David Blasdell and Abigail his Wife
March 16	Benjn Son to David Tuxbury & Ann his Wife

March 16 1734/5 Elisabeth Daughtr to Joseph Hadlock & Prudence his Wife
March 23. Jacob Son to Ezekiel Warren Junr & Hannah his Wife
April 6 Samll: Son to Jno Hacket & Hannah his Wife
& Elisabeth Daughtr to Jedidiah Flanders & Elinor his Wife
& Mirriam Daughtr to Stephen Lowell & Mirriam his Wife
April 20. Phebe Daughter to Peter George & Sarah his Wife
June 8th: 1735. Gideon Son to Gideon Lowell & Mary his Wife
July 13 1735. John Son to Edmd: March & Mary his Wife
& Christopher, Daniel, Jacob, & Moses, children of Daniel Blasdell Deceased And Naomi his Wife
July 20. Jacob Son to Samll Adams And Elisabeth his Wife
August 3d 1735. Philbrook Son to Joseph Coleby & Dorothy his Wife
& Daniel Son to Jonathan Watson & Elinor his Wife
& Nathll: Son to Ezekiel Currier & Mehitabel his Wife
August 27. Elinor Daughter to Benjamin Currier & Abigail his Wife Who by Reason of Dangerous Sickness was Baptised in their own house: Which was thought Propper, Notwithstanding many opportunities for its being done in a Publick assembly were Sinfully Neglected: there being some Suitable token of Humiliation and Sorrow for Sayd Neglect.
Septembr 5th: Sargent Son to Jno Lowell & Rachel his Wife, Baptised In yr own house being dangerously Sick and yr not having been opportunity to Bring the Child to the house of God
Septembr 7. Isaac Son to David Currier & Kezia his Wife
& Moses Son to Joseph Gould Junr & Abigail his Wife
September 12th: Susanna, and Hannah, Daughters to Ebenezer Flanders and Mehitabel his Wife, (by Reason of Dangerous Sickness) Were Baptised in their own house
Septembr 22d: Zebedee Son to Ephraim Hunt & Elisabeth his Wife By Reason of Dangerous Sickness Was Baptised in their own house
the 28th: Deborah Daughter to Joseph Jones & Mary his Wife
october 5. Rhoda Daughtr to Jonathn Barnard & Tabitha his Wife
october 19th: Reuben Judith and Isaac Children of Reuben Diamond & Dorothy — his Wife
Nov: 2: Philip Son to Ephraim Hunt & Elisabeth his Wife
Nov: 16 Jane Daughtr to Roger Eastman Junr & Rachel his Wife
Nov: 28. Alice Daughtr to Isaac Tuxbury & Sarah his Wife was Baptised in their own house.
Decem: 14. 1735. Benja Son to Charles Warren & Mehitabel his Wife
Decem 28 Rachel & Moses Children of Jno Tompson & Hannah his Wife
Jan. 11: 1735/6 Mary, Dorothy, Samll: and Richard Children of Samll: Lowell & Hannah his Wife
& Jonathan Son to Thomas Hoyt Junr & Ruth his Wife.
Jan. 18th: Samll: Son to Henry Ambrose & Mary his Wife
Mary Daughtr to Isaac Chandler & Susanna his Wife
Hannah Daughtr to Stephen Badger & Judith his Wife

Jan. 18th:	Joseph Son to Joseph Bagley & Lydia his Wife
	& Rhoda Daughter to Moses Currier & Rhoda his Wife
Jan: 25	Abraham & Willowby Children of Thomas Coleby & Frances his Wife
Feb: 1st	Mary Daughter to David Merril & Elinor his Wife
	& Elisabeth Daughter to John Bagly & Judith his Wife
Feb 15.	Moses Son to Moses Lowell & Frances his Wife
Feb 29	Mary Daughter to Henry Ambrose & Mary his Wife
March 12th	Henry and Philip, Children of Philip Quinbey and Ann his Wife.— Were Baptised Privately by Reason of Sickness
March 14th	Jonathan, Anna, Hannah, & Lydia Children of Joseph Jewell and Ann his Wife
March 21st	Paul Son to John Currier and Mary his Wife
	& Lydia, Mary, Elisabeth, Children of David Hoyt, and Mary his Wife
March 27.	Joseph Son to Philip Quinby & Ann his Wife. Baptised in their own house by Reason of dangerous Sickness
April 4 1736.	Micah, Susanna, Timothy, Mary, James & Joshua, Children of James George and ——— his Wife
May 16	Joseph Son to Samuel George and Hannah his Wife
	& Isaac Son to Joseph Goodwin and Tabitha his Wife
	& Jonathan, Eliphalet, & Sarah, Children of Jonathan Martyn and Deborah his Wife
May 23.	Mary Daughter to Stephen Bartlet & Hannah his Wife
	& Mirriam Daughter to Peter George & Sarah his Wife
May 30	Mary, Samll: Elisabeth & Sarah, Children of Samll: Goodwin and Mary his Wife
May 30th 1736	Thomas Son to Jno Eliot & Hannah his Wife
	& Richard Son to David Eliot & Mary his Wife
June 13. 1736.	Edmd:, Volentine, & Thomas-Eliot, Children of Jacob Coleby and Elisabeth his Wife
	Hannah Daughter to Samll: Blasdell and Hannah his Wife.
	David Son to David Blasdell and Abigail his Wife
	& Mary Daughter to Jacob Jones Deceased, & Dorothy his Wife.
June 26	Mary Daughtr to Ruggles Coleby & Mary his Wife Baptised privately
July 4th:	Judith Daughtr to Isaac Coleby Deceased & Hannah his Wife
	& John Son to Hannah Coleby Now the Wife of John Eliot
August 1st	Nicholas, Jane, Ann, & Elisabeth, Children of Ichabod Coleby & Mehitabel his Wife
	& William Son to Timothy Currier & Judith his Wife
August 22d	Elisabeth Daughter to Daniel flanders and Elisabeth his Wife
	& Mary Daughter to Samll: Barnard Junr & Elisabeth his Wife
August 29.	Currier Son to James Crocker & Dorothy his Wife
Segtembr 12.	Tabitha, Molly, and Philip Children of Philip Coleby & Tabitha his Wife
the 19th:	Abigail Daughter to Stephen Patten & Mary his Wife

octobr: 3d	Barnard, and William, Children of Samll: Lowell and Hannah his Wife
	& Samll: Son to Titus Wells Junr & ——— his Wife
	& Mirriam Daughter to George Warren Junr & Mirriam his Wife
October 31.	Eliphalet Son to Jno Lowell & Rachel his Wife
	& Benjamin Son to Joseph Gould ye 3d & Mary his Wife
	& Sarah Daughter to Richard Currier & Sarah his Wife
Nov: 7th	Betty Daughter to Ephraim Hunt & Elisabeth his Wife
	& Abigail Daughter to Ezra Gould & Priscila his Wife
	& Benjamin Son to John Hoyt and Mary his Wife
Nov: 14	Jacob Son to Jacob Jones Deceased, and Dorothy his Relict
Feb: 20th	John Son to Nehemiah Ordway & Patience his Wife
	& Betty Daughter to Philip Quinby & Ann his Wife
*March 6, 1736-7.	Ephraim Son to Joseph Coleby Jr. & Abigail his Wife
April 10, 1737.	Judith, Daughter to John Currier 3d & Ruth his Wife
April 24, 1737.	Judith Daughter to Ezekiel Hoyt and Rebecca his Wife
July 10, 1737.	Edmd Son to Ruggles Coleby & Mary his Wife
Sept. 25, 1737.	Susanna Daughter to Joseph Coleby & Dorothy his Wife
Oct. 16, 1737.	David son to David Hoyt & Mary his Wife
Oct. 16, 1737.	Eliot Morril Son to William Barnes Morril & Judith his Wife
Nov. 20, 1737.	Mary Daughter to Jonathan Martyn & Deborah his Wife
Dec. 11, 1737.	Nathan Son to Nathan Coleby & Hannah his Wife
March 19, 1737/8.	Hannah Daughter to Philip Coleby & Tabitha his Wife
April 23, 1738.	Adonijah Son to Thomas Coleby 4th & Mary his Wife
May 21, 1738.	Mary Daughter to Thomas Hoyt Jr. & Ruth his Wife
May 21, 1738.	Enoch Son to Titus Wells & ——— his Wife
May 27, 1739.	Edmd Son to Joseph Coleby & Dorothy his Wife
June 24, 1739.	Jonathan Son to Jonathan Martyn & Deborah his Wife
July 8, 1739.	Joseph Son to Joseph Coleby & Abigail his Wife
July 22, 1739.	Ezekiel Son to Nathan Coleby & Hannah his Wife
Sept. 16, 1739.	Lydia Daughter to William Barnes Morrill & Judith his Wife
Dec. 23, 1739.	Mary Daughter to Titus Wells & ——— his Wife
April 20, 1740.	Samuel Son to John Hoyt & ——— his Wife
May 11, 1740.	Daniel Son to Thomas Hoyt Jr. & Ruth his Wife
Aug. 31, 1740.	Theodore & William Children of Theodore Hoyt & Hannah his Wife
Septem. 14, 1740.	William Son to David Hoyt & Mary his Wife
Aug. 9, 1741.	Nathan Son to Titus Wells & ——— his Wife
Aug. 23, 1741.	John Son to Jonathan Martyn & Deborah his Wife
May 8, 1743.	Moses Son to Jonathan Martyn & Deborah his Wife

* This copy is complete only down to this point. Unfortunately, only a very few later baptisms, of certain families, were selected and copied before the record book disappeared.

† Few Colbys were copied after 1739. There were children of Ruggles, Thomas and others later.

June 19, 1743.	Anna Daughter to Theodore Hoyt & Hannah his Wife
July 10, 1743.	Moses & Aaron, children of David Hoyt & Mary his Wife
April 22, 1744.	Joshua Son to Titus Wells & Mary his Wife
Nov. 18, 1744.	Merriam Daughter to Thomas Hoyt Jr. & Ruth his Wife
March 24, 1744/5	Mary Daughter to Theodore Hoyt and Hannah his Wife
Sep. 22, 1745.	Deborah Daughter to Jonathan Martin & Deborah his Wife
Dec. 1, 1745.	Adams Son to Moses Morrill and Sarah his Wife
Dec. 29, 1745.	Hannah Daughter to Titus Wells & Mary his Wife
Feb. 22, 1746/7.	Levi Son to Theodore Hoyt & Hannah his Wife
June 21, 1747.	Rebecca Daughter to Increase Morrill & Sarah his Wife
Sep. 20, 1747.	Aquila Son to Jonathan Martin & Deborah his Wife
March 13, 1747/8.	Elizabeth Daughter to David Hoyt & Mary his Wife
May 1, 1748.	Richard son to Increase Morrill & Sarah his Wife
May 22, 1748.	Elijah, Willoughby & Anna children of Abraham Coleby & Elizabeth his Wife
July 24, 1748.	Joseph & Judith, children to Titus Wells & Mary his Wife
Nov. 6, 1748.	Hannah Daughter to Theodore Hoyt & Hannah his Wife
March 19, 1749.	Isaac Son to Jonathan Martin & Deborah his Wife
April 23, 1749.	Elizabeth Daughter to Moses Morrill & Sarah his Wife
Aug. 5, 1750.	Aaron son to Theodore Hoyt & Hannah his Wife
June 16, 1751.	Sarah daughter to Increase Morrill & Sarah his Wife
Nov. 9, 1752.	Moses son to Theodore Hoyt & Hannah his Wife
May 6, 1753.	Ichabod Colby, Son to the widow Jane Bartlet
July 14, 1753.	Hannah Daughter to Increase Morrill & Sarah his Wife
July 14, 1753.	Timothy Son to Philip Challis & Elizabeth his Wife
Aug. 1, 1753.	Thomas Son to John Colby & Hannah his Wife
Aug. 1, 1753.	Anne Daughter to John Wells & Hannah his Wife
Aug. 1, 1753.	Abel Son to Moses Morrill & Sarah his Wife
Oct. 20, 1754.	Jonathan Son to Moses Morrill & Sarah his Wife
Nov. 10, 1754.	Willoby Son of Theodore Hoit & Hannah his Wife
June 22, 1756.	Rebecca Wells daughter of Philip Challis & Elizabeth his Wife
June 4, 1758.	Mary daughter of Moses Morrill baptized on his mother's account
July 2, 1758.	Hannah daughter to John Wells Jr.
Sep. 3, 1758.	William son of Increase Morrill baptized on his mother's account
Aug. 2, 1761.	Samuel son of Increase Morrill presented by his mother
Aug. 2, 1761.	Molly daughter of Moses Morrill presented by her mother
Aug. 9, 1761.	Dorothy, daughter of John Wells Jr.
June 6, 1762.	Tristram, son of Benjamin Morrill
April 10, 1768.	Thomas, son of Nathan Wells and Ann his Wife
Dec. 4, 1768.	William, Samuel, Sarah & John, children of Theodore & Mary Hoyt
Jan. 30, 1769.	Miriam, daughter of Theodore Hoyt Jr.
Dec. 9, 1770.	Molly, daughter of Theodore Hoyt Jr.
Feb. 28, 1773.	Aaron, son of Theodore Hoyt Jr.*
April 2, 1775.	Willoughby son of Nathan Wells

* A few later baptisms were printed in the Hoyt Genealogy

Marriages.

[From the title page.]

Memorandum Daniel Currier & Electa Currier Married 1741 [or 3]

[Copied from the opposite side of the leaf containing the title. P. 476.]

July 8th: 1742. Married Caleb Pilsbury Junr & Sarah Kimball
Nov. 11th 1742. Married Jonathan Jewell & Sara Barnard
Nov: 25th 1742 Married Wm Bayley of Newbury & Anna Lowell of amesbury

An Account of Marriages by me Elisha Odlin

Married May 1st 1744. John Loverain & Jane Smith both of Exeter.
Augst 7th 1744. Married John Davis of Haverill Destrict & Sarah Ossillaway of Almsbury.
Sept 13th 1744 Married Samll Plummer & Rachel Barnard
Octr 2d 1744. Married Jonathan Harvey & Susanna. George
Oct. 17th 1744 Married Ezekll True of North Yarmouth & Mary Morrill of Almsbury
Novr 22 1744 Married Increase Morrill of Amesbury & Sarah Herbert of Salisbury
Married Thomas Challis & Rhoda Bagly both of Amesbury
1745 Married Deacon Nathaniel Merril [or Morril] of South Hampton and Abigail Bartlitt of Amesbury.
1745/6 Married Cato Holland & Rose Moody Negroes
1746 Married William Straw Junr & Mehitabel Currier.
1746 Married Jacob Tuxbury & Sarah Bagly
1746 Married Moses Goodwin & Judith Eliot
1747 Married Thomas Tuxbury & Judith Huntington
1748 Married Moses Davis & Mary Whichier both of Almesbury.
1748 Married Abraham Merrill of Newbury & Rachel Lowell of Almesbury.
1748 Married Simeon Bartlitt & Elizabeth George, both of Almesbury
1749. Married John Wells Junr & Hannah Coleby both of Almesbury
Married David Tuxbury Junr & Abigail Morse both of Almesbury
1749/50 Married Joseph Warthen & Hannah Morrill both of Almesbury
1750 Married Aaron Coleby & Elizabeth Coleby both of Almesbury
1750 Married John Currier & Mary Wells both of Almesbury
1750 Married David Nichols & Dolly Chase both of Almesbury

[Copied from the last page but one of the book.]

March 5th 1750/1 Married Isaac Randal of Gloucester & Anne Coleby of Almesbury
June. 27th 1751 Married Samuell Brooks of Exeter & Elizabeth Pyke of Almesbury

[Other Selections.]

Oct. 3, 1769.	Aquila Martin of Amesbury & Priscilla Cart of Salisbury
Jan. 14, 1773.	Adam Morrill & Anna Osgood, both of Amesbury
Feb. 8, 1773.	David Page of Newtown, N. H. and ye widow Rachel Wells of this town
March 8, 1773.	Isaac Martin & Elizabeth Rand, all of this town
Oct. 8, 1775.	Nicholas Colby & Judith Wells, both of Amesbury
Dec. 13, 1781.	William Morrill of Amesbury & Molly Sweat of Salisbury.*

Amesbury Second Church Records.

West Parish. [*Now Merrimac.*]

At a meeting of the inhabitants of the West Parish in Amesbury, held July 6, 1725, Capt. Foot was chosen moderator and William Moulton clerk. Capt. Foot, Ens. Jacob Sargent, and Thomas Stevens were chosen assessors, and Samuel Silver collector, for that year. At the same meeting it was voted "that Mr. Joseph Parsons should be a settled minister among us if wee could agree with him," his salary to be "four score Pound a year for the first two year and after that one hundred a year with the use of a Passonedge." This Mr. Parsons is doubtless the one who was then settled over the Second Salisbury Church. By a record of Nov. 3 it seems that Mr. Parsons had declined the call, and the meeting proceeded "to appoint men to look out for some other man to preach among us." May 19, 1726, the church "was gathered," the following ministers of the gospel being present: Messrs. Wells, Cushing, Parsons, Tufts, and Brown. At that time articles of faith were adopted, fifteen brethren signed the covenant, as given below, and Mr. Pain Wingate was elected as their pastor.

The book from which the following records have been copied was kept by Rev. Pain Wingate, H. C. 1723, the first pastor, ordained June 15,† 1726, died Feb. 19, 1786. It has not been considered an official record of the church, and has always been the property of his descendants. The book is a paper-bound volume of about 120 pages, 8 x 6¼ inches. It contains, in addition to the

* Only these few marriages were copied. The others are, presumably, entered upon the town records.

† The date on p. 377 must be incorrect.

portions here reproduced, 50 pages of church records from May 19, 1726, to May 17, 1782, in Mr. Wingate's handwriting, 5 pages of dates of the Lord's Supper, and a few Wingate family data. The owner, Prof. Charles F. Richardson, of Dartmouth College, has kindly furnished this copy for publication, and has also compared the proof sheets with the original records.

Constituent Members

Who signed the Covenant, May 19, 1726.

Pain Wingate	Titus Wells	Willm Moulton
John Foot	Valentine Rowel	John Blasdell
Thomas Fowler	Samll Stevens	Philip Rowell
Abraham Merrill	Joseph Sargent	James Ordaway*
Thomas Colby	Joseph Bartlett	Abrah: Merrill Jun.

Of persons that came To this, from other Churches

From the first Church in Almsbury

Thomas Fowler
Thomas Stevens
John Foot
Titus Wells
John Blasdel Junr
Abraham Colby
Joseph Bartlett
Thomas Colby Senr.
Valentine Rowel
Joseph Sargent†
Samll Stevens
Thomas Stevens Junr.
James Ordoway
Philip Rowell.
Martha Truswell
Frances Pritchet
Elisab: Lankester
Margaret Challis
Ruth Colby

My wife from Mr Chipmans att Beverly:

[First Amesbury.]

Sarah Davis
Mary Sargent
Elisab: Dow
Bathsheba Foot
Eben: Blasdel [wife of John Jr.]
Sarah Silver
Dorothy Hadley
Rebekah Fowler
Martha Davis
Hannah Fowler
Mary Colby
Hannah Rowel
Elisab: Sargent
Guartreud Sargent [Gertrude]
Mary Sargent
Elisab: Colby
Anna Harvey
Rachel Stevens
Elisab: Whittier

* The church records give this name "Tappin Ordoway," in this place, but they agree with the Wingate records in giving "James Ordoway" on the roll "from other Churches."

† The church records omit Joseph Sargent. They also add "Rev. Pain Wingate from Hampton, N. H." The Wingate records seem more reliable than the church records. For instance, *Elisabeth* Lancaster is incorrectly given "Elijah," and *Esther* Kelly [p. 500], is "Eliza" on the church records.

[First Amesbury.]

Mary Stevens
Hannah Sargent
Sarah Currier
Elis: Ordoway
Sarah Rowel
Hannah Colby
Susanna Kelley
Joanna Wells
Judith Sargent

From the Second Ch: in N: bury.

Abrah. Merrill
Willm Moulton
Abrah. Merrill Junr.*
Abigail Merrill
Ruth Moulton
Phebe Tucker

Hannah Whittier
Kezia Colby from Salisbury
Jane Fowler from Newbury†

[End of page in the original.]

[Newbury.]

Jonathan Kelly & Esther his wife; Thomas Merrill & Abigail his wife: John Fowler Junr: Sarah (ye wife of Caleb) Pilsbury: Elisabeth (ye wife of Doctor) Peterson: Susanna (ye Daughter of Caleb) Pilsbury: Mary (Davis Now) Nichols: Richrd Kelly Junr: Wife of John Fowler Junr: Robert Rogers: Wife of Wells Chase: Benjn Morse & his wife: Dr Fowlers wife: Jonathan Pulsifer & Susanna his wife from ye 2 Ch. in Glocester: Judith Whittier: Martha Chase: Thomas Stevens from Brookfield: Stephen Pattin from Boston. Elisb Stevens wife of Deacon Stevens, from N: Enoc Chase & Judith his wife from Amesbury.—Hannah Wife of Timo Hoyt Jr from Salisbury.

Octr 18. 1761. Wido Hannah Kent from Newbury

Of Persons taken into full Communion &c. ["*received on confession of faith.*"]

Aug. 14. 1726: Recd Willm Harvey:

Octo: 9. 1726: Recd Philip Sargent, Senr John Hoyt; & Dorothy, wife of Samll Foot:

Nov. 27. 1726: Recd Samuel & Sarah Jewel: & Sarah Swett:

March 5. 1726/7: Recd. Abigail the wife of Thomas Rowel:

April 30. 1727: Recd John & Mary Sanders: Elisabeth Beetle: & Mary Brown:

June 4. 1727. Recd Sarah Hoyt. & Mary Foot:

July 30. 1727. Recd. Thomas Rowel & Mary Colby:

Sept. 10. 1727: Recd. James & Elisabeth Bradbury, his wife:

Oct: 8. 1727. Recd Sarah Bartlett, wife of Joseph. B:

---

* Merrill's History of Amesbury, p. 184, gives a list of 123 men who were taxed in 1726 for the support of preaching in the west parish; but only 15 of them are included in the above list of church members.

† No dates are given in this record, except the closing one, 1761. The list of original members probably ends with Phebe Tucker or Jane Fowler. Jonathan Kelly and wife were dismissed from the Second Church in [West] Newbury, "to join Rev. Mr. Wingate's church," in April, 1730. Enoch Chase and wife were dismissed from the Amesbury First Church [p. 490] in April, 1744. It is evident, therefore, that the dates of admission after Jane Fowler range from 1730 to 1761; and all but the last two probably before 1745.

Nov. 26. 1727. Recd. Samll Silver, Isaac Merrill, Joseph Moody, Judith Moody, Elisabeth Challis, Mary Rowel, Mary Sanders, Abigail Gale, Abigail Merrill, Elisabeth Merrill, Ruth Sanders, Hannah Kelly, wife of Richd Kelly, Jane Martin, wife of John Martin; Dorothy Colby, wife of Jonathan Colby:

Dec. 10. 1727: Recd. Sarah, wife of John Hoit; Sarah wife of Timothy Hoit; Timothy Colby; Mary Ring; Sarah Stevens: Allice Sargent; Joseph Kelly; Sarah Kelly; Joseph Short;

Jan. 14 1727/8 Recd. Henry Williams & Deborah his wife: John Sargeant & Hannah his wife; Jonathan Sargeant, John Swett: Elisab. Colby, Sarah Rowell; Rachel Stevens; Nehemiah Heath & Elisabeth his wife;

Feb. 11. 1727/8: Recd. Caleb Pilsbury, Michael Lancaster, Isaac Dow, John Sanders Junr & Lydia his wife, Moses Sargent & Sarah his wife, Ann Sargent, Mary Sargent, Judith Martin,

March 3. 1727/8: Recd. Abner Chase, Green Whittier, Thomas Fowler, Junr. Jemima Sargent, Sarah Lancaster, Sarah Hadley wife of George; Mary Sargent wife of Timothy; Hannah wife of Joseph Collins:

March 17, 1727/8: Recd. Ephraim Pemberton, Charles Allen, Joseph Collins, Willm Rowel, Anna Hadly, Mary Whittle, Rebecca Fowler Jerusha Dow, Jane Kelly wife of Joseph Kelly; Jane Kelly, Daughter of Joseph & Jane Kelly, Lydia Blay;

April 14. 1728. Recd James Sanders Junr John Stevens, Joseph Weed, Joseph Challis; Mary Sargent, wife of David Sargent:

May 12. 1728. Recd Robert Hunking, John Lowle, Abiah wife of Robert Hunking, Sarah Davis, wife of Joseph Davis:

June 16. 1728 Recd. John Martin, Israel Young, Thomas Dow, Samll Short, Joanna, wife of Willm Allen, Abigail, wife of Samll Sargent:

July 14. 1728. Recd. Mary Bartlett:

Aug. 18. 1728. Recd. Hannah wife of Ephraim Davis:

Sept. 15. 1728. Recd. Stephen Sargeant, Abigail wife of John Nichols, & Elisabeth wife of Samll Hunt:

Nov. 10. 1728. Recd: Jonathan Colby, Jacob Merrill, & Jonathan Kelly Junr

Jan. 12. 1728. Recd. John Harvey, Ebenezer Abbot, Mehitable Harris

Feb. 23. 1728/9 Recd Orlando Colby:

April 13. 1729. Recd. Thomas Wells:

June 15 1729 Recd. Jacob Sargent of Chester.

Aug. 17. 1729. Recd. Samll Hunt, Philip Sargent & his wife Martha Samll Sargent & Hannah Pemberton.

Jan. 18. Recd. Samll Silver Junr & his wife Martha: Nathll Davis & his wife.

May 17. 1730: Recd. Ruth wife of Samll Martin:*

* To this point the church records correspond pretty closely with the Winsate records, though there are errors and omissions in the former. For instance: Dec., 1727, Timothy Colby is omitted; Aug., 1729, Martha Sargent and Samuel Sargent are omitted.

The entries in this list from June, 1730, to Nov., 1774, are entirely wanting in the church records. In their place is a list of 98 names in the printed manual, "collected from various sources" and bearing no resemblance to this list. Some of the 98 may come in the gap between 1774 and 1789.

June 14. 1730: Recd Rebeca wife of Isaac Rogers.

July 12. 1730: Recd Joseph Davis:

Oct. 1730: Recd Joanna Hoit:

Jan. 17. 1730/31: Recd. Martha Young, Ann Beedle:

June 13. 1731: Recd Charles Sargeant Junr: & Judith Sargent:

July 18. 1731: Recd Wido Sarah Dow:

Sept. 12. 1731: Recd. ye wife of Richard Goodwin:

Oct: 17. 1731: Recd. Hannah Fowler:

April 16. 1732: Recd. John Stevens ye 3rd & his wife:

Sept. 17. 1732: Recd David Sargent:

Apr 15. 1733. Recd. Samll Hadly 3rd & his wife:

July 15. 1733. Recd. Joshua Lunt:

Feb. 17 1733/4: Recd. Mary Lunt.

Mar. 17. 1733/4. Recd Wife of Jonathan Clark: & Wife of Dr Rogers:

June 16. 1734: Recd Nathan Goodwin & John Mussy:

May 18. 1735: Recd Jacob Sanders & Wells Chase:

July 13. 1735: Recd Daniel Kelley: wife of Abra: Merrill: Lydia Merrill: Lydia Tilton:

Sept 14. 1735. Recd. Henry Dow, & Dorothy Weed:

Nov. 16. 1735: Recd Elisa Fowler:

Dec. 13. 1735; Recd John Hunkings, George Hastings, Benja Kelly:

Feb. 15. 1735/6 Recd. Joseph Ogtherson

Apr 18. 1736: Recd Mercy Pressy:

May 16. 1736: Recd Kezia wife of John Stevens: & ——— Wife of Daniel Kelly:

Jun. 13. 1736: Recd Edmund Sawyer:

July. 10. 1736: Recd Wife of Enoch Brown:

Sept 11. 1736. Recd Jeremiah Fowler, & Nathan Currier & his wife.

Octr 17. 1736: Recd Wife of Willm Harvey:

Nov. 14. 1736. Recd Thom. Sargeant & wife:

Dec. 26. 1736. Recd Sarah Colby & Dorothy Sargeant:

Feb. 13. 1736/7: Recd Mehitabel Merrill

Apr 17. 1737: Recd Jos. Nichols wife & Nathan Goodwins wife:

Aug. 14. 1737. Recd wife of Josiah Fowler.

Sept 18. 1737. Recd Abel Morse.

Mar. 12. 1737/8. Rebecca, wife of B. Kelly.

May 14. 1738. Francis & Sarah Chase.

Octr 15. 1738. Jonathan Clark

Mar. 18. 1738/9. Ednah Morse

May 13. 1739. Joseph Rogers & Wife Mehitabel Hadly.

June 17. 1739 Recd Mary Blasdel.

July 15. 1739. Recd John Kindrick & Wife. Benjn Sargeant & wife

Aug. 12. 1739. Sarah Kelly & Hannah Fowler.

Nov. 18. 1739. Recd. Amos Davis

May 18. 1740. Recd James Ordaway Junr

Apr 12. 1741. Recd Tarsa Ely.*

May 17. 1741. Recd Amos Clark

June 14. 1741. Recd Joseph Kelly, Junr & wife: Judith Kelly & Sarah Harvy.

July 12. 1741. Recd Mary wife of Jonathn Kelly Junr & Anna Kelly.

Aug. 16. 1741. Recd Saml Kelly

Octr 18. 1741. Recd Robert & Anna Sargeant. Moses Ordaway & Mary wife of George Hastings.

Nov. 15. 1741. Recd Joseph and Judith Dow, Rebecca Fowler Widy ——— Hanniford, Sarah Bussel, Aaron Patten.

Mar. 14. 1741/2. Recd Christopher Blasdel & Hannah Kelly.

April 25. 1742. Recd Reuben Hoit & wife, Elisabeth Hoit, Elisabeth & Sarah Bartlett.

* "Tirzah Ela" on printed manual.

May 16. 1742. Recd Elisab. Jewel.
July 18. 1742. Recd Lydia Ordway.
Sep. 12. 1742. Recd. Bertha Saunders.
Octr 17. 1742. Recd Lydia wife of J. Moody. Hannah wife of Willm Challis: Sarah wife of Ephr Currier.
Mar. 13. 1742/3. Ezra Chase & wife. Wido Dorothy Blasdel
July 17. 1743. recd Thomas Foot & Betty Sargeant.
Sept. 18. 1743. Recd Mr John Tucker & John Hoit.
Aug. 12. 1744. Benjn Tucker & Wife. Sarah wife of Chrisr Blasdel.
July 14. 1745. Recd Ezra Blasdel and his Wife
June 15. 1746. Recd John Sargent Junr & his Wife
July 13. 1746 Recd Stephen Blasdel & his Wife
Aug. 17. 1746. Recd. Willm Harvey & his Wife.
Nov. 16. 1746. Joseph Ordoway
May 17. 1747. Recd Jonathan Ordoway & his wife
June 12. 1748. Henry Blasdell & Miriam his Wife
July 17. 1748 Mary & Abigail Williams
Sept. 18. 1748. recd. Ebenezer & Abigail Blasdel, & Abigail Morse
Octr 16. 1748. recd Sarah Beedle.
July 16. 1749. William Busswell & his Wife
Apr 15. 1750. Jonathan Badger & his Wife.
July 15. 1750. Ephr Davis Senr
Aug. 12. 1750. David Teuxbury
Apr. 14. 1751. Anna Wife of Henry Bagly.
Apr. 12. 1752. Henry Bagly. Timo Lancaster:
Aug. 16. Recd Elisabeth Wife of Samll Kelly.
Sept 23. 1752. Recd Orlando Sargeant & Wife
Nov. 18. 1753. Recd Anna Wife of Moses Ordway: & Sarah Sargeant
Apr. 14. 1754. Recd Elisabeth & Mary Ordway
Octr 13. 1754. Recd Anna Wife of Peter Sargeant.
July 13. 1755. Recd Mary Wife of Ephraim Davis.
April 25. 1756. recd Ezra Badger & Wife, Jemima Foot, Mary Jewel & Anna Teuxbury
May 16. 1756. recd Mehitabel Short.
June 13. 1756. recd Sarah wife of Thos Sargeant Junr Miriam Wife of John Hoyt. Junr.
May 15. 1757. Christopher Rowell & Wife.
May 13. 1759. Wife of Barrot Hadly & Wife of Samll Silver Junr.
June 17. 1759. John Kelly & Wife
May 17. 1761. John Sawyer & Wife
Octr 18. 1761. My Son Paine Wingate
July 18. 1762. Wife of Dn N. Huse.
Octr . 1762. William Moulton Jr & Wife
May 15. 1763. James Carr & Wife.
June 12. 1763. Abner Currier & Wife. & Wife of Eliot Collby
July 17. 1763. Caleb Pillsberry
Apr. 12. 1767. Peter Sargeant & Enoc Rogers. & Wife
Sept. 13. 1767. Stephen Kelly & Wife
April 17. 1768. Mr Joseph Currier
April 16. 1769. Wife of Enoc Nickols.
Nov. 18. 1770. Jonathn Kelly 3rd
July 14. 1771. Benjn Sargeant Junr. & Wife
Aug. 18. 1771. Hannah Low
Oct. 18. 1772. Lydia Bussel
Nov. 13. 1774. Sarah Wife of Abner Sargeant

[The following entries are from the church records.*]

August 9, 1789. Ezekiel Bartlett.
" " Abigail Bartlett.
" " John Kelly, Jr.
" " Betsy Sargent.
September 13, 1789. Unice White.
" " Hannah Nichols.
October 11, 1789. Judith Kelly.
" " Hannah Sargent.
" " Hannah Harvey.
" " Hannah Kelly.
" " Rachel Clement.
November 8, " Judith Sargent.
" " Elizabeth Kendrick.
" " Christopher Sargent.
" " Anna Sargent.
" " John Sawyer.
" " Lois Sawyer.
December 27 " William Pecker.
" " Hannah Pecker.
" " Betsy Barker.
April 4, 1790. Amasa Sargent.
" " Sarah Sargent.
" " Anna Clement.
July 11, 1790. John Patten.
" " Ruth Patten.
July 11, 1790. Hezekiah Sargent.
" " Mary Sargent.
September 12, 1790. Wybert Sawy[illegible]
November 14, " Willis Patten.
" " Hannah Patt[illegible]
June 12, 1791. Elsie Currier.
July 10, " Ruth Short.
November 6, 1791. Amos Sargent.
" " Mrs. Amos Sarg[illegible]
April 8, 1792. Martha Welch.
July 5, " Joshua Plummer.
" " Mrs. Joshua Plumm[illegible]
" 8, " Joseph Davis.
" " Mrs. Joseph Davis.
October 14, 1792. Mrs. Robert Ho[illegible]
" " Mrs. John Patten, [illegible]
January 27, 1795. David Smith.
May 10, " Sally Patten.
September 11, 1796. Priscilla Smit[illegible]
" 13, " Elizabeth Nichol[illegible]
June 4, 1797. Ichabod B. Sargent.
" " Ruth Sargent.
July 28, 1799. Samuel Barker.
" " Jacob Kelly.

Persons who have Renewed their Baptismal Covenant†

Ephraim Pemberton
Abner Whittier
Sarah Davis
Lydia Straw
Sarah Stevens
Ann Sargeant
Allice Sargeant
Joseph Harvey
Mary Sargeant
Mehitab. Foot
Rachel Stevens.
Israel Young
Sarah Rowel
Elijah Colby
James Sanders Junr.
Tho. Fowler
Abiah Hunkings
Deborah Williams
Jane Kelly
Mary Colby
Joseph Dow
Tho. Sargeant
Rebekah Fowler
Jemima Colby

* Copy has been furnished, and proof compared with the church recor[illegible] by Mr. Richard A. Sargent, of Merrimac, clerk of the church, which is still existence.

† From the Wingate records. Not found on the church records.

Jerusha Dow
Judith Martin
Willm Rowel
Ephr Davis Junr
Stephen Sargeant
Dorothy Sargeant
Joseph Challis
John Stevens
Ruth Ring
Martha Ring
Bathsheba Tucker
Mary Faver
Sarah Davis
Sarah Davis
Susanna Goodwin
Joanna Hoit
Mary Hoit
Mehitabel Silver
Samll Silver & Martha his wife
Hannah Goodwin
Dorothy Hadly
Saml Stevens Junr
Ruth Martin
Thomas Wells
Andrew Rowen —— & his wife
Elisabeth Ash
Elias Sargeant —— & his wife
Saml Hadly 3rd
John Fowler
John Foot
Mary Foot
Philip Sargeant —— & his wife
David Copps —— & his wife
Ebenezer Abbot
Jonathan Clark
John Stevens
Elisab. Fowler
Philip Caul Junr
Ann Martin
Wait Stevens
Jacob Wells —— & his wife
David Colby
Isaac Colby Junr.
Willm Challis

Reuben Hoit.
Benj. Pilsbury
Paschy Foot
John Kindrick —— & wife
Betty Sargeant
Ephraim Currier
Ezra Badger & Wife
John Hanniford
Bathsheba Foot
Abner Currier —— & wife
Mary Blasdel
Sarah Bussel
Ezra Blasdel & wife
Sarah Kelly
Miriam Rowel
Mary Martin
Sarah Harvey
Jonathn Badger & wife
Elisabeth Thompson
Abrah. Colby & wife
Willm Straw.
Jacob Tucker & wife
Bradbury Morrison & wife
Parret Hadly & wife
Andrew Whittier
Henry Blasdel & wife
Moses Saunders & wife
Mary wife of Jac. Beedle
John Blasdel & wife
Dorothy Harvy:
Timothy Whittier
Jane Whittle
Sarah Foot
Mary Whittier
Sarah Jewel
Elisabeth Kopps
Willm Bussel.
Peter Sargent & Wife
Benjn Tucker Junr
Samll Jewel & wife
John Hoit (of Daniel.
Thomas Foot.
Caleb Pilsbury Junr.*

* As no dates are given up to this point, they probably cover the period from 1726 to 1743.

Sept. 1743

Enoc Sargeant

1744

Isaac Rogers & wife
John Harvey & wife
Moses Colby & wife
John Beedle & wife
Sarah wife of Isaac Colby Junr
Elias Bussel
Jonathan Harvy & Wife
Stephen Blasdel & Wife
Timothy Harvy & Wife
Eliphalet Hadley & Wife
Francis Davis Junr & Wife
David Harvy & Wife
Susanna Sargeant

1748

Charles Sargeant Junr & wife
Joseph Sargeant & wife
Timo Lancasters wife
Samll Davis Junr & Wife

1749

Zebulon Farren & Wife.
Miriam Wife of John Challis
Charles Sargeant 3rd & wife
Timo Sargeant Junr & wife.
Thos Whittle Junr & wife

Decr 1750

Joseph Harvy Junr & Wife
Thos Collby & Wife

1751

Amos Davis & wife
Ruth Perkins
Ruth Jewel
George Perkins

1752

Theoph. Collby & Wife
Ephr Eliot & Wife:
Jacob Clements & Wife:

1753

Daniel Collby
John George & Wife.
Mary Kelly

1754

Elisa Ordway
Cutting Sargeant & Wife:
Samll Silver Junr & wife.

1755

Gersh. Bartlet & Wife.
Gertrude Harvy
Enoc Chase Junr & Wife.

1756

Abner Whittier Junr & Wife
Ezekiel Collby Junr & wife
Timo Hoyt Junr
Margaret Sargeant.
Mary Chase
William Moulton Jr

1757

Thos Sargeant the 4th & wife
Reuben Davis.

1758

Anthony Collby & Wife
Jonathn Hoyt & Wife.
Jacob Pressy Jr & Wife.

1759

John Kelly & Wife
Ichabod March

1760

Christopher Sargeant & Wife.
Elijah Blasdel & Wife

1761

Nathan Sargeant & Wife
Samll Bradly & Wife
Matthias Hoyt
Joshua Bartlet & Wife
Moses Hoyt & Wife
Eliot Collby & Wife
Ezra Hoyt & Wife

1762

Nathaniel Low & Wife
Jonathn Kelly 3rd
Make-peace Collby & Wife
John Currier & Wife
Thos Williams & Wife.
Willm Williams & Wife.

Jacob Harvy
John Ordway & Wife
John Ordway & Wife: of Linsborrough
Stephn Sargeant Junr & Wife
Jonathn Hoyt Junr & Wife

1763

Roger Collby & Wife
John Patten & Wife
Stephen Kelly & Wife
Wells Chase Junr & Wife

1764

Enoc Nichols & Wife
Aaron Adams & Wife
Mary Wife of Pet. Bean
John Pressy

1765

Enoc Rogers & Wife
Henry Blasdel Jr
Willis Patten & Wife

1766

Samll Short & Wife
Enoc Davis & Wife
Willm Davis & Wife
Seth Currier & Wife
Jos. Moulton & Wife
Dan Chase & Wife

1767

Abel Sargent & Wife
Challis Foot & Wife

1768

Harvy Blasdel & wife
Jacob Merrill & Wife
Abner Sargeant & Wife

1769

Benjn Sargeant Jr & Wife.

Sept. 17. 1769.

Amos Chase & Wife

Sept. 30. 1770.

Steph. Patten & Wife

1772

Amasa Sargeant & Wife

1773

Joshua Wingate & Wife

1774

Caleb Pilsbury Jr & Wife

Pastors Prior to 1800.

Rev. Pain Wingate, ordained June 15, 1726; died Feb. 19, 1786.
Rev. Francis Welch, ordained June 3, 1789; died Dec. 15, 1793.
Rev. David Smith, ordained Jan. 28, 1795; dismissed May 22, 1800.

Deacons Prior to 1800, with Date of Election.

Abraham Merrill* Mr Thomas Colby†	July 13, 1726.	Thomas Stevens‡ Joseph Bartlett§	March 7, 1727/8.

* (10) Abraham[3] [p. 243], b. ab. 1663, d. ab. 1744. March 10, 1744–5, records mention "the death of Good old Deacon Merrill . . . proper to be thinking of one to supply the vacancy."

† (16) Thomas[3] [p. 107], b. ab. 1667; d. ab. 1738.

‡ (116) Thomas [p. 328], b. 1688. Sept. 13, 1761, "Letters of Dismission and Recommendation for Deacon Stevens & Wife to church of which Rev. Mr. B. Parker is Pastor."

§ (38) Joseph[4] [p. 57], b. 1686; d. 1754. He is said to have been the first settler, in 1720, of that part of W. Ames. which is now Newton, N. H. [See C Nb., p. 331.]

Ltt. John Hoit,* May 10, 1739.

Capt. John Sargeant† { April 10, 1745. May 13, 1747.

William Moulton } May 10, 1758.
Capt. Stephen Sargeant }

Thomas Rowell Esq. } Feb. 11, 1763‡
Nathan Currier }
Ltt. John Hoit* }

Orlando Sargeant, mentioned in 1776.

William Pecker } July 5, 1792.
Willis Patten }

The above names and dates, on the list of deacons, except the last two, are from the Wingate records. The church records have the same names, with slight differences in spelling and dates. May 10, 1739, is there March 10, 1740. Possibly some other deacon may have been elected during the interval between 1763 and 1792.

Persons Baptised.§

June 19. 1726	Abigail, of Samuel & Rachel Stevens.
July 3. 1726	Ruth, of Samuel & Sarah Jewel.
July 17, 1726	Seargent, of Daniel & Dorothy Weed.
	Philip Sargent, owning of Covenant.
	Jacob, of John & Mary Osliway or Sillaway.
	Zerubbabel of Abr. Colby.
July 24, 1726	Joseph Davis. owning Covenant.
Aug 7.	Benja. Tucker, owning Covenant.
	John Hoyt & Sarah his wife, owning Covenant.
	Timothy Hoyt, owning Covenant.
	Judith, of Timothy & Sarah Hoyt.
	John & Sarah of John & Sarah Hoyt.
	Thomas, of Thomas & Mary Whitte:
Aug. 14, 1726.	Nathaniel Davis.
	Hannah, Thomas & Mary of John & Mary Foot, She owning Covenant.
Aug. 28, 1726	Willm Davis & Willm Fowler Jr. & Abigail, wife of Willm Harvey, they owning Covenant.
	Moses, of John & Mary Lowel.
	Miriam, of Joseph & Hannah Collins.
	Enoch: Thomas: Ann: Willm: Sarah: John: Theophilus: of Willm & Abigail Harvey.

* Both deacons of this name were called Capt. in later life. The first was (65) John[4] [p. 209], b. 1689, d. 1757. He left a son, John,[5] b. 1724, d. 1812, who also lived in W. Ames.; but the second deacon was John[5] (47 Daniel[4]), b. 1720; d. 1795–1807.

† When first elected, "he was not yet disposed to accept;" but when elected the second time, he accepted.

‡ Jan. 30, 1763, the records say, " . . . under present circumstances, being bereaved, & one Deacon only now surviving."

§ From the Wingate records. Not found on the church records.

Sept. 11, 1726	Willm Wells, brought by James Ordoway.
	Dorothy & Enoch of Samll & Dorothy Foot.
	Rachel of Philip & Sarah Rowel.
	Martha of Philip Jr. & Martha Sargent his wife.
Sept. 25, 1726	Josiah of John & ——— Sargent.
	Joseph of Joseph & ——— Bartlett.
Oct. 9, 1726	Dorothy, John & Jonathan, of John & Ann Harvey.
	Willm of Willm & Ruth Moulton.
Oct. 23, 1726	Abigail of John & Ebenezer Blasdell.
Nov. 13, 1726	Jacob Sargent, owning Covenant.
Jan. 15, 1726	Benja, Jacob, John, Allice, Ebenezer, Mary, Maurice, of Benja, & Allice Tucker.
Oct. 9, 1726	Elias Colby & Timothy Colby, they owning Covenant.
Feb. 26, 1726/7	Martha of Tim. & ——— Colby.
Mch. 12, 1726/7	Joseph Pritchet, of David & Ann Copps, they owning Cov.
Mch. 19, 1726/7	Ezekiel & Mary Colby, they owning Covenant.
Apr. 2, 1727	Isaac of John & Elisabeth Whittier.
	Mary of James & ——— Ordoway.
Apr. 23, 1727	Aaron of Charles & ——— Sargent.
	John of Jonathan & Dorothy Colby.
May 14, 1727	Rachel of Philip & Martha Sargent Jr.
June 18, 1727	Charles Sargent Senr, Timothy Sargent, Elisabeth Abbott, Mary of Jonath. & ——— Clark, Ebenezer of Joseph & ——— Hadley, Joshua of George & ——— Hadley.
July 30, 1727	Joseph Hadley, Pheebe of Thomas & ——— Dow
Aug. 13, 1727	Jacob of Samll & Ruth Jewet att Bradford.
Aug. 20, 1727	Joseph Davis Jr & Sarah, his daughter.
	Mary & Sarah of Timothy & ——— Sargent.
	Susanna of David & ——— Sargent.
	Seers of Joseph & ——— Sargent.
Sept. 10, 1727	John of Joseph & Sarah Swett.
Sept. 24, 1727	Ruth of Willm & Ruth Gutterson att Mothuen.
Nov. 5, 1727	Amos of Ephraim & Hannah Davis.
	Sarah of Samuel & Bathsheba Foot
	Mercey of Nathaniel & Phebe Tucker.
	Thomas of John & Mary Gimpson.
Nov. 19, 1727	John Shaw, Richard Goodwin, John Martin, Jemima, wife of Abner Whittier, Elisabeth Beedle, Sarah Hunt, Dorothy Harvey, wife of Joseph Harvey.
Nov. 19, 1727	Martha, wife of Israel Young, Ann Beedle, Mary of Abner & Jemima Whittier, John & Mary of Israel & Martha Young, Reuben of Nathll & Sarah Davis.
Nov. 26, 1727	Samuel Sargent, Joseph Weed Junr, Orlando Colby, Ezra Tucker, Judith Heath, John of Jacob & ——— Sargent, William of Samuel & Abigail Sargent.
Dec. 3, 1727	Robert Hunking, John, Mary, Sarah, Robert, Abiah, Thomas, of Robert & Abiah Hunking. Mary, wife of John Lowle, Rebekah Davis, James of James & Elisabeth Bradbury.

Dec. 31, 1727	Jonathan Farren, Benja Hadly, Cutting Faver, Elisabeth Sargent, Mehitable Sargent, Elisabeth Bearto, Mary Nichols, Enoch of John & Sarah Hoit, Mary of Cutting & Mary Faver.
Jan. 7, 1727/8	George Martin, Nathll Ash, Meisbah Weed, Judith Hobbs, Valentine of Thomas & Abigail Rowel.
Jan. 21, 1727/8	Hannah Bareto, Timothy of Jonathan & Mary Fairen.
Feb. 4, 1727/8	Jonathan Davis, Ruth of Jonathan & ——— Davis, Mary, of Henry & Deborah Williams.
Feb. 11, 1727/8	Mary Lancaster, wife of John Lancaster, Ebenezer, of David & ——— Kopps, Orphe of John & Lydia Sanders.
March 3, 1727/8	Green Whittier, Merrill of Green & ——— Whittier.
Mch. 24, 1728	Jemima of Jonathan and Jemima Sargent, Prudence of Jonathan & ——— Clement.
Mch. 31, 1728	Asa, David, & Margaret of Caleb & ——— Burbanks, Abigail of James & ——— Hardy att Bradford.
Apr. 7, 1728	Abigail Sargent, Anna of John & Ann Harvey, Mary, of Isaac & ——— Rogers.
Apr. 14, 1728	Josiah Fowler, Philip Fowler, Job of Abraham & ——— Colby.
May 5, 1728	Daniel of Ezekiel & Mary Colby. Isaac of Joseph & Sarah Davis.
May 12, 1728	Elisabeth, Robert & Daniel, of Joanna Hoit, wife of Jacob Hoit.
May 19, 1728	Huldah, of James & ——— Bailey at Bradford
June 2, 1728	Orlando of Moses & Sarah Sargent, William, David, John, Judith, Rachel, Elisabeth, of John & Lydia Straw.
June 23, 1728	Philip, Benjamin, Winthrop, of Thomas & Sarah Wells, She was baptised then likewise; Miriam of Joseph & Sarah Currier
July 7, 1728	Andrew, & Margaret of Andrew & ——— Rowen. Abner, Mary & Sarah, of Abner & ——— Chase.
July 14, 1728	Rachel Davis, Abial Kelly & wife of Willm Davis, standing sponsors.
July 28, 1728	Timothy of Tim. & Sarah Hoit.
Aug. 11, 1728	Hannah of Joseph & Hannah Collins.
Aug. 25, 1728	Fortunatus, of William & Abigail Harvy.
Sept. 8, 1728	John, of Samll & Martha Silver. Sarah of Nathll & Elisabeth Ash.
Sept. 22, 1728	Abial, of Thomas & Jane Messur at Mothuen.
Oct. 13, 1728	Jane, of Joseph & Anna Hadly.
Dec. 22, 1728	Mary, daughter of Me Pain Winget & my wife Mary, Mary, of Willm & Ruth Moulton, Israel of Israel & Martha Young.
Dec. 29, 1728	Elisabeth, of Richard & Hannah Kelly.
Jan. 5, 1728	Mary, of Thomas & Mary Hale at Rumford. [Concord, N. H.]
Jan. 12, 1728	William, of William & Mehitable Harris, Gershom, of Deacon Joseph Bartlett & Sarah, his wife.
Jan. 19, 1728	Sarah, of Thomas & Sarah Dow.
Feb. 17, 1728	Elisabeth & Sarah, twins of James & Elis. Ordoway.

Feb. 23, 1728/9 Charles of Tim. & M. Sargent.
Mch. 16, 1728/9 Anna of Green & Han. Whittier.
March 30, 1729 Hipsebah of Charles & Hipsebah Sargent.
Ruth, of James & Elisab. Bradbury.
Ann, of Cutting & Mary Faver.
Elisabeth, of Ezra & Bathsheba Tucker, Baptised by Mr. Balch of Bradford.
Apr. 6, 1729 Hannah of Timothy & Hannah Colby,
William, of Joseph & Mary Challis.
Apr. 20, 1729 David of Moses & Mary Stevens.
Susanna of Samll & Elisabeth Heath, att Rumford.
May 4, 1729 Ebenezer of John & Ebenezer Blasdell.
May 11, 1729 Jacob of John & Elisabeth Whittier.
Elisabeth of Abner & ——— Whittier.
Benjamin of Benj. & Ann Hadly.
Daniel of Daniel & Dorothy Weed.
Elisabeth of Philip & Martha Sargent.
Anna of Nathll & Phoebe Tucker.
June 8, 1729 Elias of Elias & Ann Sargent.
June 29, 1729 Samuel of Thomas & ——— Whittle.
David of Micah & ——— Lancaster.
Dorothy of Samll Hadly ye 3rd & of Judith, his wife.
July 6, 1729 Francis Davis
July 27, 1729 Samuel Hunt.
Aug. 17, 1729 Baptised by Mr. March, John of Orlando & Mary Bagly
Elisabeth of Nehemiah & Elisabeth Heath.
Ruth of Orlando & Kezia Colby.
Aug. 24, 1729 Abigail of ——— & Lydia Blay.
Aug. 31, 1729 Mary, of Nathll & ——— Davis.
Sept. 14, 1729 Stephen, of John & Mary Lowle, Mary, John, Timothy, Valentine, David, Josiah of Joseph & Dorothy Harvey.
Sept. 21, 1729 Daniel of Abner & ——— Chase.
Lois of Thomas & Abigail Rowel.
Sept. 28, 1729 Trueworthy of Elias & Ann Sargent. By Mr. Brown.
Oct. 12, 1729 Benjamin of Jonathan & ——— Colby.
Nov. 30, 1729 Thomas of Thomas & Priscilla Sargent.
Dec. 21, 1729 Hannah of Joseph & Hannah Short.
Jan. 11, 1729/30 Nathaniel of Samll & Mary Ingalls, John of Willm & Dinah Mudgett, Mary of Samll & Martha Graves, Sarah of Benaiah & Mary Colby att Chester.
Jan. 18, 1729/30 Abigail of Henry & Deborah Williams.
Feb. 8, 1729/30 Fawn, of David & Ann Copps.
Feb. 22, 1729/30 Hannah of Jonathan & Martha Davis.
Mch. 1, 1729/30 Nathll, of Nathll & Sarah Bartlett.
Timothy of John & Sarah Swett.
Priscilla, of Jonathan & Priscilla Clark.
John, of Andrew & Elisabeth Rowan per Mr. March.

Mch. 8, 1729/30 Ruth of Jacob & Joanna Hoit.
Jacob of John & Ann Harvey.
Mch. 22, 1729/30 Ichabod of Philip & ——— Rowel.
Hannah of David & ——— Sargent per Mr. Sargent.
Apr. 11, 1730 Daniel of Thomas & ——— Merril, at their own house.
Apr. 5, 1730 Sarah, of Jonathan & ——— Clement.
Apr. 12, 1730 Barnard of John & Sarah Hoit, Elisabeth of Samuel and Dorothy Foot, Sarah of Joseph & Hannah Collins.
Apr. 13, 1730 Mary Beedle, Philip of Jonathan & Jemima Sargent.
May 3, 1730 Ezekiel of Thomas & ——— Hardy.
May 17, 1730 Robert, of George & ——— Martin.
May 31, 1730 Mary of Philip Caul Junr. & Dorothy, his wife.
June 19, 1730 Seth of John Junr. & Lydia Sanders at their own house.
July 5, 1730 Abigail of Samll & ——— Sargent.
July 12, 1730 Sarah of Tim. & ——— Hoit.
Aug. 2, 1730 Esther, of Joseph & ——— Hadly.
Aug. 16, 1730 Samuel of Samll & Martha Silver.
Aug. 30, 1730 Mary, of John & Elis. Whittier, Hannah of Ezra & Bathsheba Tucker, Jacob of Thom. & Priscilla Sargent.
Sept. 6, 1730 Thomas & Hannah of John & ——— Sargent, also Elisabeth of Me P. & M. Winget
Sept. 20, 1730 Elisabeth of Samuel & ——— Watts, Amos of Samll & ——— Currier att Mothuen.
Sept. 27, 1730 Mary of James Saunders Junr & his wife Ruth.
Nov. Samll & ——— Bayley att Bradford, Mary of Richard & Hannah Kelly per Mr. March.
Nov. 1 1731 ——— of ——— ——— ——— att Rumford.
Dec. 6, 1730 Ezekiel of Ezekiel & Mary Colby.
Jan. 3, 1730 Mary of Deacon Joseph Bartlett, Mary of Green & Hannah Whittier per Mr. March.
Jan. 17, 1730/31 Sarah of John & Sarah Sweat, Sarah of Samll & Judith Hadly Junr
Jan. 24, 1730/31 Ann of Orlando & Mary Bagly, Sarah of Nathll & ——— Davis.
Jan. 31, 1730/31 Jonathn of Willm & Ruth Moulton.
Mch. 7, 1730/31 Mary of Moses & Sarah Sargent per Mr. Cushing.
March 28, 1731 John of James & ——— Ordoway.
Apr. 4, 1731 Ebenezer of John & ——— Fowler.
Apr. 4, 1731 Hannah of Cutting & ——— Favor.
Apr. 11, 1731 Thomas of Timothy & Mary Sargeant.
Apr. 18, 1731 Mercey of Nathll & Phebe Tucker, Mehitabel of Samll & Mary Short.
May 9, 1731 Sarah of Dr. Peterson & Wife, Abigail of Thomas & ——— Merrill.
May 16, 1731 Ruth of Charles & ——— Sargent.
May 30, 1731 Sarah of John & ——— Annis.
June 13, 1731 John of John & Mary Foot, Philip of Philip & ——— Sargent.
June 20, 1731 Ann of Willm & Lydia Blay.

June 27, 1731	——— of Sleeper & ——— his wife att Kingston.
	Maurice of Benja & ——— Tucker,
	Jerusha of Isaac & Jane Dow,
	Starling of Jonathan & Jemima Sargent; these by Mr. Clark.
July 11, 1731	Samuel of John & ——— Sanders Junr
Aug. 1, 1731	Barns of Samll & Hannah Short.
Aug. 8, 1731	Martha of Nehemiah & Eliz. Heath per Mr. March.
Aug. 15, 1731	Elisa of James & Elisabeth Bradbury.
Sept. 5, 1731	Israel of Israel & Martha Young, Thomas of Stephen & Jud. Sargeant.
Sept. 12, 1731	Elisabeth of Nathll & Elisabeth Ash, Orlando of Daniel & ——— Weed.
Oct. 10, 1731	Allice of John & ——— Lowel, Almsbury.
Oct. 17, 1731	Abigail of Abraham & ——— Merrill.
Oct. 31, 1731	Guarterott & Anna of John & Anna Challis.
Nov. 7, 1731	Moses of Orlando & Kezia Colby.
——— 1731	Elisabeth of James & Elisabeth Bradbury.
Nov. 28, 1731	Ensign of Abner & ——— Chase per Mr. March.
Jan. 30, 1731	——— of Elias & Ann Sargent per Mr. Johnson.
Feb. 13	Ezra of John & Sarah Hoit, Elisabeth of Andrew and ——— Rowen, Jacob of Jacob & Joanna Hoit, Samuel of Thomas & Mary Whittle.
Mch. 12, 1731/2	Eunice of Thomas & Abigail Rowel.
March 26, 1732	Hopestill of Joseph & ——— Weed.
Apr. 2, 1732	Jacob of Joseph & Ann Hadly.
Apr. 9, 1732	Philip, of Philip & Dorothy Caul.
Apr. 30, 1732	Mary, of John & Sarah Stevens.
May 14, 1732	Mathias of Timo & Sarah Hoit.
May 28, 1732	——— of Jonathan & Martha Davis, Rachel of Timo & ——— Colby.
June 11, 1732	Joseph of Joseph & ——— Harvey.
June 28, 1732	Martha of Jonathan & ——— Clark.
July 2, 1732	Judith of Joseph & Mary Challis.
July 9, 1732	Elisabeth of Jonath. & ——— Colby, Mary of Ezra & Ann Tucker per Mr. Balch.
Aug. 6, 1732.	Orlando of Orlando & Mary Bagly.
Aug. 13, 1732	Pain my first son; Sanctify him, oh Lord, for thy Self & prepare him for thy Service.
Sept. 3, 1732	Rowel of Samll & Bathsheba Foot, Hannah of Thomas & ——— Sargent, Stephen of Richard & ——— Kelly.
Sept. 10, 1732	Elisabeth of David & ——— Kopps.
Sept. 17, 1732	Mary of Daniel & Judah Sargeant.
Sept. 24, 1732	Abigail of Samuel & ——— Hadly.
Oct. 1, 1732	Ebenezer Whittier & daughter Hannah & son Ebenezer.
Nov. 5, 1732	Jonathan of Thomas & Sarah Colby, Thomas & William of Henry & Deborah Williams, Christopher of Willm & Elisa Rowel.

Nov. 19, 1732	Judith of Willm & Ruth Moulton, per Mr. March.
Jan. 7, 1732/3	Joseph of Joseph & ——— Collins.
Jan. 14, 1732/3	Anna of Benja & Ann Hadly, per Mr. March.
Feb. 18, 1732/3	John of Josiah & ——— Kopp.
Feb. 25, 1732/3	Daniel of Jonathan & ——— Tenney, Jacob of Jacob & Ruth Pressey, Luce of John & Elisa Fowler, John of Ezekiel & Mary Colby, per Mr. March.
March 4, 1732/3	Elisabeth of John & Mary Foot.
March 18,	Jacob of John & Ann Harvey, Mehetable of Nathll & Sara Davis.
March 25, 1733	Elisa Davis, Simeon of Isaac & J. Dow.
April 15, 1733	Rachel of John & ——— Sargeant.
May 6, 1733	Elisabeth of Cutting & ——— Faver.
May 27, 1733	Sarah of Wido ——— Sargeant, Samll of Philip & ——— Sargeant.
Apr. 1, 1733	——— of Deac. Jos. Bartlett & Mary* his wife: per Mr. Balch.
June 17, 1733	Green & Hannah Whittier.
July 1, 1733	David of Charles Sargeant Junr
	Dorothy of Samll & ——— Jewel, Ruth of Willm & Lydia Bley.
July 8, 1733	James of Stephen & Judith Sargeant.
July 15, 1733	Asa of Benja & ——— Tucker, Nathll of Nat. & Pheebe Tucker.
July 29, 1733	Nehemiah of Nehem. & ——— Heath.
Aug. 5, 1733	Eliphelet of Timo & Mary Sargeant.
	Roger of John & Sarah Stevens, per Mr. Sargeant.
	——— of Joseph & ——— Hardy, of Bradford.
Aug. 19, 1733	Elkanah of Elkanah & ——— Lunt att Newbury falls.
Aug. 26, 1733	Judith of Dr. Robert & Hannah Rogers.
Sept. 16, 1733	Sarah of Josiah & ——— Fowler.
Sept. 30, 1733	Samuel of James & Elisa Bradbury.
Oct. 7, 1733	John of John & ——— Kinderick.
Oct. 21, 1733	Ruth of John & ——— Sanders.
Nov. 4, 1733	Stephen of Jonath. & ——— Clements, Abigail of Thomas & Abigail Rowel, per Mr. Balch.
Nov. 11, 1733	Elisabeth of Robert & Ruth Hastings.
Nov. 18, 1733	Elisabeth, Ebenezer, John, Sarah, Thomas, of Eben & ——— Abbott, & Benja of James & Elisa Ordoway.
Nov. 25, 1733	Timothy of John & Ann Challis, pr. Mr. Sargeant.
Dec., 1733	Jonathan of John & Sarah Hoit, Sarah of Moses & Sarah Sargeant.
Dec. 16, 1733	Jeremiah of Thomas & Rebecca Fowler.
Dec. 23, 1733	John of Nathan & Mehit. Currier, per Mr. March.
Jan. 7, 1733/4	Philip of Ebenr & ——— Abbott, Martha of Joseph & ——— Nichols, Jacob of Willm & Elisa Rowel.
Jan. 20	Anna of Elias & Anna Sargeant.
Feb. 10, 1733/4	Jemima of Orlando & Kezia Colby.
Feb., 1733/4	John of Orlando & Mary Bagly.
March, 1733/4	Joseph & John of Abner & ——— Chase.

* This name is given *Sarah* on pp. 500 and 510; also in Dismissions. It is wanting on pp. 509, 512, and 520. The marriage and the will of Joseph both give Sarah. See pp. 516, 517, and 523.

March 31, 1734 Daniel of Daniel & Dorothy Weed. Judith of Timothy & Hannah Colby.

Apr. 14, 1734 Elisabeth of Wido Huckly, brought by Ephr Pemberton & his wife, Wait of Wait & Susanna Stevens, Ruth of Abraham & ——— Merrill, Jerusha of Isaac & Jane Dow.

Apr. 28, 1734 David of Jo. & Anna Hadly, Mary of Sam. & ——— Sargeant. Francis Willett of Ebenr & Judith Whittier.

May 5, 1734 Mary of Joseph & ——— Weed, Hannah of Jonathan & Hannah Kelly.

May 12, 1734 Elisabeth of Willm & Ruth Moulton.

Jan. 5, 1734/5 Henry of Henry & ——— Williams, Sargeant of Dr. Robert & Hannah Rogers, Susanna of James & ——— Sanders.

Jan. 12, 1734/5 Mary, wife of Peter Colby, Elisabeth of Ltt. John & Sarah Hoit.

Jan. 19, 1734/5 Abel of Thomas & ——— Merrill.

Jan. 26, 1734/5 Martha of Samll & Jemima Silver.

March 2, 1734/5 Martha of Jacob & ——— Wells.

Mch. 16, 1734/5 Seth of Nathan & Mehit. Currier.

Apr. 6, 1735 John of Jonathan & ——— Colby, Mary of Joseph & ——— Collins.

Apr. 13, 1735 ——— of Willm & Lydia Blay, per Mr. March.

Apr. 27, 1735 Nathanel of Nathl & ——— Davis.

May 4, 1735 James of Robt & Ruth Hastings.

May 11, 1735 Mary of David & Ann Kopps.

May 18, 1735 Thomas of Wells & ——— Chase.

June 8, 1735 Joseph of Jacob & ——— Sanders, Mary of Ephrm & ——— Davis.

July 20, 1735 David of John & Mary Foot, Orpah of Jona & Martha Davis.

Aug. 3, 1735 Benja of John & Elisa Whittier, Willm of Jacob & Ruth Pressy, Katherine of Ezra & Ann Tucker.

Aug. 17, 1735 Seth of Orlando & Mary Bagly, Esther of Jonathan & ——— Kelley.

Aug. 24, 1735 Dorothy of Timo & ——— Colby.

Aug. 31, 1735 Joseph of Green & ——— Whittier.

Sept. 7, 1735 Jonathan of Daniel & Judith Sargeant, privately.

Sept. 21, 1735 Lydia of Peter & ——— Colby, John of Sam. & Jud. Trull.

Sept. 28, 1735 Isabel Martin, & Jeremiah of ——— Maurison.

Oct. 5, 1735 Sarah & Hannah of Jos. & Mehitabel Johnson. She having acknowledged her guilt of fornication.

Oct. 19, 1735 Reuben, Judith, & Isaac, of Reuben & ——— Dimon in the other church; baptised here by Mr. March, Abel of Philip & ——— Sargeant.

Nov. 2, 1735 Anthony of Elijah & Elisa Colby.

Nov. 15, 1735 John of John & Ann Challis, privately.

Nov. 16, 1735 Samll of Timothy & Mary Sargeant.

Dec. 7, 1735 Elisabeth of Daniel & ——— Kelly.

Dec. 28, 1735 Phinehas of Tho. & Abigail Rowel, per Mr. Greenleaf. att Mothuen, Daniel of ——— & ——— Messer.

Jan. 4, 1735 James of Joseph & ——— Nickols.
Jan. 8, 1735 Sarah of James & Elis^a Bradbury.
Jan^r 11, 1735–6 Elisabeth of Joseph & Anna Hadly, James of Joseph & ——— Ogtherson, Jemima of Tho. & ——— Fowler.
Feb. 15, 1735–6 Sarah of Elias & ——— Sargeant.
Feb. 22, 1735–6 Stephen of James & ——— Ordoway, William of William & Elisabeth Rowel.
March 7, 1735–6 Margaret of Joseph & Mary Challis.
Mch. 14, 1735–6 Elisabeth of Samuel & ——— Plummer.
Jonathan of Orland & Kez. Colby.
Apr. 11, 1736 Mary of Charles Sargeant Junr & ———
Hannah of Josiah & ——— Fowler.
Apr. 18, 1736 Moses of Tim^o & ——— Hoit.
May 9, 1736 Mercy of Deac. Jos. & Mary Bartlett [see p. 514], Hannah of Jonath. Pulsifer & his wife, Susanna of Jacob & Ruth Pressy.
July 4, 1736 Enoch of Dr. Rob. & Hannah Rogers, Elisabeth of Abner & ——— Chase, John of Nath. & Elisabeth Ash.
July 26, 1736 Elisabeth of Isaac & ——— Colby, Sarah of John & Sarah Stevens.
Aug. 22, 1736 Ruth of Benj^a & ——— Morse, Jacob of Isaac & ——— Merrill.
Sept. 5, 1736 Samuel of Sam^ll & Dorothy Foot, Benjamin of Jacob & ——— Sanders.
Sept. 19, 1736 Isaac of Paschy & Jemima Foot, he renewed Covenant.
Oct. 3, 1736 Valentine of Joseph & Dorothy Harvey.
Oct. 24, 1736 John of Rich^d & ——— Kelly, John of John & Kezia Stevens.
Oct. 31, 1736 Naomie of Danl Weeds wife, Mary of Benj^a & Sarah Pilsbury he renewed Covenant; Joseph of Edmund & Sarah Sawyer.
Nov. 7, 1736 David of Willm & Ruth Moulton, Peter of Stephen & ——— Sargeant.
Nov. 14, 1736 Hannah wife of Willm Challis, & Sarah their daughter.
Dorothy of Moses & Sarah Sargeant.
Nov. 28, 1736 William of Weils Chase & his wife.
Dec. 5, 1736 Samuel of Sam^ll & ——— Sargeant.
Dec. 26, 1736 Jonathan of Jonathan & ——— Kelley.
Jan^r 23, 1736–7 Thomas of Enoch Chase & his wife.
Feb. 6, 1736–7 Timothy of John & ——— Sanders, per Mr. Balch.
Feb. 13, 1736–7 Willm Sargeant, Elisabeth, Mary & John Sawyer, they owning Covenant, Elisabeth of John & Mary Foot, Isaac of Willm & Han^h Challis.
Feb. 20, 1736–7 Joseph of Joseph & ——— Collins, Ephraim of Thomas & ——— Sargeant.
Feb. 26, 1736–7 Sarah of Sam^ll & ——— Hadly, ye 3rd.
March 6, 1736–7 Judith of Henry & ——— Williams, Asa of Ephraim & ——— Davis.
Mch. 13, 1736–7 Elisabeth of Abner & ——— Whittier.
March 27, 1737 Hannah of Reuben & ——— Hoit, per Mr. March.
Apr. 3, 1737 Meribah Davis, Robert of Israel & Martha Young.
Apr. 17, 1737 Cutten of Cutten & ——— Faver.

May 1, 1737	Sarah, our fourth daughter.
May 8, 1737	Lydia of Abraham & ——— Merril, John of Nathan & ——— Currier.
May 15, 1737	David of David & ——— Sargeant, Francis of Ebenezer & ——— Whittier.
May 22, 1737	At Kingston, Seven children, Deacon Hubbard has the account of them.
May 29, 1737	Phinehas of Orlando & ——— Bagly, per Mr. Tufts.
Jun. 5, 1737	Daniel of Wait & Susanna Stevens.
July 3, 1737	Charles of John & Mercy Pressy, Sarah of Jonathan & ——— Clark, Anna of David & ——— Kopps.
July 10, 1737	Jonathan of John & ——— Pressy, Hannah of Jonath. & Martha Davis, Elis^{a} of Isaac & M. Merril.
July 30, 1737	Daniel Sargeant & Jonathan his son, & Joseph of Joseph & ——— Davis.
Aug. 7, 1737	Jeremiah of Thomas & ——— Fowler, Mary of Sam^{ll} & Judith Trull.
Aug. 14, 1737	Mehitabel of Ezra & Bathsheba Tucker.
Aug. 28, 1737	Mary of Ezek. & Mary Colby, Ruth of Sam^{ll} & Jemima Silver.
Sept. 4, 1737	Betty of Nathl & ——— Davis, per Mr. Balch.
Sept. 11, 1737	Mercy of Daniel & ——— Kelly.
Sept. 10, 1737	Ednah of Abel & ——— Morse.
Oct. 9, 1737	Martha of John & Sarah Stevens.
Oct. 23, 1737	Anthony of Elijah & Elis^{a} Colby.
Nov. 6, 1737	Hannah of Jonathan & Jem. Sargeant.
Nov. 13, 1737	Thomas Beedle, & Elisabeth of Thomas & Sarah Beedle, & Dorcas of Ephr^{m} & Sarah Currier.
Dec. 4, 1737	Sanders of James & Elis^{a} Bradbury.
Dec. 23, 1737	Sarah of Jacob & ——— Challis, privately, by reason of the Child's sickness.
Jan. 1, 1737	Hannah of Joseph & Anna Hadley.
Jan. 8, 1737–8	Meriam of Ezra & Frances Badger.
Feb. 5, 1737–8	Peter of Peter & ——— Colby, per Mr. Sargeant.
Feb. 19, 1737–8	James of James & Jane Brown.
Mar. 19,	Joshua of David & ——— Heath, Benjamin of George & ——— Little, Mary of Charles & ——— Emerson.
March 26,	Nathaniel of Nathl & Phoebe Tucker, Sergeant of Dr. Robt. & ——— Rogers, Sarah of John & ——— Kindrick.
Apr. 16, 1738	Nathan of Stephen & ——— Sargeant.
Apr. 23, 1738	Abigail of John & ——— Sanders, Hannah of John & ——— Hanniford.
Apr. 30, 1738	Ensign of Abner & ——— Chase.
May 7, 1738	Richard of Deac. Joseph & Mary Bartlett. [See p. 514.] Hannah of Sam^{ll} & ——— Sargeant.
May 21, 1738	Jacob of Joseph & Martha Nichols.
May 28, 1738	David of Samuel & Mary Short.
May 4, 1738	Hannah of Green & ——— Whittier, Anna of William & Elis^{a} Rowel.

May 11, 1738 Elisabeth of Elias & Anna Sargeant.
June 25, 1738 Mary of Benjamin & ——— Kelly.
July 9, 1738 Joshua of Samll & ——— Plummer & Joseph of Benjam & Sarah Pilsbury per Mr. March.
July 30, 1738 Mary of Jonathan & ——— Clements, Kezia of Orlando & Kezia Colby, Dorothy of Abner & Mary Currier.
Aug. 13, 1738 Lydia of Timo & ——— Hoit.
Aug. 20, 1738 Moses of Wells & Martha Chase.
Aug. 27, 1738 Mary of John & Sarah Hoit, Sarah of Jacob & Ruth Pressy.
Sept. 3, 1738 Sarah of Charles & ——— Sargeant.
Sept. 10, 1738 Sarah of Enoch & ——— Chase.
Oct. 8, 1738 Sarah Sawyer.
Oct. 15, 1738 Timothy of John & Ann Challis, Hannah of Francis & Sarah Blasdel.
Nov. 19, 1738 Judith of Richard & ——— Kelly.
Nov. 26, 1738 Willis of Stephen & Mary Patten.
Dec. 3, 1738 Jacob of Jacob & ——— Challis, per Mr. March.
Dec. 17, 1738 Sarah of Nathan & Mehitable Currier, Mary of Paschy & Jemima Foot.
Dec. 31, 1738 Valentine of Thomas & Abigail Rowel.
Jan. 7, 1738 Samuel of Philip & Dorothy Sargeant, Daniel of Jacob & ——— Sanders.
Feb. 4, 1738-9 Ruth of Philip & Dorothy Caul, per Mr. Sergent.
Feb. 25, 1738-9 Charles of Joseph & Hannah Collins, Stockman of Benjamin & ——— Swett, Anna of Cutting & ——— Faver.
Mch. 18, 1738-9 Sarah of Isaac & ——— Colby.
March 29, 1739 Judith of Samll & ——— Hadly.
Apr. 1, 1739 Samuel Davis, Joseph Fowler, David of Benja & ——— Morse, Sarah & Elisabeth (Twins) of Reuben & ——— Hoit.
May 6, 1739 Meshet Gerody, Josiah of Josiah & ——— Fowler, Mary of Richd & ——— Colby.
May 13, 1739 Sarah of Abraham & ——— Merril, Ephraim of Ephr & ——— Davis.
May 20, 1739 Pain our Sixth child, Ezra of Ezra & Ann Tucker, Judith of Henry & ——— Williams, Henry of Isaac & Jane Dow.
June 3, 1739 Mary of Daniel & ——— Kelly.
June 10, 1739 Asa of John & ——— Hanniford, Ezekiel of Abel & ——— Morse.
July 29, 1739 Daniel of Jacob & Joanna Hoit, John of Jonathan & Hannah Kelly.
Aug. 5, 1739 Nathaniel, of Nathll & Elisa Ash.
Aug. 26, 1739 Patience of Timo & Hannah Colby.
Sept. 2, 1739 Joseph Bootman, Ephraim of Ephraim & ——— Currier, Martha of George & ——— Hastings.
Sept. 9, 1739 Jemima of Thomas & ——— Fowler.
Sept. 23, 1739 Thomas of Thomas & Sarah Beedle.

Oct. 7, 1739	John Rand & John (son) of John & ——— Rand.
	Nathan Hunt & Nathan of Nathan & Lydia Hunt.
	Ruth of Benja & Ruth Sargeant.
Oct. 14, 1739	Anna of Nathll & ——— Davis.
Nov. 11, 1739	Anna of Ezra & Frances Badger.
Nov. 18, 1739	Jacob of Isaac & Mehitabel Merril, Sarah of Jonathan & Sarah Badger.
Nov. 25,	John of John & Mary Foot, Samuel of Francis & ——— Chase.
Jan. 6, 1739	Joseph Pressy, John of Joseph Gould, Ann of Ezekiel & Mary Colby.
Jan. 13, 1739	Joseph of Benja & Rachel Hills.
Feb. 3,	Nehemiah of Samuel & ——— Sargeant.
Feb. 10,	Judith of Stephen & ——— Sargeant.
March 9, 1739	Frances of Enoch & ——— Chase.
March 16, 1739	Charles of Elias & ——— Sargeant.
March 30, 1740	John of John & Elisabeth Fowler.
Apr., 1740	Daniel Nichols, Sarah of Abraham & ——— Colby.
Apr. 13, 1740	Hannah of Ebenezer & Judith Whittier.
Apr, 27, 1740	Joseph of Willm & Ruth Moulton, Judith of Joseph & Lydia Moody.
May 4, 1740	Dorothy of Jonathan & ——— Colby.
	Lois, Hannah, Esther, Elias, Humphry, of Elias & Hannah Colby.
May 11, 1740	David of Abner & Mary Currier.
May 25, 1740	Susanna Straw, & Mary of Willm & Susanna Straw.
June 1, 1740	Thomas of Joseph & Dorothy Harvy,
	Sarah of Samll & Jemima Silver,
	Christopher of Moses & Sarah Sargeant,
	John of Stephen & Mary Patten.
July 6, 1740	Mary of Timothy & Mary Hoit, John of Cutting & ——— Faver.
Aug. 3, 1740	Mary of Peter & Mary Colby, Ruth of Benjamin & Sarah Pilsberry.
Aug. 10, 1740	Sarah of Jacob & Lydia Tucker.
Aug. 17, 1740	Eleanor of William & ——— Challis, Judith of Joseph & ——— Rogers.
Aug. 31, 1740	Hannah of William & Elisabeth Rowel.
	——— of Daniel & ——— Kelly.
Sept. 14, 1740	Dorothy of Paschy & Jemima Foot.
	Ruth of Benjamin & ——— Kelly.
Sept. 21, 1740	Benjamin of Thomas & ——— Sargeant.
Sept. 28, 1740	Mary & Elisabeth & Moses & Zebulun & Alpheus & Jonathan & Sarah & Philip of Jonathn & ——— Farren.
	Joshua of Israel & Martha Young.
	Enoch of Daniel & Elisa Nichols.
	Paro, A Negro Child brought by Mr. Philip Rowel & his wife.
Oct. 5, 1740	Judith of Amos & Sarah Clark.

Oct. 12, 1740	Matthias of Deacon Joseph & ——— Bartlett.
	Hannah of Deacon John & Sarah Hoit.
	Eliphalet of Gideon & ——— Bartlett.
Oct. 26, 1740	Dorothy of Philip & ——— Sargeant.
	Phinehas of Joseph & Martha Nichols.
Nov. 9, 1740	Stephen of Richard & ——— Kelly.
Nov. 16, 1740	Nehemiah Hunt.
Dec. 28, 1740	Joseph of Elijah & Elis^{a} Colby.
Jan. 4, 1740–1	Harvey of Ezra & Sarah Blasdel.
Jan. 11, 1740–1	Jonathan of Bradbury & Elisa Morrison.
	Wells of Wells & Martha Chase.
Jan. 18, 1740–1	Rebekah of Aaron & ——— Patten.
Feb. 15, 1740–1	Rowel of Orlando & Kezia Colby.
Feb. 22, 1740–1	William of Deacon Tho. Stevens & wife. Anna of Nathan & Mehitable Currier, Elisabeth of Jonath^{n} & Sarah Badger.
March 8, 1740–1	Abigail of Jonathan & ——— Kelly.
Mch. 22, 1740–1	Nehemiah of Parret & Mary Hadly.
Apr. 12, 1741	Ruth of James & Ruth Sanders, David of Andrew & ——— Whittier.
May 3, 1741	Anna of Jacob & ——— Saunders.
May 10, 1741	John of Joseph & ——— Collins, Phinehas of Nathl & Elis^{a} Ash, Abraham of Ephraim & ——— Davis.
May 24, 1741	Lydia of Joseph & Lydia Moody, Daniel of Enoc & ——— Chase, Mary of Joseph & ——— Kelly.
June 21, 1741	Zebediah of Reuben & ——— Hoit.
July 5, 1741	John the third son of Us P. & M. Winget.
	Aquila of Jonath^{n} & ——— Farren.
July 12, 1741	Henry of Henry & ——— Blasdel.
July 19, 1741	Ruth of Thomas & Rebecca Fowler.
July 26, 1741	Amos of Francis & ——— Chase.
Aug. 2, 1741	Alpheus of Nathan & Roda Goodwin.
Aug. 9, 1741	Sarah of David & ——— Sargeant.
Aug. 16, 1741	Benjamin of Thomas & Sarah Beedle, Abigail of Moses & ——— Saunders.
Aug. 23, 1741	Elisabeth of James & Elisabeth Bradbury.
	Abner of Stephen & Judith Sargeant.
Aug. 31, 1741	Jacob Beedle & his son Joshua by Mary his wife, Elisabeth of Abraham & ——— Merril.
Sept. 13, 1741	Henry of Samuel & Jerusha Stevens.
Sept. 20, 1741	Amos of Ezra & ——— Chase.
Sept. 27, 1741	Elisabeth of Charles & ——— Sargeant, John of John & Sarah Stevens, Hannah of John & ——— Saunders, Elisabeth of John & ——— Rand.
Oct. 4, 1741	Sarah of John & Anna Challis.
Oct. 18, 1741	Anna of Robert & Anna Sargeant.
Nov. 1, 1741	Seth of John & ——— Kindric.
Nov. 8, 1741	Judith, Susanna, Eunice, Joseph of Joseph & Judith Dow; Mary of Ezra & Frances Badger.

Nov. 29, 1741	Gertrude & Anna Davis.
Dec. 13, 1741	Dorothy Collby.
Jan. 14, 1741	Jonathan of Benjamin & ——— Morse.
Jan. 17, 1741	Ruth of Mr. Osburn & wife; Three children of Joseph & Anna Hadly.
Feb. 7, 1741–2	Samuel of Samuel & ——— Plummer.
Feb. 14, 1741–2	Jacob Gurdy, Mary Brown, Sarah of John & Dorothy Blasdel Junr
Feb. 28, 1741–2	Richard of Richard & ——— Colby.
Mch. 14, 1741–2	Jonathan of Israel & Tirzah Ely.
" 21, 1741–2	William Davis, of Isaac & ——— Colby.
April 11, 1742	Sarah of Bradbury & Elisa Morrison.
April 18, 1742	Gideon Davis, Daniel Hunt.
Mch. — 1741–2	——— of Timothy & Miriam Whittier.
April 25, 1742	Moses Pressy, William of William & ——— Challis. Lydia of Nathan & Lydia Hunt.
June 6, 1742	Dorothy of John & Mary Foot, Isaac of Isaac & Mehitabel Merril, Mary of Daniel & ——— Kelly, Sarah of Jacob & ——— Challis.
June 27, 1742	Meribah of James & ——— Ordaway, Junr
July 4, 1742	Benjamin of Joseph & Judith Dow.
July 11, 1742	Francis Davis Junr, Hannah & Mary Davis, Phinehas of Thomas & ——— Sargeant.
July 15, 1742	Hepzibah of John & Mercy Pressy.
Aug. 15, 1742	Mary of Elias & ——— Sargeant.
Aug. 22, 1742	Thomas of David & ——— Eliot, Gertrude of Wido Anna Nickols.
Aug. 29, 1742	William of Andrew & ——— Whittier.
Sept. 5, 1742	Paschy of Moses & Bathsheba Pressy.
Sept. 12, 1742	Elisabeth of Timothy & ——— Hoit.
Oct. 10, 1742	Nathanael of Abner & ——— Whittier, Elisabeth of Jonathan & Sarah Badger, Mary of Sarah Jewel, on confession of her sin &c.
Oct. 17, 1742	Sarah of Moses & Sarah Sanders.
Nov. 14, 1742	Solomon Kopp, Sarah Wife of J—— Johnson, Mary of John & ——— Sanders, Lois of Aaron & ——— Patten, Elisabeth & Jerusha of Solomon & Elisabeth Kopps.
Dec. 19, 1742	William Davis, Meriam of Samuel Sargeant.
Dec. 26, 1742	Abigail of Thos Rowel Esq. & Abigail, Benjamin of Benja & Sarah Pilsbury.
Jan. 16, 1742	Moses of Moses & Sarah Sargeant, Enoch of Nathl & ——— Davis, Jonathan of William & Susanna Straw.
Feb. 20, 1742–3	Samuel Davis Junr, Jonathan of Deacon John & Sarah Hoit.
Feb. 27, 1742–3	Mary, wife of Willm Bussel, Hannah of Joseph & ——— Rogers.
Mch. 20, 1742–3	Martha of Enoch & ——— Chase, Ruth of Thomas & Rebecca Fowler, Joseph of Abner & Mary Currier.

Apr. 10, 1743	Sarah of Benjamin Tucker Junr
Apr. 3, 1743	Anna of Wells & Martha Chase.
Apr. 17, 1743	Lois of Stephen & ——— Sargeant, Naomi of Jacob & Mary Beedle, Sarah of Benja & ——— Kelly. Elisabeth of Nath. & Elisa Ash.
Apr. 24, 1743	Esther of Richd & Hannah Kelly.
May 1, 1743	Joseph of Peter & Anna Sargeant.
May 8, 1743	Mary of Gideon & ——— Bartlett, Timothy of Samuel & ——— Jewel, Joshua of Caleb & ——— Pilsbury.
May 22, 1743	Abner of Dr. Robert & Hannah Sargeant.
May 29, 1743	——— of Jonathan & Hannah Kelly.
May 31,	Susannah & ——— of Benjamin & Ann Hadly, Sarah of Thomas & ——— Williams, ——— of Amos & Sarah Clark, ——— of Nathan & Rhoda Goodwin, Benjamin of ———, ——— of Wido Hannah Merrill.
June 5, 1743	Sarah, wife of Christ Blasdel, Rebekah of Aaron & Elisa Nichols, Unice of Samll & Jemima Silver, Moses of Daniel & Elisa Nickols.
June 12, 1743	Seth of Ephr & ——— Currier, Elisabeth of Joseph & Elisa Kelly Junr
June 19, 1743	Henry Lancaster & John of Henry & Dorothy Lancaster.
June 26, 1743	John the fourth son of Us P. & M. Winget. Jacob of Jacob & ——— Saunders, Martha of Joseph & Martha Nickols.
July 3, 1743	Hannah of Benja & ——— Morse, Bathsheba of Paschy & Jem. Foot.
July 24, 1743	——— of David & ——— Bagly.
July 31, 1743	Sarah & Benoni of Ezra Tucker.
Aug. 7, 1743	Francis of Francis & ——— Chase. Benjamin of Benj. & Ruth Sargeant.
Aug. 21, 1743	Noah of Philip & Dorothy Sargent.
Aug. 28, 1743	Mary of Ezra & ——— Chase.
Sept. 11, 1743	Thomas of Isaac & ——— Dow.
Sept. 18, 1743	Cutting of Joseph & Lydia Moody. Hannah of Israel & Tirza Ela.
Oct. 2, 1743	Phinehas of Jonathan & ——— Farren, Nathaniel of Thomas & Sarah Beedle.
Oct. 16, 1743	Hannah of Robert & ——— Sargeant.
Nov. 24, 1743	Thomas of William & Mary Bussell.
Jan. 8, 1743–4	Mary of Reuben & ——— Hoit.
Feb. 5, 1743–4	Nathan of Nathan & Mehit. Currier.
Feb. 19, 1743–4	Ebenezer of Benja & ——— Chandler.
Mch. 18, 1743–4	Moses Colby, Sargeant of Moses & Mary Colby, Parrot of Parrot & Mary Hadly.
Apr. 8, 1744	John of Andrew & ——— Whittier.
Apr. 15, 1744	John Beedle, Robert of John & ——— Beedle, Judith of Jacob & Ruth Pressy, Mercy of John & ——— Pressy.

Apr. 22, 1744	Eunice of Cor. Timothy & ——— Hoit, Anna of Joseph & Judith Dow.
May 26, 1744	Mary of John & Mary Harvy.
June 10, 1744	Lydia of Jacob & Lydia Tucker, Miriam of Isaac & Anna Rogers, Judith of Ebenr & Judith Whittier, Judith of Christopher & ——— Blasdel.
June 17,	Stephen of Stephen & Mary Patten, Oliver of Ezra & Sarah Blasdel, Meriam of Timothy & ——— Whittier.
June 24, 1744	Asa of Thomas & ——— Sargent.
July 8, 1744	Sarah of Willm & Elisabeth Rowel, Joseph of David & ——— Eliot.
July 15, 1744	Mary wife of Timo Farren, Anthony of Isaac & ——— Colby.
July 29, 1744	William of Barnadas & ——— Bradbury.
Aug. 19, 1744	Aaron Nichols, Hannah of Aaron & Elisa Nichols Hannah of Jonathn & Sarah Badger. Abigail of Bradbury & Elisa Morrison.
Aug., 1744	Isaac of Ephraim & ——— Davis.
Sept. 9, 1744	Hepsibah of Samll & Judith Hadley.
Oct. 7, 1744	Joseph of Elias & Sarah Bussel.
Oct. 14, 1744	Sarah of Peter & ——— Colby.
Oct. 28, 1744	Valentine of Willm & Susanna Straw.
Nov. 18, 1744	Sarah of Nathan & Lydia Hunt.
Dec. 16, 1744	Amasa of Stephen & Judith Sargeant.
Dec. 30, 1743	Elisabeth of Isaac Dow, & Martha of Isaac & ——— Dow.
Feb. 17, 1744–5	Bathsheba of Elias & ——— Sargent.
Feb. 24, 1744–5	Daniel of Wells & ——— Chase.
Mch. 3, 1744–5	Lydia of Deacon Jos. & Mary Bartlett [see p. 514], Dorothy of Samll & ——— Jewel, Ezra of Ezra & Frances Badger.
March 31, 1745	Joseph of Francis & ——— Chase.
Apr. 14, 1745	Enoc of John & ——— Kindric.
Apr. 21, 1745	Nathan of Dr. Nathan & ——— Huse, Joseph of Joseph & ——— Rogers, Ruth of Gideon & Elisa Davis.
May 5, 1745	Jane of Benjamin & Sarah Pillsbury, Anna of Moses & Bathsheba Pressy.
May 12, 1745	Susanna of Caleb & ——— Pilsbury Junr Anna of Peter & Anna Sargeant.
May 19, 1745	Irene of Solomon & Elisa Kopps.
June 2, 1745	David of Abner & Jemima Whittier.
June 9, 1745	Oliver of Andrew & ——— Whittier, Ebenezer of Jonathn & ——— Kelly.
June 23, 1745	Lydia of Dr Tho. & ——— Stevens, Sarah of Nathan & Mehitable Carver, Jemima of Paschy & Jem. Foot, Ruth of Stephen & ——— Blasdel.
June 30, 1745	Mary of William & Mary Bussell.
July 7, 1745	Levi of Jonathan & ——— Harvy.
July 14, 1745	William, our fifth son.
Aug. 11, 1745	Sarah of Ezra & Sarah Blasdel, John of John & Mary Harvy.

Aug. 18, 1745	Sarah of Thomas & Sarah Beedle, James of Jacob & —— Sanders.
Sept. 1, 1745	Mary of Tho. Rowell Esqr & Abigail, his Wife. Joseph of Nath^ll & —— Davis.
Sept. 8, 1745	Eliphelet of Benj^a & Ruth Sargeant, Pain of John & Mercy Pressy.
Sept. 15, 1745	Moses of Daniel & —— Kelly.
Sept. 29, 1745	Daniel of Benjamin & —— Morse, Abner of Abner & Mary Currier, Joseph of Isaac & Mehitable Merrill, Judith of Henry & Dor^th Lancaster.
Oct. 6, 1745	John of Samuel & —— Plummer.
Oct. 13, 1745	David of David & —— Bagly.
Oct. 20, 1745	Meriam of Henry & —— Blasdel, Rachel of Jacob & —— Challis.
Nov. 3, 1745	Elisabeth of Elias & Sarah Bussell.
Nov. 17, 1745	Elisabeth of Daniel & Elisabeth Nichols, Jonathan of Christopher & —— Blasdel.
Dec. 8, 1745	John of John & Ann Challis, Ruth of Tim^o & Sarah Harvy.
Dec. 29, 1745	Nehemiah of Bart. & Hannah Heath.
Jan. 5, 1745–6	Thomas of Stephen & Mary Patten, Stephen of Robt & —— Steward, Hezekiah of Robt & —— Sargeant.
Jan. 26, 1745–6	Joseph of Joseph & Lydia Moody.
Feb. 9, 1745–6	Sarah of Philip & D^r. Sargeant, Stephen of Moses & Mary Saunders.
Mch. 19, 1745–6	Daniel of Joseph & Ann Hadly.
Mch. 23, 1745–6	Isaac of Ephraim & —— Davis.
March 30, 1746	Naomi of David & —— Eliot.
Apr. 13, 1746	Robert of Dr Robert & Hannah Rogers.
Apr. 20, 1746	Barzillai of Moses & Mary Collby. Mary of Parrot & Mary Hadley.
Apr. 27, 1746	Anna of Joseph & Bathsheba Pressy.
May 11,	Abigail of Thomas & Rebecca Fowler.
June 1, 1746	Lydia of Reuben & —— Hoit.
June 15, 1746	Meriam of Jonath^n & Sarah Badger, John of John & —— Sargent, Moses of Amos & Sarah Clerk.
July 6, 1746	Moses of Stephen & —— Sargeant.
July 20, 1746	Eliphalet of Elisabeth & —— Hadly, Dorothy of Peter & —— Collby.
Aug. 3, 1746	Timothy of Samuel & Jemima Silver. William of William & —— Challis.
Aug. 24, 1746	Philip of Tim^o & —— Whittier.
Sept. 7, 1746	Hannah of Henry & —— Williams. Richard of Nathan & Rhoda Goodwin.
Sept. 14, 1746	David of Samuel & —— Kelly.
Sept. 21, 1746	Jacob of Jacob & —— Tucker.
Sept. 28, 1746	Meriam of John & Meriam Hoyt, Anna of Nathan & Lydia Hunt.

Oct. 5, 1746	Isaac of Isaac & ——— Dow, Mark of Andrew & ——— Whittier.
Oct. 12, 1746	Judith of Thomas & ——— Sargent.
Nov. 23, 1746	Joshua grandson of George Hadly & his wife; brought by her Benoni Wiggins, son of Mehitable Hadly.
Dec. 7, 1746	Thomas of Willm & ——— Harvy.
Jan. 18, 1746–7	Mary of Enoch & ——— Sargeant.
Jan. 25, 1746–7	Hannah of Bartholemew & Hannah Heath.
March 8, 1746–7	Joshua of Us Pain & Mary Wingate, Hannah of Lṭt Jona̤ & ——— Farren.
Mch. 22, 1746–7	Judith of Jacob & Ruth Pressy, Mary of John & ——— Kindric, Rachel of Dr. Nathan & Rachel Huse, Esther of John & ——— Sawyer.
Apr. 12, 1747	Obediah Wells, Samuel of Samuel & ——— Hadly.
Apr. 19, 1747	Martha of Wells & ——— Chase.
Apr. 26, 1747	Abner of Francis & ——— Chase, Ebenezer of William & Mary Bussel, Allice of Peter & Anna Sargeant, Anna of Isaac & Anna Rogers, Miriam of Jonathan & ——— Harvy.
May 3, 1747	Martha of Joseph & ——— Rogers.
May 10, 1747	John of Samuel & ——— Jewell Junr̤, Abigail of Jacob & ——— Morse, Bathsheba of Ezra & ——— Tucker.
May 17, 1747	Gertrude of Francis Davis Junr̤ & Wife.
May 31, 1747	Ruina, a bond-child brought by Elias & Sarah Bussel.
June 21,	Meriam of Deacon John & Sarah Hoit, Abijah of Benja & Sarah Pilsbury, Lois of Ezra & Frances Badger, Mary of Henry & Dorothy Lancaster, Elisabeth of Benja̤ & Ruth Sargeant.
July 5, 1747	John of Elias & ——— Sargent, Sarah of Caleb & ——— Pilsberry Junr̤
July 12, 1747	Sarah of Christopher & ——— Blasdel.
July 19, 1747	Hannah of Abraham & ——— Merrill.
Aug. 2, 1747	John of Aaron & Elisa̤ Nichols, Hannah of Jonathn & ——— Ordway.
Aug. 16, 1747	Martha of Timo̤ & Martha Harvy.
Sept. 6, 1747	Moses of Moses & ——— Ordway.
Sept. 20, 1747	Robert of Dr. Robert & Hannah Rogers. William, an Indian boy brought by his Master, Mr. Jonathan Badger.
Oct. 18, 1747	Stephen of Stephen & ——— Blasdel.
Nov. 1, 1747	Sarah of David & Judith Harvy.
Nov. 15, 1747	Thomas Collby of John & Mercy Pressy.
Nov. 22, 1747	Ruth of Parrot & Mary Hadly.
Dec. 27, 1747	Matthias of Isaac & Mehitable Merrill, Daniel of Nathan & Mehit. Currier.
Nov. 29, 1747	Mary of John & Mary Harvy.
Feb. 14, 1747–8	Ezra of Ezra & Sarah Blasdel.
1747–8	Ezekiel of Stephen & Judith Sargent.
Apr. 17, 1748	Elenor of Solomon & Elisabeth Kopp.

Apr. 24, 1748	Henry & Mary of Joseph & ——— Dow, Elisabeth of Bradbury & Elisabeth Morrison.
May 1, 1748	Mary of Abner & Mary Currier, Mary of Henry & ——— Blasdel, John & Avery of Wido Sarah Saunders, Two sons born at a birth.
May 15, 1748	Anna of Capt. Thos Rowell & his wife; Moses of Jonathan & ——— Kelly, Morice of Abner & Jemia Whittier, Dorcas of Jemima Sargeant.
June 5, 1748	Ebenezer of Charles Sargeant Junr & Wife, Dorothy of David & ——— Bagly, Elisabeth of Joseph & ——— Sargeant, Zebulon of Francis Davis Junr & Wife.
June 12, 1748	Benjamin of Benjn & ——— Morse, Rebecca of Thomas & Rebecca Fowler, Jacob of Ephraim & ——— Davis, Sarah of Paschy & Jemima Foot.
June 26, 1748	Hannah of John Challis (his wife deceased).
June 19, 1748	Timothy Lancaster & Seurs, of Timothy & Seurs Lancaster.
July 17, 1748	Eunice of Daniel & Elisabeth Nickols.
July 24, 1748	Stephen of Jonathan & Sarah Badger.
July 31, 1748	Lois of Jonathan & Mary Clark, Susanna of Moses & Mary Colby.
Aug. 7, 1748	David of Samll Davis Junr & wife, Elenor of John & ——— Davis.
Aug. 14, 1748	Moses of Richd & Hannah Kelly, Mary of Robert & ——— Sargeant, Lydia of Eliphalet & ——— Hadly.
Aug. 21, 1748	Samuel of Samll & ——— Kelly.
Sept. 25, 1748	Anna Nickols, Moses of Samll & ——— Plummer. Elisabeth of Nehemiah & Hannah Heath.
Oct. 2, 1748	Anna of John & Meriam Hoyt, Junr
Oct. 16, 1748	Judith of Joseph & Lydia Moody.
Dec. 12, 1748	Richard of John & ——— Sawyer.
Dec. 25, 1748	Isaiah of David & ——— Harvy.
Jan. 22, 1748-9	Moses of Daniel & ——— Kelly.
Feb. 26, 1748-9	Matthew of Jonathan & ——— Harvy.
Apr. 2, 1749	Abigail, my eleventh child, Aaron of Moses & Bathsheba Pressy, William of William & Judith Harvy.
Apr. 9, 1749	Joseph of Dr Nathan & ——— Huse.
Apr. 16, 1749	Jesse of Philip & Martha Sargent, Timothy of Dolly Chase. She making public Profession of her Repentance &c.
Apr. 23, 1749	Abigail of Samll & ——— Jewel Junr, Lydia of Ezra & ——— Tucker.
Apr. 30, 1749	Eley of Isaac & ——— Dow.
May 7, 1749	Elisabeth of Elias & Sarah Bussell.
May 14, 1749	Zebediah of Reuben & ——— Hoit.
May 28, 1749	Eliphelet & Sarah, twin children of Enoch & ——— Sargeant.
June 4, 1749	Sarah of Moses & ——— Ordway, Jonathan of John & Mercy Pressy.
June 18, 1749	Priscilla of Amos & Sarah Clark.

June 25, 1749	Abigail of Aaron & Elis^{a} Nickols, Hannah of Peter & Anna Sargeant.
July 16, 1749	Benjamin of Nathan & Rhoda Goodwin, Enos of Zebulon & Allice Farren.
Aug. 6, 1749	Joseph of David & ——— Eliot, Elenor of Sam^{ll} & ——— Hadly.
Aug. 20, 1749	Timothy of Wells & ——— Chase.
Sept. 10, 1749	Christopher of Christ & ——— Blasdel.
Sept. 17, 1749	Timothy of Tim^{o} & Martha Harvy.
Sept. 24, 1749	Thomas of John & Miriam Challis.
Oct. 1, 1749	Martha of William & ——— Bussell.
Oct. 8, 1749	Katherine of Joseph & ——— Sargent.
Oct. 15,	Caleb of Wid^{o} Sarah Stevens.
	Samuel of Joseph & ——— Rogers.
Dec. 3, 1749	Mary Challis.
Dec. 24, 1749	Jacob of Tim^{o} & Seers Lancaster,
	Sarah of Francis & ——— Davis.
Jan. 21, 1749/	John of Ezra & Frances Badger, Nehemiah of Jonathan & ——— Ordway.
Jan. 28, 1749/	Moses of Stephen & Judith Sargeant,
	Ebenezer of Ezra & Sarah Blasdel.
Feb. 4, 1749/	John of Sam^{ll} & Jemima Silver.
March 4, 1749/	Mary of Benjn & Ruth Sargeant,
	Jonathan of John & ——— Davis.
March 11, 1749/	Eunice of Henry & Dorothy Lancaster.
April 15, 1750	Lucy, a negroe child, brought by Joseph Nickols & his wife.
May 6, 1750	Wid^{o} Ebenezer Tucker, Jn. Æ. 87.
May 20, 1750	Josiah of Charles Sargeant Junr & Wife.
May 27, 1750	Miriam of Henry & ——— Blasdel,
	Samuel of Aaron & ——— Sargeant.
June 24, 1750	John of Benj^{a} & ——— Morse, Ebenezer of Peter & ——— Collby.
July 1, 1750	Jacob of Jonath^{n} & Mary Clark Junr.
	Thomas of Charles & Sarah Sargeant 3rd.
July 8, 1750	Abigail of Joseph & Judith Dow.
July 15, 1750	Dorothy of Stephen & Rebecca Blasdel.
July 22,	David & Jonathan, Twin sons of Ben. & Sarah Pilsberry,
	Enoch of Andrew & ——— Whittier.
Aug. 12, 1750	Hannah of Nathan & Mehit. Currier.
Aug. 19, 1750	Richard of John & Hannah Kelly.
Sept. 2, 1750	Phinehas of Tim^{o} & Han^{a} Sargeant.
Sept. 9, 1750	Jacob Sargeant of Jacob & Susanna Collby.
Sept. 23, 1750	Judith of Wid^{o} Sarah Badger.
Oct. 7, 1750	Mehitable of Isaac & Mehit. Merril.
Oct. 14, 1750	Thomas of Thomas & Rebekah Fowler,
	Sarah of Tim^{o} & ——— Whittier, Daniel of John & Meriam Hoyt.

Oct. 21, 1750	Daniel of Daniel & Elisabeth Nickols.
Oct. 28, 1750	Hannah of Dr. Robert & Hannah Rogers, Sarah of Robert & ——— Sargeant.
Nov. 4, 1750	Jacob of Daniel & ——— Kelly.
Nov. 11, 1750	Mary of Bradbury & Elis. Morrison.
Nov. 18, 1750	John of Thos & ——— Sargent Junr
Nov. 25, 1750	Mary of Thos & Mary Whittle Junr
Dec. 2, 1750	Anna of Barthol & ——— Heath.
Dec. 30, 1750	Josiah of David & Abigail Teuxbury Junr.
Jan. 6, 1751	Moses of Parrot & ——— Hadly.
Jan. 27, 1751	Elisabeth of Isaac & Anna Rogers, David of David & Judith Harvy.
Feb. 3, 1751	Sargeant of Joseph & Sarah Harvy Junr.
Feb. 10, 1751	Thomas Collby, & Judith of Thomas & Hannah Collby, Ebenezer of Dr. Nathan & ——— Huse.
Feb. 17, 1751	Our son Joseph, Moses of Abner & Mary Currier.
March 3, 1751	——— of Mr. Nathl & Anna Saunders.
March 10, 1751	Annah of Isaac & ——— Dow.
March 17, 1751	Jemima of Samll & ——— Davis.
March 24, 1751	Nehemiah of Samuel & ——— Kelly.
March 31, 1751	Seth of Eliphalet & ——— Hadly.
Apr. 7, 1751	Ann of Aaron & ——— Collby.
Apr. 14, 1751	Moses of John & ——— Sawyer.
Apr. 21, 1751	Elisabeth of Ichabod & M. March.
May 5, 1751	Mary of Ephr & ——— Davis.
May 12, 1751	Abigail of Joseph & ——— Ordway.
May 26, 1751	Robert of Gideon & Elis. Davis.
June 2, 1751	Anna of Moses & ——— Ordway.
June 9, 1751	Peter of Peter & Anna Sargent.
June 23, 1751	Sarah of Zebn & Allice Farren.
July 14, 1751	Judith of Amos Davis & wife.
July 21, 1751	Elisabeth of David & ——— Bagly, Sarah of Samll & ——— Jewel, Moses of Moses & Mary Collby.
July 28,	Prudence of Thos & ——— Sargeant.
Aug. 18, 1751	Benjamin of Nathl & ——— Davis.
Aug. 31, 1751	Hannah, grandchild of Joseph & ——— Collins, Zaccheus & Hannah of Zaccheus & ——— Collby.
Sept. 15,	Dorothy Hoyt, Miriam & Hannah Lancaster, Joseph of Joseph & ——— Sargeant.
Sept. 22, 1751	Elisabeth Lancaster.
Sept. 29, 1751	Henry of Ruth Jewel, Wells of Henry & ——— Blasdel.
Oct. 13, 1751	Mary Sargent, Moses of Elias & Sarah Bussell.
Oct. 20, 1751	Dominicus of Aaron & ——— Sargeant.
Nov. 17, 1751	Eunice of Ezra & Frances Badger.
Nov. 24, 1751	Mary of Stephen & Judith Sargeant, Molly of George & Ruth Perkins.
Dec. 8, 1751	Johanna of Francis & ——— Davis, Gertrude of Jonathn & ——— Harvy.

Jan. 12, 1752	Sarah of Benja & Ruth Sargeant.
Feb. 2, 1752	Meriam of Ezra & Sarah Blasdel.
Feb. 9, 1752	Sarah of Timo & Seers Lancaster, Joseph of Jonathn & Mary Clerk, Junr.
Feb., 1752	Dorothy of Charles & Sarah Sargent Junr
March 1, 1752	Samuel of Timo & ——— Sargent Junr
Apr. 12, 1752	Benja of Moses & Bathsh. Pressy.
Apr. 26, 1752	Reuben of Reub. & ——— Hoyt.
May 31, 1752	Ruhamah of Solomon & Elisa Kopp.
June 14, 1752	Kimbal of Jacob & Susanna Collby.
June 21, 1752	Silas of Charles & ——— Sargeant, Junr
	Elisabeth of John & Hanh Sawyer.
July 12, 1752	Anna of William & ——— Challis, pr. Mr. True.
Aug. 2, 1752	Elisabeth of Andrew & ——— Whittier.
Aug. 9, 1752	Prudence of Joseph & ——— Rogers, Caleb of Caleb & ——— Pilsbury Junr.
Aug. 16, 1752	Ensign of Timo & Martha Harvy.
Sept. 23, 1752	Stephen of Nathan & Mehitabel Currier, Thomas of Ephraim & Mary Eliot.
Oct. 15, 1752	Timothy of Timo & ——— Whittier.
Oct. 29, 1752	——— of Brad. & Elisabeth Morrison.
Nov. 26, 1752	Moses of Henry & Dorothy Lancaster, Stephen of Jacob & ——— Clements.
Dec. 3, 1752	Susanna & Abigail Hoyt, Mary of Zebulon & ——— Farren.
Dec. 10, 1752	Anthony of Daniel & ——— Kelly, Martha of Samll & Mary Kelly.
Dec. 24, 1752	John of John & Meriam Hoyt, Junr, Mary of Christopher & ——— Blasdel.
Jan. 28, 1753	Abigail of Orlando & S. Sargeant.
Feb. 4, 1753	Enos of John & Meriam Challis.
March 25, 1753	Sarah of Joseph & Judith Dow, Amos of Robert & ——— Sargeant.
April 15, 1753	John of Daniel & Abigail Collby.
April 29, 1753	Sarah of Thos & ——— Sargeant, Junr.
May 13, 1753	Mary of Isaac & Anna Rogers.
May 27, 1753	Wells of Francis & ——— Davis Junr.
	Thomas of John & Susanna George.
June 3, 1753	Hannah of Ephraim & ——— Davis.
June 10, 1753	John of Jacob & ——— Clement.
June 17, 1753	Hannah of David & Abigail Teuxbury.
July 15, 1753	John of Dr. Nathan & ——— Huse, Sarah of Daniel & Elisabeth Nickols.
July 22, 1753	Dolly of Eliph. & ——— Hadly, Rebecca of Stephen & Rebec. Blasdel.
Aug. 5, 1753	Joseph of Isaac & Mehit. Merrill, David of Samll & ——— Jewell Junr.
Aug. 12, 1753	Jesse of Isaac & ——— Dow.

Aug. 26, 1753	Jonathan of Abner & Mary Currier.
Sept. 2, 1753	Bathsheba of Elias & Anna Sargeant, Samuel of Samuel & ——— Davis.
Sept. 30, 1753	Ephraim of William & ——— Challis, John of Jacob & ——— Whittier.
Oct., 1753	At Newtown, Anna of Thos & ——— Jewell, Jonathan, David, Samuel, Hannah, Jacob of Henry & ——— Bagly, Benjamin of David & ——— Eliot, Timothy of Zaccheus & ——— Collby, Joshua of David & ——— Bagly, Hezekiah of Moses & Mary Collby.
Nov. 18, 1753	Ebenezer of Stephen & Judith Sargeant, Abigail of Ezra & Sarah Blasdel, Molly of Timo & Seers Lancaster, Dolly of David & Dolly Harvy.
Jan. 27, 1754	Thomas of Thomas & Hannah Collby.
Feb. 3, 1754	Anna of Joseph & Sarah Harvy.
Feb. 24, 1754	Susanna of John & Susanna George.
Mar., 1754	Anna of Thomas & ——— Stevens.
May 26, 1754	Levi of Thomas & ——— Sargeant.
June 2, 1754	Francis of Gideon & Elisa Davis, Dorothy of Cutting & ——— Sargeant, Judith of Jonathan & ——— Harvy, Valentine of Timo & ——— Sargeant.
June 9, 1754	Robert of Robert & ——— Sargeant, Patience of Peter & Anna Sargeant.
July 7, 1754	Mary of Willm & ——— Challis Junr.
July 21, 1754	Martha of Samll & ——— Goodwin, Hannah of Andrew & ——— Whittier, Stephen of Daniel & ——— Kelly, David of Timo & ——— Faver.
July 27, 1754	Lydia Kimball & Elisabeth Challis.
Aug. 4, 1754	Stephen of Parrot & ——— Hadly.
Aug. 11, 1754	Jacob of Paschy & Jemima Foot.
Aug. 18, 1754	Martha of Samll & Judith Silver Junr.
Sept. 15, 1754	Elias of Elias & Sarah Bussel, Ebenezer of Zebulon & Allice Farren.
Sept. 22, 1754	Elisabeth of Caleb & ——— Pilsberry Junr., Sarah of Daniel & Abigail Collby, Moses of John & ——— Sawyer.
Sept. 29, 1754	Challis of Challis & Sarah Sargeant Junr.
Oct. 27,	Eunice of Benja & Ruth Sargeant, Aaron of Aaron & ——— Sargeant.
Nov. 3, 1754	Anna of Henry & Dorothy Lancaster.
Dec. 15, 1754	Mary of Moses & ——— Ordway.
Dec. 22, 1754	Charles of Charles & ——— Sargeant.
Jan. 19, 1755	Lois of Joseph & ——— Dow, Humphrey of Aaron & Elisa Nickols, Mary of Ephr & Mary Eliot, Rachel of Thomas & ——— Sargeant 3rd.
Feb. 16, 1755	Anna of John & Meriam Hoyt, Mary of Josiah & Sarah Sargeant.
March 9, 1755	Hannah of Isaac & Anne Rogers (Junr.)

March 31, 1755 Anna of Samuel & ——— Kelly.
April 6, 1755 Jemima of Abner & Sarah Whittier, Mary of Christopher & ——— Blasdel.
Apr. 27, 1755 Anna Abigail & Martha of Timo & Gertrude Harvy.
Apr. 13, 1755 Ichabod of Francis & ——— Davis, Mary of Christopher & ——— Blasdel.
May 4, 1754 Miriam of Bradbury & Elisa Morrison.
May 11, 1755 Mary of Daniel & Mary Allen, Rebecca of Joseph & ——— Rogers.
May 18, 1755 Barnard of Thos & ——— Sargeant.
May 25, 1755 Ebenezer of Ezra & Sarah Blasdel.
June 1, 1755 Judeth Nickols.
June 29, 1755 Rachel of Dr. Nathan & ——— Huse.
July 20, 1755 Thomas of Enoc & Mary Chase, Junr
July 27, 1755 Rhode of Robert & ——— Sargeant, Elisabeth of Gershom & Elisabeth Bartlet.
Aug. 17, 1755 Ruth & Martha Ring.
Aug. 24, 1755 Anna of Samuel & Judith Silver, Junr
Aug. 31, 1755 Martha of Isaac & ——— Dow.
Oct. 19, 1755 Sarah of Ephr & ——— Davis, Eliphalet Chase of John & Mercy Pressy.
Nov. 9, 1755 Anna of Henry & ——— Bagly, Seth of John & Miriam Challis.
Nov. 23, 1755 Stephen of Daniel & Elisa Nickols.
Nov. 30, 1755 Jacob Sargeant of Jacob & Susanna Collby,
Judith of David & ——— Harvy.
Dec. 14, 1755 Enos of Eliphalet & ——— Hadly, Sarah of Orlando & Betty Sargeant.
Jan. 18, 1756 Simeon of Abner & ——— Whittier Junr.
Feb. 1, 1756 Francis of Zebulon & Allice Farren.
Feb. 22, 1756 John of Joseph & Sarah Harvey Junr.
Feb. 29, 1756 David Nickols & Mary & Thomas & David & Dorothy Nickols, both confessing &c.
Mar. 14, 1756 Sarah of Enoc & ——— Sargeant.
March 21, 1756 Sarah of Abner & Mary Currier, Mercy of Daniel & ——— Kelly, Hannah of Ezek. & Mary Collby.
March 28, 1756 Mehitable of Isaac & Mehit. Merrill, Mary of Thos & Hannah Collby.
Apr. 11, 1756 Moses of Charles & Sarah Sargeant Junr.
Austin of John & Susanna George.
May 9, 1756 A negro child brought by Wells Chase & Wife.
May 16, 1756 Susanna of Ltt. Tho & ——— Stevens.
June 6, 1756 Dorothy of Henry & Dor. Lancaster.
June 13, 1756 Lois, Timothy, William & Richard of Timothy & ——— Hoyt Junr.
June 20, 1756 Nathan of Margaret Sargeant, Levi of Philip & ——— Hunt.
June 27, 1756 Abel of William & ——— Bussell.

July 4, 1756	Nathan of Nathan & Mehit. Currier.
July 18, 1756	Joseph Nichols & Josiah of Sd. Joseph & ——— Nickols & Sarah Lancaster.
Aug. 8, 1756	Rachel of Thos & ——— Sargeant Junr
Aug. 22, 1756	Elijah of David & ——— Bagly, Isaac of Andrew & ——— Whittier, Mary & Allice of Timo & ——— Whittier, Elisabeth of Thomas & Meriam Jewell.
Sept. 5, 1756	Meriam of Elias & Sarah Bussell.
Sept. 26, 1756	Jonathan of Ezra & Frances Badger.
Oct. 31, 1756	Judith of Peter & ——— Collby.
Nov. 28, 1756	Zebulon Wyman, & Sarah of Zebulon & ——— Wyman.
Dec. 5, 1756	Elisabeth of John & Hannah Sawyer, Hannah of Jacob & ——— Clements.
Jan. 16, 1757	Samuel of Wido Sarah Whittier, John of Henry & ——— Blasdel.
March 27, 1757	Sarah of Gershom & Elisabeth Bartlett.
April 3, 1757	Sarah of John & Meriam Hoyt (Junr.)
April 10, 1757	Elisabeth of Samuel & ——— Davis, Elisabeth of Samll & Elisa Kelly, Thomas of Timo & Ceers Lancaster, Endnah of Tho & Judith Sargeant.
Apr. 17, 1757	Sarah of Dr. N. & ——— Huse.
Apr. 24, 1757	Elisabeth of Moses & ——— Ordway, Elisabeth of Joseph & ——— Sargeant.
May 1, 1757	Ezra of Ezra & Sarah Blasdel.
May 6, 1757	Enos of John & Meriam Challis, Samuel of Moses & Mary Collby, Elisabeth of Samuel & ——— Jewell.
May 22, 1757	Jacob of Ephraim & ——— Davis, Judith of Benja & Ruth Sargeant, Ichabod of Ichabod & ——— March.
May 29, 1757	Francis of Francis & ——— Davis.
July 3, 1757	Mary of Joseph & ——— Nichols.
July 10, 1757	Moses of Orlando & Betty Sargeant.
July 28, 1757	Mary of Aaron & ——— Currier, Sarah of Stephen & ——— Bartlet.
Aug., 1757	——— Thos & Mary Sargeant Junr
Aug. 21, 1757	Hannah of David & Martha Sargeant.
Aug. 28, 1757	Abigail of Ephr & Mary Eliot.
Sept. 18, 1757	Sarah of Jacob & ——— Clements.
Oct. 2, 1757	Abner of Abner & ——— Whittier.
Oct. 9, 1757	Nancy, Negroe child brought by Amos Davis & wife.
Oct. 16, 1757	Daniel of Christopher & ——— Blasdel.
Nov. 6, 1757	Elisabeth of Christopher & Ruth Rowell.
Nov. 27, 1757	Elisabeth of Gideon & Elisabeth Davis, Timothy of David & ——— Harvy.
Jan. 8, 1758	Allice of John & Susanna George.
Jan. 15, 1758	Allice of Zebulon & Allice Farren.
Mar. 5, 1758	Thomas of Tho & ——— Stevens, Zebediah of Cutting & ——— Sargeant.

March 19, 1758 Mary Nichols.
March 26, 1758 Ruhamah of Eliphalet & ——— Hadly.
April 9, 1758 Mary of Daniel & Elisabeth Nickols.
April 16, 1758 Mary of Timothy & ——— Faver.
April 23, 1758 James of Anthony & ——— Collby.
May 7, 1758 Ephraim of Timo & ——— Hoyt, Junr
May 14, 1758 Judith of Jonathan & Eunice Hoyt.
May 21, 1758 Joseph of Peter & Anna Sargeant.
June 11, 1758 Gerusha of Ezekiel & ——— Collby Junr
June 18, 1758 Sarah of John & Mercy Pressy.
July 23, 1758 Miriam of Henry & Dorothy Lancaster.
July 30, 1758 Abigail & Ruth Nickols.
Aug. 13, 1758 Dolly of Josiah & Sarah Sargeant.
Aug. 20, 1758 Lydia of Daniel & ——— Kelly.
Aug. 27, 1758 Joseph Wells of David & ——— Sargeant.
Sept. 17, 1758 Hannah of Judith & Mary Hunt.
Sept. 24, 1758 Miriam of William & ——— Bussel.
Oct. 15, 1758 Micah of Enoc & ——— Sargeant.
Oct. 29, 1758 Sarah of Jacob Pressy Junr & Wife.
Dec. 10, 1758 Hannah of Moses & ——— Collby.
Jan. 7, 1759 Molly of Andrew & ——— Flood, David of William & Mary Moulton Junr.
Feb. 4, 1759 Elisabeth of Francis & ——— Davis, per Mr. Eames.
March 4, 1759 Jonathan of Orlando & Betty Sargeant.
March 18, 1759 Judith of Timo & Seers Lancaster.
April 8, 1759 Mary of Ezra & Sarah Harvy.
June 17, 1759 Anna of John & Susanna George.
July 1, 1759 Joseph of Joseph & Mehit. Emmerson.
July 15, 1759 Moses of Jacob & ——— Clement.
July 22, 1759 Dorothy of Moses & ——— Ordway.
Aug. 5, 1759 Hezekiah of Henry & ——— Blasdel, Primus, a negroe child brought by Isaac & Anna Rogers.
July, 1759 Eunice of Benja & Eunice Kingsberry, per Mr. P.
Aug. 12, 1759 Hannah of Christop. & ——— Blasdel.
Sept. 2, 1759 John of Isaac & Mehitabel Merrill, Esqr.
Sept. 23, 1759 Hepzibah of Cutting & ——— Sargeant.
Oct. 14, 1759 Lydia March & Hannah of Jeh. & Lydia March.
Oct. 21, 1759 John of Capt. Robert & ——— Sargeant, per Mr. Johnson.
Nov. 11, 1759 Daniel of Ltt. John & Meriam Hoyt.
Nov. 25, 1759 Joseph of John & ——— Morse, Mary of Joseph & Sarah Harvy.
Dec. 9, 1759 Thomas of Timothy & ——— Hoyt, Junr.
Feb. 10, 1760 Anthony of Peter & Ruth Sargeant Junr
Feb. 17, 1760 Eunice of Jonathan & Eunice Hoyt.
Feb. 24, 1760 John of John & H——— Sawyer.
March 2, 1760 Molly of Jacob & ——— Pressy, Junr.
March 16, 1760 Thomas of Ltt. Thomas & ——— Collby.

March 30, 1760 Parrot of Elijah & Mary Blasdel.
April 6, 1760 Anna of Christopher & Anna Sargeant.
Apr. 13, 1760 Dorcas of Thomas & ——— Sargeant.
May 18, 1760 Sarah of William & ——— Bussell.
May 25, 1760 Bathsheba of Charles & ——— Sargeant.
June 15, 1760 Humphrey of David & ——— Harvy.
Aug. 17, 1760 Benjamin of Eliphalet & ——— Hadly.
Aug. 24, 1760 Jacob of Abner & Mary Currier, Samuel of Samll & M. Morgeridge.
Aug. 31, 1760 Aquila of Francis & ——— Davis.
Oct. 5, 1760 William of Dr. Nathan & ——— Huse.
Oct. 12, 1760 Samuel of James & Mary Carr.
Oct. 19, 1760 Ebenezer of Ezekiel & ——— Collby Junr.
Oct. 26, 1760 Lois of Thomas & Judith Sargeant, 4th
Dec. 7, 1760 ——— of Ephraim & ——— Davis.
Jan. 11, 1761 Sarah of Josiah & Sarah Sargeant,
Judith of John & ——— Kelly.
Jan. 25, 1761 Betty of Orlando & Betty Sargeant.
Feb. 1, 1761 Anna of Gideon & Elisabeth Davis.
Feb. 8, 1761 Charles of Enoch & ——— Sargeant, Lydia of Ichabod & Lydia March.
Feb. 15, 1761 Benjamin of Benja & ——— Severance.
Apr. 5, 1761 David of Elias & ——— Bussell.
May 10, 1761 Micajah of Caleb & ——— Pilsberry.
May 24, 1761 Micajah of Daniel & ——— Kelly.
June 14, 1761 Hannah of John & ——— Bagly, Miriam of Nathan & Jemᵃ Sargent, Nabby of Peter & ——— Sargeant Junr
July 12, 1761 Rhoda of David & ——— Sargeant.
Aug. 9, 1761 Seth of Thos & Prud. Sargent 3rd.
Aug. 16, 1761 Wingate of Samuel & Sarah Bradly.
Aug. 30, 1761 Ruth, wife of Mathias Hoyt, Isaac her son by Isaac Whittier, former husband, Rhoda of Mat. & Ruth Hoyt, John of John & Susanna George.
Oct. 4, 1761 Barzillai Collby & Elisabeth & Enoc & Ichabod of Barz. & Elisa Collby, She also renewing Covenant.
Oct. 11, 1761 Susanna of Cutting & ——— Sargeant.
A: Parish of Hawk, Mary of ——— & ——— Quinby.
Abigail of Jacob & ——— Hook.
Oct. 18, 1761 Sarah of Widᵒ Sarah Sargeant, Hannah Badger of Joshua & Sarah Bartlet, Sarah of Moses & Dorcas Hoyt.
Oct. 25, 1761 Anna of Peter & Anna Sargeant.
Nov. 1, 1761 Mary of Daniel & Elisabeth Nickolls.
Nov. 22, 1761 Naomi of Eliot & ——— Collby.
Nov. 29, 1761 John of Ezra & Judith Hoyt.
Jan. 3, 1762 William Ring of Nathaniel & ——— Low.
Feb. 14, 1762 Isaac of Isaac & Anna Rogers, Junr
March 14, 1762 Hannah of John & Hannah Sawyer.

April 11, 1762	Timothy of Jonathn & Sarah Kelly, the 3rd.
April 22, 1762	Make-Peace of Make-Peace & Sarah Collby.
May 9, 1762	Sarah of Samuel & ——— Kelly, per Mr. Lowell.
May 23, 1762	Amos of Capt. Robert & ——— Sargeant.
June 13, 1762	Joseph of Lt. John & Miriam Hoyt.
July 4, 1762	John of John & Sarah Currier.
July 11, 1762	Hannah of Timothy & ——— Hoyt Junr
June, 1762	Moses of Christopher & Anna Sargeant.
July 25, 1762	Henry of Thos & ——— Williams, Lydia of William & Lydia Williams.
Aug. 29, 1762	Dominicus of Andrew & ——— Flood.
Sept. 5, 1762	Dolly of Jacob & Hannah Harvy.
Sept. 19, 1762	James of James & ——— Carr.
Oct. 3, 1762	James of John & ——— Morse.
Nov. 14, 1762	Ebenezer of Dr. Nathan & ——— Huse, Isaac of Caleb & ——— Pilsberry, Lucy of Stephn & Elisa Sargeant Junr., Miriam of Jonathn & Sarah Hoyt, Junr
Nov. 21, 1762	William of William & ——— Williams.
Dec. 5, 1762	Abijah of Eliphalet & ——— Hadly.
Jan. 16, 1763	Isaac of Roger & Eleanor Collby.
Jan. 30, 1763	Rhoda of Ichabod & ——— March.
March 13, 1763	Anna of Ezra & Judith Hoit.
March 20, 1763	Sarah of John & Ruth Patten.
April 10, 1763	John of John & ——— Kelly.
May 8, 1763	Rachel of Josiah & Sarah Sargeant.
May 15, 1763	Lois of Stephen & Lois Kelly, Sarah of John & ——— Ordway.
May 22, 1763	Allice of John & Susa George.
May 29, 1763	Sarah of Peter & Anna Sargeant,
	Hannah of Roger & Eleanor Collby.
June 19, 1763	Betty of Nathan & Jemima Sargeant.
July 10, 1763	Tabitha of Orlando & Betty Sargeant.
Aug. 28, 1763	Ezekiel of Eliot & Judith Collby.
Sept. 4, 1763	Mercy of Stephen & Hannah Rowe.
Sept. 11, 1763	Judith of Joshua & Mary Hadly,
	Benjamin of David & ——— Sargeant,
	Mary of Wells & ——— Chase.
Nov. 13, 1763	Robert of Thos & Judith Sargeant, the fourth, Isaac of Simeon & ——— Dow.
Nov. 20, 1763	Hannah of Thos & ——— Sargeant Junr.
Dec. 4, 1763	Mary of William & Mary Moulton.
Dec. 11, 1763	Dorothy of Nathaniel & ——— Low.
Dec. 25, 1763	John of Samll & Judith Silver, Junr
	Mary of Jonathn & Sarah Hoyt.
Feb. 26, 1764	Timothy of Enoc & ——— Sargeant.
March 11, 1764	Lois of John & Hannah Sawyer.
March 18, 1764	Ruth of Samuel & ——— Kelly.
	Henry of William & ——— Williams.

April 15, 1764 Edward Brown of Cutting & ——— Sargeant.
April 29, 1764 Ezra of Enoc & Anna Nickols.
May 13, 1764 Sarah of Matthias & Ruth Hoyt.
June 17, 1764 Mary Ring & Anna Foot.
June 24, 1764 Nicolas of Christopher & Anna Sargeant.
July 1, 1764 Anna of Jacob & ——— Clement, Enoch of Jonathn & Sary Kelly the third.
Sept. 2, 1764 Gideon of Aaron & ——— Adams.
Oct. 14, 1764 Abner of David & ——— Harvy.
Nov. 18, 1764 Sarah of Samll & Martha Mugridge.
Molly of Peter & Mary Bean.
Dec. 18, 1764 Abigail of John & Martha Pressy.
Feb. 24, 1765 Jacob of Jacob & Hannah Harvy.
March 10, 1765 Ezekiel of Stephen & Elisa Sargeant.
March 17, 1765 Benjamin of Jacob & ——— Pressy, Jr
March 31, 1765 Hannah of Dn. John & Meriam Hoyt.
April 7, 1765 Meriam of Henry & ——— Blasdel Junr.
Apr. 14, 1765 Henry of John & Susa George, Anna of Wells & ——— Chase Junr
Apr. 28, 1765 Deborah of William & ——— Williams.
Elisabeth of Enoc & Elisabeth Rogers.
May 12, 1765 Amasa of Stephen & Lois Kelly.
June 16, 1765 William of John & ——— Ordway, Betty of John & ——— Kelly, Meriam of Barzillai & ——— Collby, Abner of Nathan & Jemima Sargeant.
June 23, 1765 Stephen of Willis & Hannah Patten.
July 7, 1765 Robert of Ichabod & ——— March.
July 25, 1765 Jonathan of Orlando & Betty Sargeant.
1765 ——— of Josiah & Sarah Sargeant.
Sept. 8, 1765 Eunice of Capt. Robert & ——— Sargeant.
Oct. 13, 1765 Dorcas of William & Mary Moulton.
Nov. 10, 1765 Phillis, Negroe child brought by Isaac Merril Esqr
Nov. 24, 1765 Stephen of Caleb & ——— Pilsbury, Daniel of Samuel & Judith Silver.
Jan. 16, 1766 Symmes of John & Hannah Sawyer.
Feb. 23, 1766 Molly of William & ——— Williams, Ruth of Samuel & Ruth Short.
Apr. 13, 1766 Moses of Enoc & ——— Nickols.
Apr. 20, 1766 Abigail of Jonathn & Sarah Kelly, 3rd.
May 5, 1766 Jacob of Jacob & ——— Clements.
May 11, 1766 Daniel of Wido Ruth Perkins, Elisabeth of Simeon & ——— Dow.
May 18, 1766 Elisabeth of Matthias & Ruth Hoyt, Mary of Roger & ——— Collby.
June, 1766 ——— of Samuel & ——— Kelly.
June 29, 1766 Stephen of Henry & ——— Blasdel Junr
Aug. 17, 1766 Sarah of Enoc & ——— Davis, William of William & ——— Davis.

Aug. 10, 1766	James of Thos & Judith Sargeant, 3rd
Aug. 24, 1766	Molly of Thomas & ——— Sargeant Junr
Aug. 20, 1766	Anna of Peter & Mary Bean.
Aug. 31, 1766	Anna of John & Sarah Currier.
Sept. 21, 1766	John of John & ——— Morse, Elisabeth of Josha & Mary Hadly, Anna of Seth & Anna Currier, Dorothy of David & Judith Harvy.
Oct. 5, 1766	Sarah of Joseph & Sarah Moulton, Ambrose of Daniel & Mary Chase.
Oct. 12, 1766	Nathan of Stephen & ——— Kelly.
Oct. 19, 1766	Dorothy of Christopher & Anna Sargeant.
Nov. 16, 1766	Sarah of David & ——— Sargeant.
Dec. 21, 1766	Judith of Thos & ——— Sargeant 3rd.
Feb. 8, 1767	Robert of Ichabod & Lydia March.
Feb. 22, 1767	Ichabod Barnard of Orlan. & Betty Sargeant.
March 1, 1767	Winthrop of Enoc & ——— Sargeant, Molly of David & ——— Harvy.
Apr. 5, 1767	Jacob of Jacob & ——— Pressey Junr
May 3, 1767	Simeon of Samuel & ——— Morgridge.
June 14, 1767	Josiah of Roger & Ellenor Collby.
June 19, 1767	——— of Cutting & ——— Sargent, ——— of Stephen & Elisa Sargent, ——— of Wells & ——— Chase Junr
Aug. 2, 1767	David of David & ——— Sargeant.
Aug. 16, 1767	Samuel of Samll & Judith Silver Jr.
	Jonathan of Willis & ——— Patten.
Sept. 13, 1767	Thomas of Christop. & ——— Rowell.
	Hannah of Enoch & Elisa Rogers.
Oct. 5, 1767	Moses of Willm & Mary Moulton.
Oct. 12, 1767	Margaret & Sarah of Abel & ——— Sargeant.
Oct. 18, 1767	Challis Foot & Naomi of Challis & Mary Foot, Sarah of Henry & ——— Blasdel Junr, Betty of James & ——— Carr.
Nov. 29, 1767	Jonathan of Josiah & Sarah Sargeant,
	Elisabeth of Willm & ——— Williams.
Jan. 3, 1768	Moses of John & ——— Kelly.
Jan. 24, 1768	Hannah of Stephen & Lois Kelly.
Apr. 10, 1768	Frances of Daniel & Mary Chase.
Apr. 17, 1768	Hannah of Tho & ——— Williams.
May 8, 1768	William of Joseph & ——— Moulton, Allice of Seth & Anna Currier.
May, 1768	Eunice of Matthias & Ruth Hoyt.
May 29, 1768	John & Ruth, Twins, of John & ——— Pattin.
July 3, 1768	Ruth of Barzillai & ——— Collby.
July 10, 1768	Eunice of Thos & ——— Williams.
July 17, 1768	Edmund of Capt. Rob. & ——— Sargeant,
	Eunice of Harvey & ——— Blasdel.
Aug. 1, 1768	Moses of Daniel & Elisa Nickols.
Aug. 14, 1768	Lois of Thos & Prudence Sargeant.

Sept. 11, 1768	Thomas of Thos & Judith Sargeant.
Sept. 25, 1768	Meriam of Joseph & ——— Sargeant.
Oct., 1768	——— of ———, Nathaniel of Sim. & ——— Dow.
Nov. 6, 1768	Levi of Jacob & Mary Merrell.
Nov. 13, 1768	Nathan of Abner & ——— Sargeant.
Jan. 22, 1769	Wibirt of Capt. John & Hannah Soyer.
	Orlando of Orlando & Betty Sargeant.
Mar. 12, 1769	Mary of John & ——— Morse.
Apr. 2, 1769	Molly of Samll & ——— Kelly, Caleb of Stephen & Lois Kelly.
Apr. 9, 1769	Betty of Christopher & Anna Sargeant.
Apr. 16, 1769	Frances of Daniel & Mary Chase, Sarah of Challis & Mary Foot.
May 7, 1769	Humphrey of Benja & Sary Sargeant, Junr
May 12, 1769	Abigail of Timo & ——— Hoyt, Junr.
May 28, 1769	Martha of David & Judith Harvy.
June 11, 1769	Sarah of Sarah Blasdel.
June 18, 1769	Timothy of Saml & Judith Silver, Junr
	Stephen of Enoc & ——— Davis, Rachel of Jonathn & Sarah Hoyt.
June 25, 1769	John of John & Martha Pressy.
July 23, 1769	John of Jacob & Hanna Harvy, Sarah of Roger & Eleno Collby.
Aug. 20, 1769	Martha of David & ——— Sargeant.
Sept. 10, 1769	Elliot of Elliot & ——— Colby.
Sept. 17, 1769	Anna of Enoc & ——— Nickols, Judith of Amos & ——— Chase.
Oct., 1769	Hannah of John & ——— Ordway.
Nov., 1769	John of Harvy & ——— Blasdel.
Feb. 4, 1770	Allice of Josiah & Sarah Sargeant, Willis of Willis & ——— Patten.
Feb. 18, 1770	Allice of Isaac & ——— Merrill Jr.
Mar. 18, 1770	Avery of Joseph & Sarah Moulton.
Mar. 25, 1770	Simeon of John & ——— Kelly, Henry of John & Susannah George.
Apr. 8, 1770	Sarah of Jacob & Mary Merrill.
Apr. 29, 1770	Anna of Tho & ——— Williams, Mehitabel of Enoc & Elisa Rogers.
May 12, 1770	Woodman of Barzillai & ——— Collby.
July 15, 1770	Allice of Wido Mary Tucker.
July 29, 1770	Sarah & Judith of Steph & Elisa Sargent.
Aug. 19, 1770	Joseph of Seth & ——— Currier.
Sept. 9, 1770	Thomas of Matthias & Ruth Hoyt.
Sept. 16, 1770	Moses of Enoc & ——— Sargeant.
Sept. 30, 1770	Elisabeth of Abner & ——— Sargeant,
	Hannah of Steph. & Hana Pattin.
Oct., 1770	——— of Benja Junr & ——— Sargeant.
Dec. 30, 1770	Abigail of Capt John & Hann Sawyer.

Jan. 20, 1771	Jonathan of Thos & ——— Sargeant Junr
Mar. 17, 1771	Molly of Dn. John & Miriam Hoyt.
Mar. 24, 1771	Stephen of Cutting & ——— Sargeant.
Apr. 7, 1771	Anna of Stephen & Lois Kelly.
May 5, 1771	Betty of Orlando & Betty Sargeant.
May 12, 1771	Benjamin of Oglander & Ruth Bowler.
May 19, 1771	Stephen of Thos & Judith Sargeant.
June 30, 1771	Meriam of David & Judith Harvy.
Aug. 4, 1771	Stephen of John & ——— Ordway.
Aug. 11, 1771	David of Thos & ——— Williams, Thomas of Daniel & Mary Chase.
Aug. 18, 1771	Ruth of David & ——— Sargeant.
Oct. 6, 1771	Thomas of John & ——— Pressy, Ezra of Amos & ——— Chase.
Oct. 27, 1771	Judith of Eliot & ——— Collby, Christopher of Christopher & ——— Sargeant, Abigail of James & ——— Carr.
Nov. 17, 1771	Sarah of Ichabod & ——— March, Joseph of Jacob & ——— Merril.
Nov. 24, 1771	Richard of Samll & ——— Morgridge, Molly of Stephen & Hana Patten.
Jan. 12, 1772	John of Nathl & ——— Low.
Feb. 2, 1772	Anna of Harvy & ——— Blasdel.
April 26, 1772	Stephen of Benja & ——— Sargeant Jr.
May 10, 1772	David of Samuel & Ruth Short.
July 5, 1772	Martha of Amasa & ——— Sargeant.
Aug. 2, 1772	Judith of Joseph & ——— Moulton.
Aug. 16, 1772	Moses of Willis & ——— Patten.
Sept., 1772	Anna of Robert & ——— Rogers.
Oct. 4, 1772	Elisabeth of John & ——— Morse.
Oct. 15, 1772	Abigail of John & ——— Patten, David Ring of Ichabod & ——— March.
Oct., 1772	Nicolas of Joseph & ——— Sargeant.
Dec. 13, 1772	Binah (Negroe of Isaac Merril Esqr) Jacob of John & ——— Kelly.
Mar. 21, 1773	Judith of Enoc & Mehitl Rogers.
Mar. 28, 1773	Ruddhe of Willm & ——— Williams.
May 2, 1773	Thomas of Thomas & ——— Williams.
May 9, 1773	Molly of Orlando & Betty Sargeant. Dorcas of Isaac & ——— Merrill Jr
May 16, 1773	Eunice of Samll & Mary Kelly.
May 23, 1773	Stephen & William Rowel — Twins — of Abner & ——— Sargeant.
May 30, 1773	Josiah of Robert & ——— Rogers. In this spring was baptized Oglander of Og. & Ruth Bowler.
June 13, 1773	Joseph of Jacob & Han. Harvy.
Aug. 8, 1773	Moses of James & ——— Carr.
Aug. 13, 1773	Elisabeth of Enoc & Anna Nickols.
Sept. 20, 1773	Dolly of Barzillai & ——— Collby.

Oct. 3, 1773	Joshua of Joshua & Hannah Wingate.
Oct. 24, 1773	Hannah of John & ——— Pressy.
Nov. 14, 1773	Anna of Josiah & Sarah Sargeant.
Nov. 21, 1773	Jacob of Daniel & Mary Chase.
Dec. 12, 1773	Joshua of Stephen & Hannah Patten.
Dec. 19, 1773	Elisabeth of Harvy & ——— Blasdel, Naomi of Eliot & ——— Collby.
Feb. 6, 1774	Enoc of Thº & Judith Sargent, Rhoda of Christ & Anna Sargeant, Edward of Nathaniel & ——— Low.
July 10, 1774	Molly of ——— & Sarah Eaton.
Sept. 18, 1774	Huldah of Benjª & ——— Sargeant, Junr Joseph of Amos & ——— Chase.
Oct. 16, 1774	Ruth of Joseph & ——— Moulton.
Nov. 13, 1774	Nathan of Caleb & ——— Pilsbery Junr Eliphalet Hoyt.
Dec., 1774	Levi of Willm & ——— Williams.
Mar. 5, 1775	Isaac of Thomas & ——— Williams.
Mar. 12, 1775	Sarah of Abner & ——— Sargeant.
Mar. 26, 1775	William & Charles of Willm & Elisª Ramsey.
Apr. 9, 1775	Amos of Willis & ——— Patten.
Apr. 23, 1775	Jenny of John & ——— Patten.
May 7, 1775	——— of John & ——— Kelly.
June 11, 1775	Susanna of Benjª & ——— Bodge.
June 18, 1775	Paul of John & ——— Pressy.
July 30, 1775	Rhoda of Orlando & Betty Sargeant.
Aug. 27, 1775	Robert of Robert & ——— Rogers, Abel of ——— & Sarah Eaton.
Sept. 17, 1775	Judith of Noah & Martha Sargeant.
Sept. 24, 1775	Seth of Seth & Anna Currier.
Oct. 22, 1775	John of Amasa & ——— Sargeant.
Oct. 29, 1775	Judith of Stephen & Lois Kelly.
Nov., 1775	——— of John & ——— Nickols.
Dec. 7, 1775	Elisabeth of Thomas & Elisª Farrington.
Jan. 7, 1776	Enoc of Daniel & ——— Chase. Stephen of Stephen & Judith Patten.
Jan. 28, 1776	Thomas Rowell of Eliphalet & Anna Hoyt.
Feb. 4, 1776	Dolly of Harvy & ——— Blasdel.
Feb. 18, 1776	Abigail of Josiah & Sarah Sargeant.
Apr. 14, 1776	Ruth of Enoc & Mehit. Rogers.
May 5, 1776	Anna of Elliot & ——— Colby.
July 2, 1776	John of Joshua & Hannah Wingate.
July 14, 1776	Sarah of Christopher & Anna Sargeant.
Aug. 4, 1776	Dorcas of Hannah Hunt.
Aug. 18, 1776	Eunice of Willm & ——— Williams.
Aug. 25, 1776	Asa of Benjª & ——— Sargeant Junr
Sept. 15, 1776	Enoch of Widº Hannah Low.
Oct. 13, 1776	Josiah of Moses & Mary Sargeant.

Oct. 27, 1776	Augusta Elisabeth of Wido Sarah Eaton.
Nov. 3, 1776	Robert of Willis & Hannah Patten.
	Molly of Josiah & ——— Harvy, Ruth of Caleb & ——— Pilsberry.
Nov. 10, 1776	John of Moses & Mehit. Plummer.
Dec. 15, 1776	Judith of Thos & Judith Sargeant.
May 11, 1777	Moses of Thos & ——— Williams.
June 1, 1777	Moses of Amasa & ——— Sargeant, Eunice of Stephen & Lois Kelly.
June 8, 1777	Judith of Abner & ——— Sargeant.
June, 1777	Molly of Isaac & ——— Merrill Junr
Nov. 23, 1777	William of John & ——— Kelly.
Dec. 7, 1777	Matthias of Moses & Mehit. Plummer.
Jan. 11, 1778	Sarah of Joseph & Judith Wingate.
Mar. 22, 1778	Molly of Moses & ——— Sargeant.
Apr. 12, 1778	Sargeant of Steph. & Jud. Patten.
Apr. 19, 1778	Nabby & Nanny of Willm & ——— Williams.
July, 1778	Elisabeth of Amos & ——— Chase.
July 12, 1778	Sarah of John & ——— Pressy.
Aug. 16, 1778	Molly of Eliot & ——— Colby.
Sept., 1778	Levi of Joseph & ——— Sargeant Junr
Oct. 18, 1778	Wells of Harvy & ——— Blasdel, Judith of Isaiah & ——— Harvy, Sarah of Benja & ——— Sargeant Junr
Nov., 1778	Sarah Savory & Daniel of Daniel & Sarah Savory, Eunice of Hezekiah & Mary Sargeant.
Dec. 6, 1778	Molly of Stephen & ——— Kelly.
Dec. 27, 1778	Stephen of Christ & Anna Sargeant.
Feb. 21, 1779	Hannah of Robt & ——— Rogers.
Feb. 28, 1779	Isaac of Isaac & Rhoda Whittier.
Mar. 21, 1779	Hannah of Willis & ——— Patten.
Apr. 18, 1779	Nabby of James & Eunice White.
June 6, 1779	Anna of John & Hannah Hoyt 3rd.
June, 1779	Benja of Daniel & ——— Savery.
Aug. 1, 1779	Betty of Daniel & Eunice Nickols Junr
Aug. 8, 1779	Abner of Abner & ——— Sargeant.
Aug. 22, 1779	John of Moses & ——— Pilsberry, Sarah of Moses & ——— Currier, Anna of Stephen & Anna Clements.
Oct. 3, 1779	William of Willm & ——— Williams.
Oct. 17, 1779	John of Amasa & ——— Sargeant.
Mch. 19, 1780	Eunice of Daniel & Eunice Nickols Junr.
April 16, 1780	Isaac of Joseph & ——— Davis, Stephen of Moses & ——— Sargeant.
June 4, 1780	Ebenezer Hoyt, & child Mehitabel, he & his wife professing religion.
June 18, 1780	Ruth of Benja & ——— Bodge.
July 30, 1780	Joseph of Joseph & Judith Wingate.
Aug. 20, 1780	Anna of Stephen & ——— Patten.

Aug. 27, 1780	Rachel of Moses & Mehit. Plummer.
	Thomas of Moses & ——— Currier.
Sept. 17, 1780	Sarah of John & ——— Kelly.
Oct. 8, 1780	Mehitabel of Amos & ——— Chase.
Oct. 22, 1780	Sarah of Moses & ——— Pillsberry.
Mar. 17, 1781	Thomas & Joseph, twin sons of Jacob & ——— Lancaster.
Apr. 8, 1781	Ezekiel of Stephen & Lois Kelly.
Apr. 22, 1781	——— of Thomas & ——— Williams, Miriam of John Hoyt 3rd & Wife.
Apr. 29, 1781	Cutting of Joseph & Anna Moody.
May 6, 1781	Molly of Robert & ——— Rogers.
May 13, 1781	Moses of Christopher & Anna Sargeant.
	Miriam of John & ——— Hoyt 3rd.
	——— of Seth & ——— Currier.
May 27, 1781	Elisabeth of Daniel & ——— Savory.
Oct. 14, 1781	Joseph of Stephen & A. Clements.
Jan., 1782	Samuel of Isaac & ——— Merril Junr
	Molly of Amasa & ——— Sargent.
Apr. 14, 1782	Nathaniel of Joseph & ——— Davis.
June, 1782	Sally of Moses & ——— Currier.
Aug. 4, 1782	Sarah of Joshua & Hannah Wingate, Judith of Moses & ——— Sargeant.
Aug. 25, 1782	Eunice of Willis & ——— Patten.
Sept. 15, 1782	Joseph of Joseph & ——— Sargeant Junr
Oct. 13, 1782	Caleb of Moses & ——— Pilsbury, James of Isaac & Rhoda Whittier.
Nov., 1782	David of Josiah Harvy.
May 4, 1783	Nicholas of Hezekiah & Eunice Sargeant.
July 25, 1784	Hannah of John & ——— Kelly.
Oct. 10, 1784	Betty of Joseph & Judith Wingate, Moses of Jacob & ——— Lancaster.
March 22, 1787	By Rev. Mr. Noyes of Southampton,
	Paine of Joseph & Judith Wingate, fast day, the last that was baptized in the old meeting house.
Oct. 14, 1787	By Rev. Mr. True Kimble of Newbery,
	Sarah of Robert & Mary Rogers, Joseph of Joseph & Ana Moody, Joshua of Isaac & Rhoda Whitier, Lois of John & Lois Sawyer, these were the first that was Baptized in the New meeting house.
Nov. 25	Lois of Moses & Moley Sargent.
Sept. 17	By Rev. Mr. Merrill,
	Samuel of Benjamin Rogers & wife,
	——— of Joseph Davis and wife Moley.
Apr. 17, 1788	By Rev. Mr. Thayer,
	Stephen and Robert of Amasa & Sarah Sargent.
July 18, 1788	By Rev. Mr. Powel,
	Moses of Step. Clement and wife.

Sept. 21, 1788	By Rev. Mr. Toppan, Jacob of Jacob Lankester & wife, Lois of Moses Currier & wife, Aaron of Daniel Savory & wife, John & Sarah of Seth Currier & wife.
Nov. 30,	Elis. of John & Lois Sawyer.
March 29, 1789	By Rev. Mr. John Andrews of Newburyport, Francis of Joseph & Judith Wingate.

[The following are from the Church Records, Francis Welch, Pastor.]

June 7, 1789	Eunice daughter of Stephen Clement.
" " "	Moses Bradstreet Son of Joseph Moody.
" 14, "	Rebekah dau. of Stephen Patten.
" 23, "	John Son of Isaac Whittier.
Aug. 9, "	Ezekiel & Stephen Sons of Ezekiel Sargent.
" " "	Nathan Merrill Son of Ezekiel Bartlett.
Sep. 6, "	Moses Son of Moses Sargent.
" 13, "	Anne dau. of Joseph Davis.
" " "	James Son of Jacob Lancaster.
Oct. 11, "	Edmund, John, & Betty children of Richard & Judith Kelly.
" " "	Nancy dau. of Jacob Clement Jr.
Nov. 1, "	Betty dau. of Ezekiel Sargent.
Dec. 27, "	Hannah wife of Wm. Pecker and dau. of Dr. Aaron Sawyer.
" " "	Rachel, Hannah, Nabby, & Mirriam daughters of Wm. Pecker.
" " "	Betsey, Judith & William children of Samuel Barker.
Apr. 25, 1790	Wm. & Francis, (Twins) children of captain Robert Rogers.
Sept. 19, "	Eunice dau. of Stephen Clement.
" " "	Hannah dau. of Daniel Savory.
Oct. 2, "	Polly, Betsey, Jonathan & Sally children of Moses Sargent Jr.
" " "	Elizabeth dau. of Isaac Merrill.
Jan. 2, 1791	Betsey dau. of Ezekiel Bartlett.
" 9, "	Moses Son of Jacob Clement Jr.
Mar. 27, "	Paine Son of Amasa Sargent.
May 8, "	Sophia dau. of Wm. Pecker.
" 22, "	Wm. Lovejoy Abbott Son of Joseph Wingate.
June 16, "	Judith dau. of Hezekiah Sargent.
July 31, "	Betty dau. of Joseph Moody.
Sept. 4, "	Jonathan Son of Moses Currier.
" " "	Sukey dau. of Samuel Barker.
" " "	Joshua, Mehitable, & Moses, children of Moses Plummer.
Oct. 9, "	Stephen Son of Jacob Lancaster.
Nov. 6, "	John Patten, Robert, David, Jonathan & Edmund children of Amos Sargent.
" " "	Edmund Son of Isaac Whittier.
" " "	John Son of Wybert Sawyer.
" 20, "	Stephen Son of John Sawyer Jr.
Feb. 26, 1792	Hannah dau. of Moses Sargent.
Aug. 19, "	Richard Son of Ezekiel Bartlett.

Oct. 14, 1792	Sally dau. of John Patten Jr.
Nov. 18, "	Robert Son of Daniel Savory.
Jan. 20, 1793	Amos Son of Amos Sargent.
Apr. 14, "	Sally dau. of Ezekiel Sargent.
May 12, "	Frederick son of Joseph Wingate.
" " "	Stephen Son of Jacob Clement Jr.
Aug. 4, "	Sophia dau. of John Pattin Jr.
" 11, "	Joshua Son of Joseph Davis.
" " "	Ruth dau. of Wybert Sawyer.
Sept. 1, "	Edward Sargent Son of Joseph Moody.
" " "	Sally dau. of Wm. Pecker.
" 8, "	Polly dau. of Moses Plummer.
	The last one that Mr. Welch Baptized.
May 18, 1794	Samuel son of Samuel Barker.
" " "	Richard son of Ezekiel Bartlett.
Aug. 10, "	Thomas son of Isaac Whittier.
Oct. 19, "	Judith dau. of John Sawyer Jr.
" " "	Chase son of Daniel Savory.
Apr. 12, 1795	Edmund son of Hezekiah Sargent.
June 14, "	Hannah dau. of Ezekiel Sargent.
" 28, "	Moses son of Amos Sargent.
Oct. 18, "	Sally dau. of Jacob Clement Jr.
" 25, "	Sally dau. of Joseph Davis.
" " "	Sally, Polly, Patty, Stephen, James, & David Lowell children of Stephen Nichols.
Nov. 1, "	Nanny dau. of Wybert Sawyer.
" 8, "	Abigail Carr dau. of Joseph Wingate.
Feb. 21, 1796	Nathaniel son of Samuel Barker.
Mar. 20, "	Betsey dau. of Deacon Pecker.
Apr. 24, "	Molly dau. of Moses Sargent.
" " "	David Smith son of John Patten Jr.
Aug. 21, "	Eunice dau. of Stephen Nichols.
May 7, 1797	Molly dau. of Jacob Clement.
June 4, "	Moses Son of Sargent Bagley.
" " "	Francis Welch, Patten, & Ruthy children of Ichabod B. Sargent.
Sep. 24, "	Nathan son of Ezekiel Sargent.
" " "	Judith Tucker dau. of Daniel Savory.
Oct. 29, "	Moses Son of Moses Currier.
Nov. 26, "	Geo. Washington Son of Amos Sargent.
Dec. 24, "	John Adams Son of Rev. David Smith.
" " "	Mary dau. of John Patten.
Feb. 11, 1798	John Son of John Sawyer Jr.
Apr. 22, "	Mary dau. of Wm. Pecker.
June 10, "	Moses Son of Joseph Davis.
July 3, "	Jonathan Bailey Son of Ichabod Sargent.
Aug. 5, "	Anna dau. of Robert Hoyt.

Oct. 14, 1798	Mary Balch dau. of Joseph Wingate.
" " "	Ruth dau. of Wybert Sawyer.
Jan. 13, 1799	Francis son of Samuel Barker.
Feb. 24, "	Anna dau. of Moses Sargent.
June 23, "	Moses son of Stephen Nichols.
July 3, "	David son of Rev. David Smith.
Oct. 13, "	Abner son of Ezekiel Sargent.
May 4, 1800	Priscilla Hardy dau. of Daniel Savory.
" 11, "	Hannah dau. of John Sawyer Jr.
	The last Rev. Mr. Smith Baptised.

*Persons Dismissed to other Churches.**

May 13, 1730	Mary Woodman (formerly Sanders) to Mr. Tuft's Church. [May 30.]
Nov. 8, 1730	Abraham Colby to Penny-Cook. [Concord, N. H.]
Mch. 10, 1730/1	Mich. Lancaster & his mother to Mothuen.
Feb. 6, 1731/2	Allice Bartlett. ———
May 20, 1732	Mrs. Godfrey & Kent (formerly Sargeant & Rowell).
Dec. 9, 1733	Ebenr Abbot to First Church in Andover.
Aug. 13, 1735	Thomas Merrill & wife to Second Church in Bradford. [1734.]
May 10, 1739	Rachel Stevens, now Webster, to Chester. [March 10, 1740.]
Sept. 20, 1741	Susanna Kelly & Sarah Davis to Second Church, Methuen.
Apr. 22, 1742	Jonathan Colby & wife to Chester, Mr. Flagg, Pastor.
June 9, 1742	John Fowler Jr & wife to Contoocook, Mr. Stevens, Pastor.
Mch. 9, 1742/3	Jonathan Pulsifer & wife to Kensington. [Not on Chh. rec.]
May 9, 1744	Aaron Patten & Mary Blasdel (now Webster) to chh. where they are now living.
Nov. 18, 1744	Orlando Colby & wife & Mary Webster to Chester, Mr. Flagg.
Nov. 25, 1744	Joseph Kelly & wife, Robert Hunkings & wife, James Bradbury & wife, George Hastings & wife, Ezra Chase & wife, Joseph Kelly Jr. & wife, Wido Ruth Hastings & Judith Kelly, in order to their being gathered into a Church State in the East Precinct in Haverhill.
Mch. 31, 1745	Tirzah Ordway (now Ealy) to East Parish in Haverhill. [30, 1746.]
July 14, 1745	James Ordway Jr. to First Church in Methuen. [1746.]
	Mary Dent (late Challis) to First Church, Kingston.
Nov. 17, 1745	Messengers chosen for Mr. Tucker's Ordination & Letters of Dismission &c. for him to first church in Newbury. [14, 1746.]
Nov. 15, 1747	Mary Bartlet to Second Church in Sutton. [1748.]
Apr. 12, 1749	Joseph Collins & wife to South-Hampton. [1750.]
July 18, 1749	Judith Whittier to Haverhill, Mr. Parker, Pastor. [1750.]
	Mary Dent & Dorothy Sleeper to First Church in Kingston.
Feb. 10, 1750	Thos Stevens to Hardwich. [1751.]
	Willm Harvy & wife to Fourth Church, Newbury.

* These are extracts from the records of church business. Most of them are found on both the Wingate and the church records. Where the two differ, the Wingate records are generally followed, as they seem to be more complete. The brackets include the reading of the church records.

Mar. 26, 1752	John Sargeant Jr. & wife to Methuen.
May 31, 1752	Sam^{ll} Hadly & wife, Nathan Goodwin & wife, Edmund Sawyer & wife, Amos Clark & wife, John Muzzy, John Hunkins, Jerusha Stevens, and Hannah Heath, in order to their being gathered into a church at Hampstead.
Mch. 28, 1756	Jane Kelly (now Brown) to Newbury Newtown, Rev. Mr. Hale, Pastor.
Apr. 25, 1756	Joseph Short to Newbury Newtown, Mr. Hale Pastor.
May 10, 1758	Mrs. Sarah Johnson to chh. in Newbury.
Dec. 3, 1758	William Rowell, David Sargent & wife, Thomas Fowler & wife, Henry Bagly & wife, Reuben Hoyt & wife, Christopher Rowell & wife, Wid^{o} Sarah Bartlett, Elisabeth Bartlett, Sarah Jewell, Wid^{o} Ruth Merrill, Mary Jewell, gathered with others in a church state at Newtown in New Hampshire.
May 13, 1759	Ann Hobs to chh. in Newtown.
	Jemima Foot to First Church in Kingston.
Oct. 10, 1759	Hannah Collby, & wife of Daniel Coliby & David Teuxbury Jr. & wife, to the churches where they now live. [June 17.]
Nov. 25, 1759	Mercy (wife of John) Pressy to Sandown.
May 18, 1760	Isaac Dow & wife & wife of Benj.^{a} Tucker Jr. to Sandown.
Sept. 13, 1761	Deacon Stevens & wife to the chh. of which Rev. Mr. B. Parker is Pastor.
	Mehitabel Hale to the chh. of which Rev. Mr. Moses Hale is Pastor.
Sept. 12, 1762	Wife of Joseph Nickols to First Church in Kingston.
Dec. 4, 1763	My Son Paine to Second Church in Hampton.
Mar. 29, 1764	Anna Teuxbury (now Collby) to chh. at Hawk. [Dec. 4, 1763 (now Collins).]
Nov. 14, 1764	Wid^{o} Jemima Sargeant to Suncook, Mr. Whittemore, Pastor. [4.]
July 13, 1766	Wid^{o} Elisabeth Clark, & wife of Parrot Hadly to Nottingham, Mr. Merrill, Pastor.
Oct. 13, 1771	Mr. J. Currier & Joseph Dow & wife to Goffstown.
Aug. 15, 1773	Mehitabel Emerson to Atkinson.
July 12, 1774	Judeth Silver to Hopkinton.
Sept. 18, 1774	Ruth Pressy to chh. in East part of Pownalborough.
Jan. 30, 1780	Wife of Eliot Collby to Warner.
Feb. 14, 1790	Mrs. Eunice White & Mrs. Betsey Barker to any ch. of our Lord.
Oct. 18, 1792	Mr. John Kelly to ch. in Hampstead, where he is to be ordained.

[The last two and the following are from the church records.]

*Persons Received from Other Churches.**

June 8, 1737	Marthy Chase from 4th ch. Newbury.
June 13, 1744	Enoch Chase & wife, accepted according to letter Testimonial, etc.†

* The following were "Restored": April, 1738, Ann Beedle; July, 1740, Elisabeth Dow; July, 1758, Ann Hobs; Sep., 1758, Mary Martin; Nov., 1758, Thos. Fowler; June, 1759, Mehit^{l} Hadley (now Emerson); 1774, Hannah, wife of John Hunt.

†These records confirm the statements made on p. 500, Note.

April 8, 1762	Wido. Mary Bagley from the other church in this town.
June 10, 1762	Rec'd the recommendation of Mr. John Bagley to occasional communion.
June 3, 1789	Rev. Francis Welch from ch. in Plastow and part of Haverhill.
July 5, 1792	Joshua Plummer & wife from the Presbyterian ch. in the East Parish.
Jany 28, 1795	Rev. David Smith from ch. in Leicester.
Sept. 11, 1796	Mrs. Priscilla Smith, wife Rev. David Smith, from 2d ch. in Haverhill.

*Marriages.**

Aug. 25, 1726	Nathll Tucker & Phoebe Chase.
Jan. 24, 1726/7	Ezra Tucker & Bathsheba Sargent.
" 26, "	John Mattis & Elisabeth Truswell.
March 8, "	Nathll Ash & Elisabeth Knock. [Knox.]
Sept. 21, 1727	Elias Sargent & Ann Hadley.
Nov. 9, "	Samuel Silver & Martha Sargent.
" " "	Moses Sargent & Sarah Bagley.
" 21, "	Benjn Hadly & Ann Weed.
" 23, "	Joseph Short & Hannah Prowse.
" " "	Joseph Bagly & Lydia Kindrick.
Feb. 15, 1727/8	Richard Gent & Hannah Gurdey, Widow.
March 26, 1728	Thomas Sargeant Junr & Priscilla Weed.
April 1, "	Joseph Challis & Mary Rowel.
July 23, "	Orlando Bagly ye 3rd & Mary Kindreck.
Oct. 10, "	Nathll Whittier & Elisabeth Merrill.
" 22, "	Samll Hadly ye 3rd & Judith Flanders.
Nov. 7, "	Jacob Worthen & Sarah Lancaster.
Jan. 21, 1728/9	Thomas Colby ye 3rd & Sarah Pressey.
Apr. 1, 1729	Samuel Short & Mary Ring.
" 10, "	Thomas Wells & Mary Sargent ye 3rd.
June 5, "	Isaac Dow & Jane Fowler.
July 14, "	Joseph Johnson & Mehitabel Foot.
" 17, "	Philip Caul & Dorothy Hadly.
" 24, "	Daniel Hoit & Elisabeth Bareter. [Baxter.]
Oct. 28, "	Elihu Gould & Martha Ring.
Feb. 12, 1729/30	John Kindrick & Susanna Challis.
Aug. 4, 1730	Joseph Emery & Abigail Merrill.
" 20, "	Peter Colby & Mary Straw.
Sept. 9, "	Peter Daulorsh & Sarah Davis.
Jan. 5, 1730/31	Abraham Merrill & Ruth Ring.
" 7, "	Daniel Bartlett & Allice Sargent.
" 12, "	Joseph Dow & Judith Bootman.

* Most of these are found on both the Wingate and the church records. Where the two differ, the Wingate records are followed. The brackets include the readings of the church records.

Jan. 21, 1730/31	John Stevens ye 3rd & Sarah Pilsbury.
Apr. 7, 1731	John Goodwin & Judith Merrill.
" " "	Nathaniell Merrill & Hannah Goodwin.
Oct. 12, "	Dr. Philip Fowler & Margaret Boyonton.
Nov. 30, "	John Kent & Hannah Rowel.
Jan. 5, 1731/2	Willm Rowel & Elisabeth Challis.
Apr. 4, 1732	Wait Stevens & Susanna Martin.
" 13, "	Mr. Peter Godfrey & Mrs. Mary Sargeant.
May 25, "	David Colby & Mehetable Straw.
Oct. 22, "	Mr. Robert Rogers & Hannah Sargeant.
Jan. 4, 1732/3	George Hadly Junr & Elisa Plummer.
" 17, "	Thomas Fowler Junr & Rebecca Davis.
Mar. 21, 1732/3	Nathan Currier & Mehitable Silver.
May 16, 1733	Pasky Foot & Jemima Colby.
" 22, "	Jonathan Kelly Junr & Hannah Blasdel.
Sept. 27, "	David Walker & Susanna Pilsbury.
Dec. 20, "	Joshua Lunt & Mary Stevens.
Feb. 14, 1733/4	Samll Silver & Jemima Kimbal.
May 21, 1734	Elijah Colby & Elisabeth Davis.
Oct. 9, "	Willm Challis & Hannah Weed.
	John Bagly & Judith Sergeant.
Nov. 7, "	Henry Hall & Joanna Sargeant.
Feb. 27, 1734/5	Reuben Hoit & Hannah Bearter.
Dec. 10, 1735	Stephen Patten & Mary Sargeant.
Jan. 1, 1735/6	Edmund Sawyer & Sarah Rowel.
Apr. 14, 1736	Jacob Challis & Mary Currier.
	Theophilus Foot & Sarah Challis.
July 9, 1736	Samuel Stevens Junr & Jerusha Dow.
July 22, "	Ezra Badger & Frances Colby.
Sept. 6, "	Obediah Wells & Judith Straw.
Oct. 6, "	Thomas Beedle & Sarah Davis.
Dec. 30, "	Ephraim Currier & Sarah Weed.
Jan. 13, "	Nathan Goodwin & Rhode Colby.
Feb. 16, 1736/7	Abner Currier & Mary Harvy.
" 17, "	Jacob Ely & Lydia Merril.
Aug. 30, 1737	Daniel Nichols & Elisa Sawyer.
Sept. 29, "	Francis Chase & Sarah Pike.
Nov. 17, "	Parrot Hadly & Mary Heath.
Jan. 4, 1737/8	Ezra Blasdel & Sarah Harvey.
Jan. 19, "	Jonathan Badger & Sarah Currier.
March 13, "	John Bootman & Sarah Colby.
July 13, 1738	William Straw Jr. & Susanna Colby.
Aug. 31, "	Mr. Nathan Webster & Mrs. Mary Godfry.
Sept. 6, "	Joseph Emery & Abigail Long.
Dec. 5, "	Timothy Walker & Martha Colby.
	Nathan Huse & Rachel Sargeant.
Dec. 12, "	Benjamin Sargeant & Ruth Moulton.

Jan. 11, 1738/9	Nathan Hunt & Lydia Bootman.
March 8, "	Jacob Beedle & Mary Dorington.
May 1, 1739	Samuel Winsly & Frances Tucker.
Aug. 16, "	Joseph Moody & Lydia Challis.
Sept. 4, "	Jacob Tucker & Lydia Hoit.
Oct. 11, "	Daniel Ely & Sarah Whittier.
Dec. 18, "	Amos Clerk & Sarah Kelly.
Feb. 7, 1739/40	Henry Blasdel & Meriam Wells.
" 28, "	Henry Morrice & Abigail Tredwel.
Apr. 3, 1740	Moses Saunders & Sarah Martin.
May 27, "	Bradbury Morrison & Elisabeth Badger.
June 26, "	Paul Morril & Martha Worthen.
Sept. 16, "	Moses Pressy & Bathsheba Foot.
Nov. 10, "	Jonathan Carleton & Susanna Bartlett.
" 13, "	Israel Huse & Mary Farren.
Dec. 4, "	Moses Wells & Ann Colby.
" 23, "	Israel Ely & Tirzah Ordaway.
Jan. 22, 1740/1	Philip Challis & Elisabeth Wells.
Apr. 8, 1741	John Blasdel & Dorothy Rowell.
Feb., 1740/1	Jonathan Clark & Elisa Heath.
Apr. 22, 1741	Timothy Whittier & Merriam Rowell.
July 16, "	Philip Wells & Mary Jewell.
Nov. 26, "	Daniel Webster & Mary Blasdel.
Dec. 24, "	Benjamin Tucker Junr & Sarah Wood.
Jan. 14, 1741/2	Moses Nichols & Anna Davis.
Mar. 2, "	William Bussel & Mary Lancaster.
" 18, "	Aaron Nickols & Elisabeth Fowler.
July 15, 1742	Peter Sargeant & Ann Currier.
Aug. 4, "	Nathan Nickols & Sarah Eliot.
Oct. 12, "	William Collins & Elisabeth Barnard.
" 19, "	Henry Lancaster & Dorothy Harvy.
Nov. 23, "	Christopher Blasdel & Sarah Nichols.
Dec. 2, "	Isaac Rogers & Anna Moulton.
" 9, "	Isaac Dow & Martha Hanniford.
Feb. 10, 1742/3	Nathan Webster & Martha Blasdel.
" 15, "	Samuel Watts & Hannah Foot.
" 24, "	Moses Colby & Mary Sargeant.
June 9, 1743	John Harvy & Mary Whittle.
Sept. 29, "	Samuel Sargent & Elisabeth Beedle.
Oct. 6, "	Benjamin Philbrick & Hannah Currier.
Nov. 24, "	Timothy Farren & Mary Hoit.
Dec. 1, "	Joseph Bartlett & Jean Colby.
" 14, "	Tristram Barnard & Dorothy Currier.
Jan. 31, 1743/4	Elias Bussel & Sarah Jewel.
Mar. 22, "	Benjamin Davis & Ruth Hadly.
June 7, 1744	Gideon Davis & Elisabeth Hoit.
July 31, "	Samuel Kelly & Elisabeth Heath.

Aug. 8, 1744	Bartholemew Heath & Hannah Kelly.
Nov. 8, "	Stephen Blasdel & Rebecca Rogers.
Feb. 14, 1744/5	Daniel Roberts & Meribah Davis.
" 26, "	John Sargeant Junr & Mary Tucker.
" 28, "	Oliver Bowly & Ann Weed.
Oct. 14, 1743	Daniel Parker & Easter Pilsbury. [1745.]
Mar. 12, 1744/5	Timothy Harvy & Martha Kelly.
" 26, 1745	Jonathan Clark & Mary Currier.
Sept. 3, 1745	Francis Davis Junr & Elisabeth Farren.
Nov. 5, "	John Hoit & Meriam Currier. [Nov. 4.]
Jan. 16, 1745/6	Benja Tucker Junr & Betty Sargeant.
	William Harvy & Judeth Pilsbury.
Jan. 23, "	Reuben Page & Mary Sargeant.
Feb. 6, "	Enoch Sargeant & Sarah Hoyt.
Apr. 3, 1746	John Sawyer & Elisabeth Kelly.
Aug. 21, "	Benjamin Wadleigh & Martha Davis.
Sept. 30, "	Joseph Calfe & Elisabeth Jewell.
Nov. 26, "	Abraham Chase & Elisabeth Collby.
Jan. 19, 1746/7	John Quinby & Jemima Sargeant.
Feb. 12, "	Willoughby Collby & Hannah Teuxbury.
" 19, "	David Harvy & Judith Chase.
Mar. 19, "	Samuel Collby Junr & Sarah Ash.
April 2, 1747	Timothy Lancaster & Seers Sargent.
" 30, "	James Hadlock & Hannah Hoyt.
July 9, "	Zebulon Farren & Allice Tucker. [July 3.]
Aug. 20, "	Valentine Collby & Hannah Kimball.
Sept. 17, "	John Silver Junr & Susanna Jewel.
Sept. 1, 1748	William Sargeant & Gertrude Challis.
" 22, "	Thomas Sargeant Junr & Sarah Clements.
Oct. 9, "	John Challis & Miriam Sargeant.
Jan. 26, 1748/9	Timothy Sargeant Junr & Hannah Sargeant.
Oct. 12, 1749	Jacob Collby & Susanna Sargeant.
Nov. 8, "	Charles Sargeant ye 3rd & Sarah Hoyt.
" 9, "	Nathll Davis & Martha Heath.
" 14, "	Lttt Nathll Sanders & Anna Kelly. [Sargent.]
Jan. 4, 1749/50	Joseph Harvy & Sarah Sargeant.
Apr. 19, 1750	Alpheus Farren & Abigail Sargeant.
May 10, "	Ezekiel Hale & Mary Sargeant.
Aug. 28, "	Thomas Nickols & Sarah Hoyt.
Sept. 6, "	Jacob Clements & Anne Challis.
Nov. 22, "	Samll Greenleaf & Lois Rowell.
Dec. 6, "	George Perkins & Ruth Pressy.
Jan. 3, 1750/1	Thomas Sargeant 3rd & Mary Barnard.
Feb. 14, "	Eliphalet Collby & Mary Rogers.
Mar. 28, 1751	Isaac Whittier & Ruth Blasdel.
July 2, "	Timothy Hoyt Jur & Lois Flanders.
Dec. 24, "	Daniel Collby & Abigail Williams.

Jan. 9, 1752	Ephraim Eliot & Mary Wingate.
" 23, "	James Colony & Hannah Collby.
Oct. 31, "	Daniel Allen & Mary Moulton.
Jan. 4, 1753	Thomas Person & Mary Currier.
" 11, "	Daniel Pilsbury & Elisabeth Collby.
Feb. 1, "	Timothy Smith & Lydia Collby.
May 3, "	Timothy Harvy & Gertrude Sargeant.
" 24, "	Benja Kingsberry & Eunice Rowell.
Aug. 30, "	Ephraim Blasdel & Dorothy Bartlett.
Apr. 16, 1754	Moses Gile & Mary Clark.
June 4, "	Gershom Bartlett & Elisabeth Wingate.
Oct. 3, "	David Emerson & Sarah Sargeant.
Nov. 21, "	John Hayes & Judith Moulton.
Dec. 19, "	Caleb Moody the 3rd & Dorothy Sargeant.
Feb. 13, 1755	Enoc Chase Junr & Mary Davis.
" 27, "	Ezekiel Eastman & Sarah Blasdel.
June 5, "	Thomas Sargeant the fourth & Judith Rogers.
" " "	Benjamin Severance & Judith Nickols.
Dec. 25, "	William Moulton Jr. & Mary Kelly.
Jan. 1, 1756	Barzillai Collby & Elisabeth Plummer.
Sept. 9, "	Joseph Sawyer & Judith Kelly.
Oct. 28, "	Christopher Rowell & Ruth Morse.
Dec. 16, "	Obediah Collby & Mary Merriil.
Apr. 20, 1757	John Haseltine & Sarah Clough.
	Oliver Blasdel & Meriam Bagly.
May 19, "	Samuel Sargeant 3rd & Sarah Kindric.
June 16, "	Jonathan Hoyt & Eunice Dow.
Nov. 14, "	Revd Mr. William Johnson & Mrs. Sarah Sargeant.
Dec. 29, "	Tristram Coffin & Anna Davis.
Jan. 5, 1758	John Kelly & Elisabeth Hoyt.
" 19, "	Obediah Badger & Mary Martin.
Mar. 16 "	Isaac Blasdel & Mary Currier.
July 5, "	Benja Tucker & Dorothy Harvy.
Sept. 27, "	Ichabod March & Lydia Ring.
Mar. 14, 1759	Elijah Blasdel & Mary Sargeant.
" 29, "	Enoc Chase Junr & Gertrude Harvy.
Apr. 3, "	Matthias Hoyt & Ruth Whittier.
" 26, "	Peter Sargeant Junr & Ruth Nickols.
June 12, "	Christopher Sargeant & Anna Sargeant.
June 13, "	Daniel Hoyt & Betty Davis.
Sept. 26, "	Nehemiah Sargeant & Mary Hoyt.
Dec. 25, "	Henry Goodwin & Sarah Martin.
Jan. 2, 1760	Nathan Sargeant & Jemima Bradbury.
Feb. 18, "	Joshua Bartlett & Sarah Badger. [Not on Chh. rec.]
" 21, "	Matthew Hale & Mehitable Short.
May 1, "	Nathaneel Bradly & Elisa Ordway.
June 26, "	Richard Sinclare & Elisa Badger. [Not on Chh. rec.]

June 17, 1760	Eliot Collby [Jr.] & Judith Sargeant. [June 26.]
July 22, "	William Williams & Lydia Hoyt.
Oct. 23, "	Makepeace Collby & Sarah Pressy.
Dec. 17, "	Stephen Sargeant Jr & Elisabeth Hoyt.
" 18, "	Samuel Bradley & Sarah Wingate.
Apr. 2, 1761	John Currier & Sarah Clark. [Not on Chh. rec.]
June 18, "	John Teuxbury Jr & Mary Collby. [Apr. 2.]
July 9, "	Jacob Harvy & Hannah Hunt.
Nov. 5, "	Joshua Hadly & Mary Chase.
Dec. 3, "	Jonathan Hoyt Jr & Sarah Challis.
" 10, "	Daniel Flanders & Sarah Weed.
Feb. 24, 1762	Ephraim Currier & Abigail Patten.
Mar. 25, "	David Moulton & Elisabeth Collby.
Aug. 26, "	John Patten & Ruth Pilsberry.
Sept. 8, "	Dr. Aaron Sawyer & Rachel Sargeant.
" 16, "	John Pressy & Martha Ring.
Dec. 2, "	Pasky Pressy & Judith Blasdel.
May 26, "	Stephen Kelly & Lois Sargeant.
Dec. 9, "	Stephen Row & Hannah Hunt.
Jan. 27, 1763	Ephraim Davis Jr & Lydia Farrington.
Mar. 3, "	Joseph Hoyt & Dorothy Currier.
Dec. 1, "	Enoc Rogers & Elisabeth Merril.
Mar. 29, 1764	Willy Patten & Hannah Sargeant.
Apr. 19, "	Samuel Short & Ruth Sargeant.
" 26, "	Henry Teuxbury & Sarah Calf.
May 10, "	Henry Blasdel & Elisabeth Foot.
Dec. 4, "	Nicholas Collby & Susanna Pressy.
" 18, "	William Davis & Rhoda Banefield.
Apr. 6, 1765	Richard Paine & ——— Currier.
June 13, "	Jacob Huntington & Elisabeth Goodwin.
July 25, "	Enoc Davis & Miriam Badger.
Oct. 10, "	William Rowell Junr & Hannah Morse.
" 15, "	Enoch Bayly & Esther Sawyer.
Nov. 21, "	Daniel Chase & Mary Downs. [Nov. 23.]
	Challis Foot & Anna Collby. [Nov. 23.]
Dec. 26, "	James Davis & Tabatha Goodwin.
Jan. 16, 1766	Seth Currier & Allice Sargeant.
" 23, "	Isaac Teuxbury & Judith Sargeant.
Apr. 29, "	Nathan Goodwin & Mary Smith.
July 10, "	Henry Truswell & ——— Foot.
Oct. 22, "	Abner Sargeant & Sarah Rowell.
Nov. 20, "	Daniel Morse & Miriam Hoyt.
Jan. 14, 1767	Willoby Collby & Sarah Sargeant.
" 22, "	Harvey Blasdel & Elisabeth Sargeant.
April 8, "	Daniel Bayley & Anna Blasdel.
May 7, "	John Clough & Anna Worthen.
June 11, "	Barnard Worthen & Dorothy Bagly.

Aug. 13, 1767	Morrice Tucker & Mary Kelly.
Sept. 15, "	Isaac Lowell & Anna Chase.
" 17, "	Joshua [John] Wells & Elisabeth Colby.
Feb. 18, 1768	Miles Flynt & Susanna Pilsberry.
March 3, "	Benjamin Sargeant Junr & Sarah Harvy.
June 20, "	Thomas Tyler & Mary Bradbury.
Aug. 31, "	William Ramsey & Elisabeth Sargeant.
Dec. 8, "	Stephen Patten & Hannah Rogers.
Jan. 4, 1769	Ephraim Davis Junr & Martha Chase.
" 7, "	William Coffin Little & Mary Rowell.
June 8, "	Enoch Jewell & Molly Collby.
" 15, "	Daniel Kimbal & Mary Kelly.
Sept. 14, "	Samuel Hale & Eunice Silver.
Nov. 8, "	Oglander Bowler [Rowel] & Ruth Sargeant.
" 9, "	Charles Cook & Elisabeth Nickols.
" 30, "	Edmund Greenleaf & Hannah Colby.
Jan. 4, 1770	Robert Rogers & Mary Sargeant.
July 17, "	Samuel Kelly Junr & Sarah Kelly.
Aug. 2, "	John March Jr & Mary Tucker.
Sept. 19, "	Benjamin Morse Jr & Rachl Webster.
Dec. 26, "	Oliver Blasdel & Katherine Sargeant.
Mar. 19, 1771	Josiah Batchelder Kimbal & Mary Sargeant.
Oct. 17, "	Matthias Merril & Hannah Bartlett.
Feb. 6, 1772	Nehemiah Ordway & Ruth Kelly. [Feb. 26.]
Apr. 30, "	Aaron Chandler & Elisabeth Quinby.
May 2, "	William Howard & Eunice Nickols.
" 31, "	Isaac Weed & Mary Ring.
Dec. 24, "	Thomas Cottel & Christiana Challis.
Feb. 27, 1773	Weils Chase & Mary Currier.
May 6, "	William Challis Jr & Miriam Weed.
Aug. 12, "	Joseph Sargeant Junr & Judith Harvy.
Oct. 28, "	Isaiah Harvy & Mary Sargeant.
Nov. 24, "	Benjamin Pressy & Rhody Collonely.
" " "	William Green & Dory Sargeant.
Jan. 13, 1774	Ebenezr Kelly & Sarah Jewell.
March 24, "	Moses Plummer & Mehitb Merril.
June 23, "	Elias Sargeant & Mary Williams.
Aug. 18, "	Amasa Sargeant & Sarah Sargeant.
Sept. 29, "	Samuel Elsworth & Judith Leister.
Oct. 3, "	Dr. Roger Merril & Mrs. Sarah Johnson.
Nov. 10, "	William Hoyt & Affa Worthen.
Apr. 6, 1775	Charles Weed & Dorothy Goodwin.
Apr. 21, "	Thomas Worthen & Molly Weed.
May 11, "	Moses & Mary Sargeant.
Oct. 19, "	Moses Pilsberry & Anna Hoyt.
Nov., "	Hezekiah Pressy & Mary Challis.
Dec. 14, "	John Weed & Priscilla Sargeant.

March 19, 1776	Samuel Savory & Elisabeth Sargeant.
May 2, "	Isaac Whittier & Rhoda Sargeant.
" " "	Aaron Colby & Mary Hoyt.
" 5, "	Sargeant Bagly & Rebecca Wells Challis.
" 9, "	Chase Sargeant & Martha Bussell.
Aug. 18, "	Jacob Bagly Currier & Elisa Johnson.
" 27, "	Joshua Plummer & Mary Pilsbury. [Aug. 25.]
Sept. 8, "	Stephen Bartlett & Elisabeth Barnard.
Oct. 10, "	Benja Bodge & Sarah Sargeant.
Dec. 11, "	George Worthen & Molly Goodwin.
Jan. 1, 1777	Joseph Wingate & Judith Carr.
Feb. 2, "	Philip Wadleigh & Hannah Kimbal.
April 17, "	Benja Fowler & Lydia Martin.
May 13, "	Joseph Davis & Mary Rogers.
June 12, "	Hezekiah Sargeant & Mary Sargeant.
" 17, "	John Kimbal & Mary Kimbal.
Sept. 9, "	Henry Ingals Junr & Abigail Wingate.
Nov. 20, "	Gideon Lowell & Elisa Bagly.
Dec. 25, "	Robert Quinby & Sarah Sargeant.
Jan. 19, 1778	Thos. Goodwin & Abigail Morse.
May 19, "	Moses Currier & Rachel Sargeant.
March 30, "	James White & Eunice Kingsbery.
Aug. 6, "	John Hoyt the 3rd & Hannah Rogers.
Oct. 10, "	Stephen Clement & Anna Hoyt.
" 22, "	David Pilsbury & Elisabeth Colby.
Nov. 24, "	Nathll Currier & Sarah Bussell.
Dec. 29, "	John Bartlett & Anna Rogers.
May 22, 1779	Isaac Lowell & Sarah Pilsbury.
July 8, "	Ebenezer Hoyt & Sarah Nickols.
Aug. 15, "	Benjamin Worthen & Betty Bayly. [Bagley.]
Sept. 30, "	Barzillai Colby & Meriam Worthen.
Nov. 15, "	Nathan Bartlett & Hannah Blasdel.
" 24, "	Benja Sargeant & Dorothy Nichols.
March 20, 1780	Moses Moody & Elisa Elliot.
" 22, "	Ltt Daniel Quinby & Sarah Bradly.
April 27, "	John Challis & Dorothy Harvey.
June 1, "	Moses Sargeant & Dolly Sargeant.
" 6, "	Barnard Hoyt & Mary Nickols.
July 13, "	Thomas Ordway & Prudence Bartlett.
Dec. 6, "	John Sawyer Junr & Lois Kelly.
May 17, 1781	Hezekiah Blasdel & Anna Sargeant.
June 28, "	Nicholas Chase & Hannah Challis.
July 4, "	Enoch Colby Junr & Lydia Worthen.
Aug. 22, "	Thomas Challis & Anna Willcomb.
Nov. 15, "	Thomas Lankaster & Sarah Sargeant.
Feb. 28, 1782	William Smith & Meriam Leach.
Apr. 18, "	Ebener Sargeant & Lydia Williams.
June 20, "	Joshua Sargeant & Miriam Bussel.

Sept. 26, 1782	Ephraim Challis & Anna Harvy.
Oct. 10, "	William Pecker & Hannah Sawyer.
" 29, "	Timothy Hoyt Junr & ——— Hoyt.
Dec. 26, "	Ebenezer Colby & Anna Hoyt.
Jan. 23, 1783	Stephen Worthen & Mary Hoyt.
Feb. 25, "	Ichabod Collby & Ruth Rowell.
March 5, "	David Ring & Hannah Harvey.
May 29, "	Enoc Collby & Hannah Kindric.
Sept. 11, "	Amos Sargent & Sarah Patten.
Oct. 26, "	Samuel Foot & Sally Rowell.
May 12, 1784	Isaac Rogers & Mary Moulton.
Sept. 29, "	Ezekiel Sargent & Betty Kelley.
Oct. 9, 1785	Daniel Tuxbury & Hannah Hoyt.
" 15, "	Joseph Lake & Tabitha Elliot.
Oct., "	Daniel Carr & Sarah Hoyt.
" 23, "	Joshua Chase & Molley Stocker.

[The following are from the Church Records.]

June 14, 1789	Ebenezer Huse & Lydia Davis.
Sept. 30, "	Enoch Greenleaf & Dolly Ingersoll.
" " "	Jacob Sargent & Anna Stocker.
Nov. 19, "	Jonathan Moulton & Hannah Huse.
Jany 28, 1790	Bailey Chase & Hannah Folansbee.
Feb. 21, "	David Bagley & Dorothy Blasdell.
May 19, "	Theophilus Hasket & Mehitable Worthen.
" 23, "	John Pamnel & Nancy Webster.
June 10, "	Nathaniel Proctor & Hannah Williams.
" 24, "	Ichabod Barnard Sargent & Ruth Patten.
July 4, "	John Kendrick & Sarah Colby.
Aug. 17, "	Abraham Sanborn & Mary Taylor.
" 19, "	Enoch Johnson & Nabby Colby.
Sept. 16, "	Ichabod Barnard & Sally Blasdel.
Nov. 2, "	Wybert Sawyer & Hannah Kelly.
" 10, "	John Sargent & Sally Worthen.
" 25, "	Benj. Little & Rhoda Bartlett.
" " "	Ephraim B. Gale & Molly Pain.
Jan. 27, 1791	Humphrey Hoyt & Susanna Bradley.
Mar. 10, "	Daniel Fowler & Anna Swett.
" 13, "	Jos. Welch & Martha Sargent.
May 1, "	Jonathan Patten & Martha Sawyer.
Sept. 19, "	Jos. Currier & Ruth Colby.
Jan. 7, 1792	Wm. Walton & Susanna Maxfield.
" 24, "	Thos. Goodwin & Nancy Goodwin.
Feb. 9, "	Jonathan Sargent & Polly Hoyt.
" 16, "	Lewis Blasdel & Sally Flanders.
Mar. 1, "	Currier True & Sarah Hosk.

Mar. 4, 1792	Jos. Barnard & Lois Titcomb.
" 11, "	Wm. L. Abbot & Nabby Carr.
Aug. 26, "	Jos. Currier & Betsey Kendrick.
Oct. 28, "	Moses Bailey & Cartaret Sawyer.
Nov. 14, "	Aaron Wilcomb & Nabby Stocker.
Dec. 4, "	Jos. Hoyt & Hannah Rowell.
Jany 6, 1793	Samuel Fowler & Nancy Osgood.
Feb. 20, "	David Short & Miriam Sawyer.
" 26, "	Ephraim Challis & Hannah Nichols.
Apr. 24, "	Woodman Colby & Judith Rogers.
" 29, "	Jos. Rutherford & Ruth Chase.
June 30, "	John Huse & Mehitable Bagley.
Aug. 29, "	Ephraim Morrill & Polly Barnard.
Sep. 20, "	Timothy Osgood & Betsey Barnard.
" 24, "	Stephen Webster & Sally Bailey.
Oct. 20, "	Jacob Harvey & Rhoda Sargent.
Nov. 13, "	John Haniford & Polly Tukesbury.
Mar. 19, 1795	Joshua Whittier & Abigail Farrington.
June 2, "	Christopher Sargent & Jenny Patten.
" 18, "	Seth Kendrick & Anna Clement.
Nov. 19, "	Theophilus Chase & Anna Farrington.
Dec. 20, "	Henry Williams & Polly Currier.
" " "	Robert Marsh & Sally Currier.
" 24, "	Thomas Edwards & Miriam Ramsdel.
" 29, "	Edmond Grover & Dorcas Merrill.
Jan. 31, 1796	Moses Kimball & Hannah Bradley.
June 7, "	Richard Kelly & Eunice Sargent.
Sept. 22, "	Joseph Bradley & Meriam Currier.
Jan. 19, 1797	John Coffin & Louise Sargent.
Apr. 13, "	Samuel Pilsbury & Elizabeth Chase.
July 20, "	Nathan Huse & Alice Sargent.
Sep. 26, "	Timothy Sargent & Elizabeth Davis.
Oct. 9, "	Jos. Lambert & Eunice Hoyt.
Jan. 1, 1798	Moses Emerson 3d & Judith Kelly.
Feb. 4, "	Thos. Kingsbury & Betsey Stocker.
July 12, "	John Little & Susanna Kendrick.
Nov. 14, "	Major Isaac Whittier & Molly Colby.
Dec. 25, "	Moses Thompson & Dolly Colby.
Jan. 3, 1799	Hezekiah Pressy & Hannah Colby.
May 2, "	Capt. Barzilla Lombard & Susanna Osgood.
June 13, "	Clement Greely & Hannah Moody.
July 4, "	Isaac Whittier Jr. & Hannah Chase.
" 11, "	Dr. Elias Weld & Abigail Abbot.
Aug. 11, "	Elisha S. Tucker & Mehitable Davis.
" 19, "	Chas. Ramsey & Anna Pressey.
Oct. 27, "	Daniel Curtis & Ruth Morrill.
Nov. 28, "	Thos. Hoyt Jr. & Nabby Currier.

Deaths.

[From the Church Records.]

June 7, 1789	the wife of Ephraim Davis, member church.
Aug. 25, "	Jane Whittle, aged 67, m. c.
Sept. 20, "	Unice dau. of Stephen Clement, aged 3½ mos.
Oct. 11, "	Enoch Hoyt, aged 62 years.
Nov. 9, "	John Muggoredge, non compos, aged about 20 y.
Feb. 20, 1790	Widow Nichols, aged about 70 y., m. c.
" 23, "	Lydia Ordway, aged about 60 y., m. c.
Mar. 11, "	Matthias Merrill, 40 y.
June 10, "	Widow Judith Sargent, about 78, m. c.
Aug. 18, "	Edmund Sargent, aged 22.
" 26, "	Francis Rogers, twin son of Capt. Rogers, 3 mos.
Sept. 21, "	Deacon Rowell, 87, m. c.
Oct. 2, "	Unice dau. of Stephen Clement, 1 mo.
" 7, "	a son of Moses Plummer, 8 y.
July 22, 1791	a son of Moses Sargent, 22 mos.
" 28, "	a son of Seth Currier, 3 weeks.
Sept. 7, "	Widow Clement, 92 y.
" 12, "	Seth Kendricks wife
Nov. 4, "	an infant child of Moses Moulton.
Dec. 15, "	Sargent Harvey, aged 41 y.
Jan. 2, 1792	Ephraim David, aged 77.
April 9, "	John Wells, pauper, about 78.
Sept. 7, "	Dr. Huse's wife.
" 12, "	Sarah Harvey wife of Jacob, 28.
Oct. 26, "	wife of Ephraim Challis.
" 27, "	widow Lydia Moody.
Dec. 12, "	wife of Benjamin Sargent.
" 28, "	child of Humphrey Hoyt.
" 17, "	widow Currier.
May 7, 1793	Aaron Wilcombs infant.
" 9, "	Gideon Colbys wife — fever.
July 22, "	wife of Ebenezer Hoyt — consumption.
" " "	Infant of Ebenezer Farrington.
Sept. 29, "	Ephraim Currier — in a fit.
" 30, "	wife of John Patten — fever.
Oct. 26, "	Infant of Hezekiah Sargent.
" 29, "	Molly dau. of Moses Sargent, 15 y.
Dec. 8, "	Stephen Clement — of the Small Pox.
" 15, "	Rev. Francis Welch, Pastor of this church, 28 y.
Jan. 3, 1794	Judith dau. of William Williams.
Feb. 16, "	Jonathan Clements, 68 y.
Mar. 16, "	Thomas Sargent, 57.
May 12, "	wife of Capt. John Sawyer, m. c.
" 15, "	wife of Capt. Isaac Whittier, 39 y.
June, "	Nchiles [Achilles ?] Wilcomb.

July, 1794	wife of Lieut. Nehemiah Sargent.
" 15, "	child of Joshua Colby.
Aug. 27, "	child of Ephraim Challis.
Sept., "	child of John Moses.
Jany 1, 1795	child of Mr. Blasdel, aged 5 weeks.
Feb. 12, "	Joseph Wilcomb, 80 y.
Mar. 24, "	wife of Ebenezer Farrington, 84 y.
May 30, "	Isaac Rogers, 76 y.
July 3, "	a twin infant of Joseph Hoyt Jr.
" " "	Isaac Davis.
Oct.,	Infant of Orlando Sargent Jr.
Nov. 29, "	Widow Mehitable Merrill, 78 y.
Dec. 9, "	Miss Abigail Nichols, 40 y., Member Bap. Ch. Haverhill.
Feb. 26, 1796	The other twin infant of Joseph Hoyt Jr., 8 mos.
Mar. 3, "	a child of Anthony Kelly, 5 mos.
" " "	Miss Polly Bradley.
June 6, "	The Widow ——— Bootman, 75 y.
" " "	Son of Nathan Currier.
Aug. 23, "	Sally dau. of Christopher Sargent Esq., 20 y.
Nov. 24, "	Miss Lydia Moody, 55 y.
Dec. 10, "	Jacob Clement.
Jan. 17, 1797	An infant of Joseph Hoyt Jr.
Mar. 20, "	Widow Mary Chaise, 80 y.
June 25, "	John Sargent, 37 y.
Oct. 5, "	Ruth dau. of Wybert Sawyer, 4 y.
Nov. 30, "	An infant son of Samuel Barker.
Feb. 20, 1798	Anna wife of Capt. Robert Sargent, 75 y., m. c.
Mar. 10, "	Mr. Cuttin Sargent, 74 y.
May 31, "	Samuel Short.
June 17, "	a child of Joseph Hoyt, 2 y.
July 16, "	John Harvey, 42 y.
Aug. 4, "	John Patten Jr., 30 y.
Oct. 5, "	Widow Rachel Plummer, 84 y., m. c.
" 29, "	Sarah wife of Challis Pressey, 36 y.
" " "	an infant of Samuel Pillsbury.
Dec. 22, "	Ezra Blasdel, 85 y., m. c.
Mar. 10, 1799	Moses Currier.
Apr. 5, "	Benjamin son of Daniel Savory, 19 y.
" 6, "	Robert son of Daniel Savory, 7 y.
" 7, "	William son of Daniel Savory, 15 y.
" 8, "	Hannah Worth grand child of John Kelly, 9 y.
May 2, "	Mary dau. of Humphrey Hoyt, 3 y.
" 23, "	an infant of Wm. Sawyer, 2 weeks.
June 29, "	Miss Hannah Sawyer, 37 y.
Aug. 21, "	Mrs. Elizabeth Ramsey, 58 y.
Sep. 16, "	a dau. of Samuel Farrington.
Nov. 18, "	Anna dau. of Robert Hoyt, 15 mos.
May 4, 1800	Judith dau. of Hezekiah Sargent.
Sept. 1, "	Moses Sargent, 50 y.

Episcopal Church.*

It is said that the first Episcopal place of worship in Amesbury was in the meeting house of the First Amesbury Church, in the north-east corner of the cemetery at Bartlett's Corner. That church left it in 1716 to occupy the new meeting house about one mile further west, and nearer the center of the town. Perhaps a new house was erected on the same lot in the cemetery, or on some other lot near by, either at that time or at some later date. This was afterwards moved away and made into a dwelling house. Rev. Matthias Plant, of Newbury, wrote in 1722 that he had "a pretty church at Amesbury" and had "preached there for many years." Rev. Edward Bass, missionary, of Newbury, sometimes preached in Amesbury, 1760–'68 — in a private house about 1760. In 1762 it was reported that a church had been built. Perhaps this was the one erected about this time at Pond Hills, called "King George III Chapel," where Rev. Moses Badger, of Haverhill, officiated till ordered off by the government in 1778. No ordained clergyman of this denomination seems to have been settled in either Amesbury or Salisbury, and there was no fully organized church, till well into the 19th century.

In 1747, Rev. Matthias Plant, of Newbury, received £15 11s. 2d. from the Amesbury parish rate, on account of the churchmen, of whom the following is a list:

John Bartlett	John Hooke	Gideon Lowell
Ehud Bartlett	John Huntington	Samuel Lowell
Francis Bartlett	Samuel Huntington	Batt Moulton
William Currier	Jonathan Huntington	

Amesbury Baptisms.

Aug. 17, 1735	Samuel, son of Ambrose Coleby.
July 24, 1737	Abigail, dau. of Ambrose Coleby.
Oct. 23, 1737	Elizabeth, dau. of Ehud & Elizabeth Bartlett.
Dec. 28, 1737	Jonathan, son of Jonathan & Hannah Lowell.
Aug. 6, 1738	Hannah, dau. of Thomas & Hannah Cottle.
Aug. 20, 1738	Hannah, dau. of Capt. Saml. & ——— Lowell.
Nov. 4, 1739	Ezra, son of Thomas & Hannah Cottle.

* These memoranda concerning the Episcopal church were furnished by Mr. John French Johnson, of Amesbury.

Feb. 24, 1740	Hannah, dau. of Jonathan & Hannah Lowell.
June 1, 1740	Elizabeth, dau. of Ehud & Elizabeth Bartlett.
Aug. 15, 1742	Tom, son of Thos. & Hannah Cottle.
May 19, 1743	Mary Weed, aged 57.
Aug. 21, 1743	Lydia, dau. of Ehud & Elizabeth Bartlett.
May 3, 1744	Ane, dau. of Capt. Sam. Lowell.
June 15, 1746	John, son of Ehud & Elizabeth Bartlett.
June 12, 1748	Hannah, dau. of Ehud & Elizabeth Bartlett.
May 23, [1768 ?]	Dorothy, dau. of Francis & Mary Bartlett.
June 2, 1745	Levi, son of Thomas & Hannah Cottle, of Hv.
April 1, 1750	Abigail, dau. of Ehud & Elizabeth Bartlett.
July 8, 1750	Abigail, dau. of Josua & Priscilla Bartlett.

Amesbury Marriages.

Nov. 23, 1716	Ebenr Abbot & Elizabeth Tucker, both of A.
Feb. 4, 1725/6	Micah Hoyt & Susannah Coleby, both of A.
Oct. 6, 1726	Jonathan Barnard & Tabitha Coleby, both of A.
Oct. 19, 1727	Jacob Blasdell & Jemima Hooke, both of A.
Nov. 13, 1727	Samuel Watts of Hv., & Dorothy Coleby of A.
May 29, 1730	Batt Moulton & Jemima George, both of A.
Oct. 24, 1732	George Worthen, widower, & Dorothy Blasdel, widow, both of A.
Aug. 16, 1733	Pressall [?] & Annis Weed, both of A.
Nov. 14, 1734	Ehud Bartlett of A. & Elizabeth Lunt of Nb.
Nov. 14, 1734	Jonathan Lowell of A. & Hannah Ayer of Nb.
June 6, 1738	Mark Batchour of Wenham & Dorcas Bartlett of A.
Dec. 7, 1738	Joseph Rogers of A. & Abigail Bartlett of Nb.
Sep. 9, 1741	Francis Bartlett & Mary Eliot, both of A.
June 29, 1744	Stephen Rogers of Nb. & Mary Nichols of A.

Amesbury Deaths.

April 1, 1745	George Worthen of A., buried.
Oct. 8, 1745	John Bartlett, son of John & Frances Bartlett, drowned Oct. 8, buried Oct. 9.
Sep. 3, 1752	John Bartlett of A., buried.
June 3, 1788	Hannah Lowell, widow of Capt. Samuel, aged 83.

Presbyterian Church.

To the names of pastors of the 18th century given on pages 377, 427, 507, may be added that of Rev. Benjamin Bell, ordained and settled over the First Amesbury Church, Oct. 13, 1784. Rev. Thomas Hibbert had been dismissed, but his followers had organized a new Presbyterian Church* and a "Free Society," with Mr.

* Persons dismissed from this church were received by the Second Amesbury Church in 1792. [P. 547.]

Hibbert as pastor, without a salary. A new meeting house was built at Bartlett's Corner, quite near the house of the First Church. The undertaking met with bitter opposition, however, and soon after 1804 the large meeting house was converted into Capt. Valentine Bagley's barn, close by the "Captain's Well" of Whittier's poem. Merrill's History gives, as the principal supporters of Mr. Hibbert, under the name of Presbyterians:

Joseph Adams*	Eliphalet Lowell	Oliver Titcomb
Thomas Boardman*	Benjamin Lurvey	Ebenezer True
Timothy Challis	William Lurvey	Daniel Tuxbury
Marchant Cleaves	Benjamin Merrill	David Tuxbury*
Barnard Currier[?]	Thomas Moody	Isaac Tuxbury
Enoch Currier	Richard Morrill	Moses Tuxbury
Timothy Currier	Daniel Quinby	Daniel Wait
Joseph Hoyt		

Baptist Church.†

This church, comprising members from Salisbury, Amesbury, and South Hampton, was organized Sept. 27, 1780, as a branch of the Brentwood Baptist Church. Dr. Samuel Shepherd, who was born in Salisbury, East Parish, in 1739, and educated as a physician, was pastor of the parent church. The following is a list of the constituent members:

William Bagley	John Morse	Mary Flanders
Ephraim Carter	Mary Brown	Mehitable Flanders
Moses Chase	Abigail Carter.	Hannah Goodwin
Barnard Currier	Mary Chase	Eunice Gove
David Currier	Anna Clough	Abigail Morse
Jeremiah Flanders	Olive Clough	Rhoda Ring
Thomas Flanders	Abigail Currier	Sarah Ring
Isaac Morrill	Susanna Fitts	Hannah Woodman

At the time of organization, in 1780, Moses Chase was licensed to preach, Barnard Currier was elected deacon, and David Currier, clerk. "Elder Moses Chase" was born in 1736, ordained in 1789,

* These three are given as from Salisbury, and perhaps others may have resided in that town. David Tuxbury seems to have been a leading spirit during the whole of the society's existence.

† "Historical Discourses," by Rev. B. P. Byram, printed at Salisbury in 1860, 120 pp., furnishes the information here given.

and died at Amesbury Ferry in 1797, aged 59.* He is regarded as the first pastor of the branch church. Dea. Barnard Currier† was licensed to preach in 1783. Thomas Flanders and Jabez True were elected deacons in 1794. Dea. True, who was born in Salisbury, East Parish, in 1764, was licensed to preach about the beginning of the 19th century, and ordained in 1812, as pastor of the church. An independent society was organized in 1812; but the church was not fully separated from the Brentwood church till 1821.

Friends Meeting.

The records of the Amesbury Meeting begin in 1702, and extend down to the present time. The meeting was first of Hampton, then of Seabrook, and afterwards of Amesbury. The records for Amesbury and Salisbury are not distinct from the others, for the members lived in Amesbury, Newbury, Salisbury, Seabrook, Hampton, etc. Incomplete records of births, marriages and deaths of families appear, but residences are not given; and we are told that there are no lists of members for definite periods. Some portions of these records may appear in later parts of this volume.

Merrill gives the following list of Quakers who were taxed in Amesbury in 1760:

David Challis	John Huntington	Joseph Pressy
Peleg Challis	John Huntington Jr.	Jonathan Reed
Thomas Challis	Abner Jones	Aaron Rowell
Ebenezer Currier	Ezekiel Jones	Jacob Weed
Daniel Hoage		

* There must be an error here, either in age or dates.

† This Barnard Currier could not have been a Presbyterian supporter of Mr. Hibbert [p. 561]. Either there were two persons of the same name, or Merrill placed Barnard Currier among the supporters of Mr. Hibbert because Currier's name appeared as a prominent opponent of the "standing order."

Explanations and Abbreviations.

The letters in brackets after dates indicate the records from which the dates are taken.

The first date given for a will is the date of the will itself, the second is the date of proof.

Under each surname, each individual is designated by a certain number. When the history of that person is resumed, the same number is repeated, in bold face figures; and when the same person is elsewhere referred to, the number is sometimes prefixed in parentheses, to identify the individual. The sign + indicates that the family record is continued, either in this or in the first volume.

Small figures after a Christian name designate the generation. Names placed in parentheses after a person's surname indicate the father and other ancestors of that person. The use of SMALL CAPITALS in printing a name shows that a further account of that person will be found in these volumes under that surname.

The double date is given for the year, between January 1 and March 25, before 1752, wherever it can be determined with any degree of certainty.

Inscriptions on Amesbury tombstones were printed in Essex Co. Hist. and Gen. Register, Ipswich, 1894.

The following abbreviations are used:

A., or Ames., Amesbury.
ab., about.
acct., account.
adm., administration, administrator, or admitted.
al., allegiance.
And., Andover.
A Nk S., Amesbury records, Old Norfolk County, at Salisbury. [See p. 28.]
ap., appointed.
A Sm., Amesbury records at Salem.

b., born.
Bd., Bradford.
bef., before.
Bk., Brookfield.
bp., baptized.
bro., brother.
bur., buried.

Capt., Captain.
chil., children.
chh., church.
C Nb., Coffin's History of Newbury.
Co., County.
Coll., Collections.
C. P., Cape Porpoise, Me.

d., died, or days.
dau., daughter.
Dea., Deacon.
decd., deceased.
D Hm., Dow's History of Hampton.
dism., dismissed.
div., division, or divided.
Dr., Dracut.

E. Kg., East Kingston, N. H.
Eng., England.
Ens., Ensign.
Es., Essex.
Es. Ant., Essex Antiquarian
est., estate.
exc., executor.

fam., family.
free., freedom, or freemen.
fid., fidelity.

Gen., Genealogical, or Genealogy.
Gl., Gloucester.
G. R., New England Historical and Genealogical Register.
gr., granted.
grad., graduated.
guard., guardian.

H. C., Harvard College.
Hist., History, or Historical.
Hm., Hampton, N. H.
Hm. F., Hampton Falls, N. H.
Hv., Haverhill.

Inst., Institute.
inv., inventory.
Ip., Ipswich.

Kg., Kingston, N. H.
Kt., Kittery, Me.

Lieut., Lieutenant.
liv., living.

m., or mar., married, or marriage.
M. Ames., Merrill's History of Amesbury.
Maj., Major.
Mb., Marblehead.
ment., mentioned.
m., or mo., month.
mos., months.
Mth., Methuen.

Nb., Newbury.
Nbt., Newburyport.
N. E., New England.
Nk., Old Norfolk County.
Nt., Newton, N. H.

ord., ordained.

P., Parish.
p., or pp., page, or pages.
per., perhaps.
pr., proved.
prob., probably, or probate.
pub., published, entered intention of marriage.

rec., record, or recorded.
recd., received.
Reg., Register.
rem., removed.
rep., representative in General Court.
res., residence.
Rev., Reverend, Revolution, or Revolutionary.
Rw., Rowley.

S., or Salis., Salisbury.
Serg., Sergeant.
set., settlement, or settled.
Sm., Salem.
S Sm., Salisbury records at Salem.
Sv., Savage's Genealogical Dictionary of New England.

unm., unmarried.

W Ch., Wyman's Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown.
wid., widow.
Wl., Wells, Me.
W Nb., West Newbury.
Wr., Warner, N. H.

y., or yr., year.
Yk., York, Me.
Ym., Yarmouth.

Other abbreviations for proper names can easily be recognized by the context.

NOTE. Cape Porpoise was named Arundel in 1719, and is now Kennebunk Port. Saco was at first Winter Harbor. Kittery was Piscataway Settlements. York was first Agamenticus and later Gorgeana.

GENEALOGIES.

Earlier Generations of Related Families.

1 John[1] Barrett, Sen., Ens., of Wells,* Me.; m. Mary[2] Littlefield† (*Edmund*[1]); oath al. at Wl., July, 1653; constable 1657[Sv]. John Barrett Sen. signed petition to Oliver Cromwell, in 1656. Will April 17, 1662; July 4, 1664; ment. wife Mary and son John. Wid. Mary deed to son John Barrett, both of Wl., 1670. Child:

2 1 John,[2] b. bef. 1636; m. Elizabeth —— bef. 1669. +

2 John[2] Barrett, Jr. till 1664, Ens., (*John*[1]) of Wells‡ and Cape Porpoise, b. bef. 1636; m. bef. 1669 [prob. bef. 1660] Elizabeth ——; oath al. at Wl., July, 1653; rep. 1681[Sv]. He was "late of Wells but now in Cape Porpoise," "planter," June, 1666, and John Sen. was chosen on grand jury for C. P., Feb., 1678–9;

---

* Sv. states that he was of Malden [per. bro. of James] in 1653, where he had a son Benjamin, b. Dec. 18, 1653. This hardly seems probable, as both John[1] Sen. and John[2] Jr. were apparently in Wells in July, 1653, and neither appears to have had a son Benj. who lived to maturity. One authority states that John Barrett had land on the Agamenticus River as early as 1641. It has also been surmised that John of Wells was son of Robert. engaged in the Maine fisheries which had led to settlements on the coast near Winter Harbor and Cape Porpoise "many years before 1639," under the auspices of Walter Barrett and other merchants of Bristol [G. R. 1854, p. 140; 1888, p. 257]. "Robert Barret the Frenchman" was fined for being drunk in 1647, York Co. A Robert d. in Charlestown, Mass., in 1675[Sv]. Humphrey Barrat of York Co. oath al. 1658.

Sv. gives several other early John Barretts, of Charlestown, Chelmsford, Taunton, &c.; also other Barretts of Hartford, Newport, Concord, Cambridge, Malden, &c.

† If she was the mother of John,[2] she must have been born as early as 1618. May she have been a second wife? Her mother was apparently b. ab. 1600; but we should infer that Mary was "a child" in 1638, on the "Bevis," unless there were other chil. who d. young. Both father and mother mention her in their wills, 1661 and 1677.

‡ The Barretts owned land adjoining that of (2) Thomas[1] Wells in Wells, in 1657; and Rev. (7) Thomas[2] Wells left money in the hands of John[2] Barrett to pay for land bought in 1669. We had supposed that Rev. Thomas[2] Wells' dau.-in-law Rebecca mar. into this family [p. 351]; but this branch of the Barrett *name* may have become extinct in the third generation. A John Barrett, aged 16, came in the "Ann and Elizabeth," 1635; but prob. neither (1) John[1] nor (2) John.[2]

but a John was of Wells at various times 1667–'82, and prob. in '84. A John was of C. P. in 1670 and also '80–1,* grand jury. Wife Eliz. ment. as late as 1682, in deeds. Children:

3 I JOHN,[3] b. bef. 1660 [and prob. bef. 1657]; liv. 1678–9; per. left no chil.*
4 II MARY,[3] b. ——; m. ab. 1673–'80, William Thomas, prob. of C. P. He recd. grant of land there in 1681. Both were dead in 1720. Chil.: *Hannah*, m. Joseph Field, "fisherman"; *Mary*, m. Peter Grant, "fisherman"; all four were of New Castle, N. H., in 1721.†

5 JOHN BARRET of Marblehead, m. Ann ——. Est. distributed Jan. 7, 1694–5, when wid. Ann was wife of Pentecost Blackington, of Attleboro. Children:

6 I RICHARD, b. ——; "eldest son"; res. Marblehead; "only bro." John Barret ap. adm. est. Sept. 11, 1703.
7 II JOHN, b. ——; res. Mb.; father-in-law Blackington ap. adm. est., in right of his children, half blood to the decd., Jan. 3, 1709. It would appear that this branch of the Barret name thus became extinct.‡

---

* Mary Barrett of C. P. ap. adm. est. of her husband, John Barrett, March, 1689–90. This may have been a wid. of John,[3] or possibly of John[2] [a 2d wife]. It is hardly prob. that it refers to John,[1] who left a will, and had been dead 25 yrs. John[2] and John[3] may be confounded in some respects, but the above seems the most probable arrangement.

† They asked, in March, 1720–1, that Thomas Perkins, of Cape Porpoise [Arundel], be ap. adm. est. of their grandfather John Barrett, of C. P. Perkins was ap. April 4, 1721; and the four above named sold him their rights in the est., May, 1721. Their mother, Mary[3] (Barrett) Thomas, was called "the surviving child of our grandfather."

ELIAB[3] LITTLEFIELD (*John*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), of Manchester, Mass., sold land at Cape Porpoise, formerly John "Barrot's," Dec., 1715, to Thomas Perkins Jr. of Topsfield; "Barrots' falls," where Barrot's mill formerly stood, ment. Joseph Leach, of Manchester, and wife Patience, also sold to Thomas Perkins, of C. P., in 1718, land formerly John Barrett's, where Barrett's mill formerly stood, in C. P. It is possible that Eliab Littlefield's wife Rachel may have been granddau. of (2) John[2] Barrett, and dau. of Mary,[3] but no relationship is given. Eliab Littlefield and his wife were both dead in 1718, and Joseph Leach was their son-in-law and adm.

‡ In 1759, wid. Abigail Andrews of Marblehead sold house and lot of her father, John Barrett of Mb. decd. This must be another John.

Samuel Barrat of Boston, 1729, mortgage from Sam. Stacey of Marblehead.

Robert Barrett of Nb., "ship carpenter," bought land in Nb. 1731.

Samuel Barrit and wife Lydia of Rowley and several others, children of Jacob Hardy of Bd., 1737[Sm deed]

1 JOHN SEELEY, or CILLEY, of Isles of Shoals 1647, per. afterwards of Nb.[Sv]. He was witness [at Kittery?] in 1647; d. bef. 1672. Also a Capt. John Sealy [Dover?], shipmaster, 1660.

2 WILLIAM SEELEY, per. bro. of John[Sv], "mariner," of Isles of Shoals, Smuttynose, 1653–'66 and '69; grand jury, 1656; of Kittery in 1667, when the town granted him land. He m. Elizabeth Gunisson (Hugh);* d. ab. 1672. Wid. Eliz. m. ab. 1674–5, Thomas Cowell, of Kittery. Children:

3 I EMMA, b. ——; m. John Ruel[Sv].
4 II DORCAS, b. ——; m. in 1668[Sv], John Gibbon Jr.

5 RICHARD SEALY, magistrate of Isles of Shoals in 1653, who rem. to Hampton Falls.† A Richard Selly was of Saco in 1670. It is thought that John, Wm., and Richard were bros.

6 THOMAS CILLEY [SILLEY or SEELEY] (*Richard??*),‡ of Hampton and Hampton Falls, "sea captain"; m. ANN[3] STANYAN (2 *John*[2]), who was b. 1678. Children:

7 I MARY, b. July 2, 1697[D Hm]; m. Dec. 14, 1724, Daniel Lovering.
8 II JOHN, b. Jan. 7, 1699[D Hm]. A John m. Aug. 19, 1725[D Hm], Elizabeth Glidden (John of Exeter); rem. to Biddeford, 1734–5.
9 III ABIGAIL, b. April 19, 1700[D Hm].
10 IV JOSEPH, b. Oct. 6, 1701[D Hm]. Brown's Hist. Hm. Falls states that he rem. to Nottingham and was grandfather of Gen. Cilley.
11 V ANNE, b. ——; m. Jan. 8, 1719[Hm F], Samuel Blake.
12 VI THOMAS, b. ——; m. March 7, 1729, Abigail Knowlton.

---

* Hugh Gunisson of Kittery d. ab. 1659–60, leaving wid. Sarah and sons-in-law William Seely and William Rogers. Wm. Seeley bought land in Kittery of his father-in-law in 1658–9.

† Me. Genealogist and Biographer, Vol. 2, 1876, pp. 123–4. It has been thought that Richard may have been son of *Robert Seeley* of Watertown 1630, Wethersfield 1636, and other places later; lieut. in Pequot war; wid. Mary adm. est. of Robert, Oct., 1668. We have found no proof of such relationship, however.

‡ The Maine Genealogist and Biographer gives 6 chil. of Thomas, as above, and makes Thomas and Benoni sons of Richard. It seems more probable that they were *grandsons* of John, Wm., or Richard. The genealogy there given makes Martha Cilley who m. (1) JOHN[1] CLOUGH a sister of Thomas and Benoni; but she was a *wid.* Cilley, and prob. b. as early as 1643, perhaps earlier. [See p. 130.] She had a dau. Elizabeth, and may have been *mother* of Thomas and Benoni.

13 BENONI CILLEY [SILLEY or SEELEY] (*Richard??*), of Seabrook and Salisbury [p. 317]; m. 1st, Aug. 28, 1703, (9) ELEANOR[3] GETCHELL, who d. June 28, 1735–6; 2d, Oct. 9, 1739, Rachel Tappan of Kensington.* He was of S. in 1709 and 1739, but dead in 1746. Children:

14 I MEHITABLE, b. Feb. 15, 1704; m. 1st, Jan. 6, 1726–7, (36) THOMAS EATON; 2d, Elisha or Elihu Dow, bef. 1737.
15 II ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 4, 1705; m. Jan. 4, 1727–8, (9) WILLIAM SMITH; liv. 1737.
16 III THOMAS, b. June 27, 1707; m. 1st, Elizabeth Fowler; 2d, Lydia French, liv. 1737.
17 IV MARTHA, b. May 21, 1709; m. July 18, 1728, (83) THOMAS[4] MERRILL, liv. 1737.
18 V SAMUEL, b. April 19, 1711; m. Martha ——; liv. 1737.
19 VI BENJAMIN, b. ab. 1713?; m. Judith ——; liv. 1737.
20 VII ELEANOR, b. Sept. 29, 1715; m. March 20, 1735–6, Bildad Dow of S.; liv. 1737.
21 VIII JOHN, b. ——; liv. 1737.
22 IX SARAH, b. April 20, 1720; m. March 8, 1737, David Fowler of S.; liv. 1737.
23 X DORCAS, b. June 26, 1727 [by 1st wife]; [m. Chris. Tappan?]; liv. 1737
24 XI MARY, b. March 8, 1740 [by 2d wife].
25 XII ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 9, 1742.*

1 WILLIAM[1] ELDRED [or ELDRIDGE] of Yarmouth, Mass., 1645–'77; m. [Anne?] Lumpkin (Wm.). Children:

2 I ANN,[2] b. Dec. 16, 1648[Sv].
3 II SARAH,[2] b. Oct. 10, 1650[Sv]. [See p. 106.]
4 III ELISHA,[2] b. 1653; ment. in Lumpkin will.
5 IV BETHIA,[2] b. ——; ment. in Lumpkin will.
6 V JEHOSAPHAT,[2] b. ——.†
7 VI SAMUEL,[2] b. ——.†
[8?] VII JOHN,[2] b. ——† [m. ABIGAIL[3] LITTLEFIELD + ?]

8 JOHN[2] ELDRIDGE [or ELDRED] (*Wm.*[1]*?*),‡ of Wells, Me., and Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Mass.; m. ABIGAIL[3] LITTLEFIELD

* The 2d mar. and the two chil. of that mar. are given on the authority of Me. Genealogist. We have not seen the original records. (13) Benoni must then have been nearly 60 years old.

† The Eldredge Gen. says these three were prob. sons of Wm.[1]; the Ym records were destroyed by fire in 1674.

‡ The fact that he was living in Yarmouth in 1712 renders it probable that he belonged to that branch of the family. It is possible that he was son of Robert, or even of John of Hampton; but the facts here given show a possible connection between the Colbys of Ames. and the Eldridges of Yarmouth.

(*Francis*[2] *Sen.*, *Edmund*[1]) bef. 1682, when she was brought before the court for defaming Rev. Mr. Buss. Oath of fid. at Wells in 1678; was of Wells in 1683 and '89, and prob. from 1677 to '98, or later; but of Yarmouth in Nov., 1712, as shown by deed. She was prob. living in 1712. Children:

9 I REBECCA,[3] b. Nov. 23, 1681[Wl].
10 II ABIGAIL,[3] b. June 2, 1684[Wl].
11 III PATIENCE,[3] b. Nov. 3, 1686[Wl].
12 IV JOHN,[3] b. Aug. 1, 1693[Wl]; prob. m. Oct. 15, 1716[Wl chh], Hannah Knight. There was a John and wife Hannah of Wells in 1721; also a John of Wells 1726 and 1734–'42. A John was witness Dec. 21, 1714, and made oath April 20, 1726, prob. of Wl.

Unclassified Records. [See p. 154]

Robert Eldridge of Ym. m. Oct., 1649, Eliz. dau. of Wm. Nickerson of Ym. Chil.: Nicholas, b. Aug. 18, 1650[Sv].
Mary Eldridge m. John Smith of Ym., Nov. 30, 1668[Sv].
John Eldridge m. Mary Jinkins, March 11, 1714–5[Kt].
Hannah Eldridge, adult, bp. April 18, 1736[Wl].
Hannah Eldridge pub. to Isaac Buzzell of S., Sept. 22, 1738[Wl].
Abigail Eldridge, adult, bp. May 2, 1736[Wl].
Abigail Eldridge m. Jeremiah Storer, Feb. 28, 1739–40[Wl].
Dorcas Eldridge m. Nathan Butland, June 25, 1747[Wl].
Daniel Eldridge of Wl. 1741, pub. to Hannah Stevens, Aug. 24, 1750[Wl].
Joseph Eldridge m. Elizabeth Bastow, June 7, 1753[Wl].

The last seven entries above, from the Wells town and church records, may relate to children of (12) John.[3]

1 THOMAS[1] FOLLANSBEE,* Sen., of Portsmouth and Newbury, "joiner," [b. ab. 1640?]; m. 1st, bef. 1672, Mary ——; 2d, Sarah ——, who prob. d. Nov. 6, 1683[Nb]; prob. 3d, April 4, 1713 [Nb],† Jane Moseman of Boston. He was of Portsm. 1665–'71; of Nb. 1677 and later; liv. 1713 and prob. 1726. Children:

2 I REBECCA,[2] b. ab. 1660; m. Nov. 22, 1677[Nb], (19) THOMAS[2] CHASE. She d. bef. 1713. [Deed of Thos. Fol. to son-in-law Thos. Chase, 1711] +

* Name sometimes spelled Follinsby and Follansbury.

† The Nb. rec. gives this as mar. of Thomas *Sen.* It seems improbable that he should have married a third wife 30 yrs. after the death of his second wife; but Abigail, the wife of (5) Thomas,[2] seems to have been living at that time. Thomas *Jr.* m. Hannah March in 1716. He was Thomas *3d* at that time, if (1) Thomas[1] was then living in Nb. There was a wid. Sarah of Nb.

3 II ANNE,[2]* b. ——; m. Nov. 10, 1684[Nb], (24) MOSES[2] CHASE. She also d. bef. 1713. +

4 III MARY,[2]* b. ab. 1667; m. 1st [Dec. 1 ?] 1686, (23) ROBERT[3] PIKE; 2d, ab. 1691, (4) WILLIAM[3] HOOKE. +

5 IV THOMAS,[2]* b. ab. 1670; m. 1st, June 19, 1694, ABIGAIL ROLFE; 2d, Mary ——. +

6 V FRANCIS,[2] b. Oct. 22, 1677[Nb].

7 VI HANNAH,[2] b. April 10, 1680[Nb].

5 THOMAS[2] FOLLANSBEE, Jr., (*Thomas*[1]), of Newbury, "housewright" and "innholder," b. ab. 1670; m. 1st, June 19, 1694, Abigail Roafe, prob. (7) ABIGAIL[2] BOND [wid. of (41) EZRA[2] ROLFE]; 2d, after 1724, Mary ——. Will July 30, 1753; June 23, 1755; wife Mary ment. Children:

8 I MARY,[3] b. April 24, 1695[Nb]; m. April 17, 1712[Nb], (48) PHILIP[2] CHASE. She was liv. 1753. Chil.: *Follansbee* Chase and *Abigail* Gibbs in 1753.

9 II THOMAS,[3] b. March 28, 1697[Nb]; m. Jan. 5, 1715-6[Nb], (26) HANNAH[2] MARCH. She was liv. in 1726, and he in 1753. Chil.: *Thomas*,[4] liv. 1753.

10 III FRANCIS,[3] b. June 12, 1699[Nb]; m. Dec. 15, 1719[Nb], Judith Moody. +

11 IV WILLIAM,[3] b. March 14, 1701[Nb]; pub. May 19, 1722[Nb], to Mary Robinson of Exeter; liv. 1753. *Moses*,[4] son of Wm. and Mary, b. Dec. 15, 1721[Nb], prob. should be 1722. A Wm. of Hv. was ap. guard. of his son *Symon*, under 14, in 1743.

10 FRANCIS[3] FOLLANSBEE (*Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), of Newbury, b. 1699; m. Dec. 15, 1719[Nb], Judith[4] Moody (20 THOMAS[3]). Will Jan. 23, Feb. 15, 1747-8; *wife* ment. Children:

12 I JUDITH,[4] b. Nov. 29, 1720[Nb]; m. —— Spawford; liv. 1748.

13 II ANNE,[4] b. Nov. 6, 1722[Nb]; m. —— Noyes; liv. 1748.

14 III FRANCIS,[4] b. Nov. 10, 1724[Nb]; liv. 1753.

15 IV ABIGAIL,[4] b. Feb. 28, 1726[Nb]; liv. 1748.

16 V MOODY,[4] b. Nov. 6, 1729[Nb]; liv. 1753.

17 VI HANNAH,[4] b. after 1730; liv. 1738.

18 VII JOHN,[4] b. after 1730; liv. 1748.

19 VIII SARAH,[4] b. after 1730; liv. 1748.

---

ment. in a deed, 1748, whom we can not identify. It is possible that the Sarah who d. in 1683 was *dau.* of (1) Thomas[1]; but it does not seem prob. that the wife of (1) Thomas[1] was living in 1748. The time and place of the death of (1) Thomas[1] are uncertain.

* We have found no direct proof that Anne,[2] Mary,[2] and Thomas[2] were chil. of (1) Thomas[1]; but all the indications are favorable to that relationship. The date and mar. of Mary to Robt. Pike were given by a correspondent. We have not seen the original record of that, nor of the mar. of (5) Thomas.[2]

6 JAMES[2] HEARD (5 *John*,[1] p. 199), of Kittery, b. bef. 1648; m. Shuah [or Susanna] ——. Adm. est. gr.-son-in-law Job Clements of Dover, May 16, 1695. He d. bef. 1676. Wid. Shuah m. bef. Nov. 5, 1677, Richard Otis, of Dover. Children:

30 I JOHN,[3] b. ab. 1667; m. 1st, Phebe ——; 2d, wid. Jane (Cole) Littlefield. +
31 II MARY,[3] b. ——; m. John Wooden, or Robert Evans, bef. 1713.
32 III ELIZABETH,[3] b. ——; m. Samuel Small, bef. 1713.
33 IV KATHERINE,[3] b. ——; m. Robert Evans, or John Wooden, bef. 1713.
34 V ABIGAIL,[3] b. ——; m. Job Clement, of Dover, bef. May, 1695; both liv. 1713.
35 VI ANN,[3] b. after 1657; liv. 1676.

30 JOHN[3] HEARD, Capt., (*James*,[2] 5 *John*[1]), of Kittery, b. ab. 1667; m. 1st, Phebe ——, who was killed by the Indians, and he was wounded, July 4, 1697[Kt]; 2d, July, 1698[Kt], Jane Cole (Nicholas) [wid. of JOSEPH[3] LITTLEFIELD]. She was living in 1717. Will Jan. 15, 1739; codicil Sept. 28, 1741; proved Jan. 6, 1752. With his death the male line of this branch became extinct. Children:

36 I DORCAS,[4] b. Feb. 26, 1690[Kt]; m. —— Tucker; she liv. 1739.
37 II PHEBE,[4] b. Jan. 15, 1692[Kt]; m. —— Stevens; she liv. 1739.
38 III SHUAH,[4] b. Jan. 25, 1694[Kt]; m. March 10, 1714-5[Kt], (52) NATHAN[4] BARTLETT, of Kittery; she liv. 1739. Son *John Heard* Bartlett, b. after 1718, was to go to college in 1739.
39 IV JAMES,[4] b. Jan. 21, 1696[Kt] [by 1st wife]; m. ——. He d. bef. 1739, leaving chil. *Sarah*[5] and *Phebe*.[5]
40 V JANE,[4] b. June 18, 1699[Kt] [by 2d wife]; m. Nov. 18, 1719[Kt], Tristram Coffin; she was dead in 1739.
41 VI MARY,[4] b. Aug. 24, 1700[Kt]; m. —— "Barter"; she liv. 1739. A Mary m. Henry "Basten," July 1, 1722[Kt].
42 VII ABIGAIL,[4] b. April 15, 1702[Kt]; m. —— Hubbard. Son *John Heard* Hubbard, b. after 1718; liv. 1739. She liv. 1739.

Unclassified Records.

John Heard of Piscattaway [Kittery] 1640. [Prob. (5) John.[1]]

Warwick Heard, of Sturgeon Creek, Kittery, was accidentally shot and killed by Charles Frost. Trial, March 24, 1646.

John Heard, "carpenter," "late of Gorgeana" [York], sold house and land there, 1648. John Heard, "carpenter" and "planter," of Gorgeana, bought land there in 1650. John Hord, "planter" and wife, of Cocheco [Dover], sold land in York in 1680. These may all be (7) John.[1]

Capt. Heard's "stack yard," Sturgeon Creek, Kittery, 1671-1718.

Samuel Herd and wife Eliz. of Berwick, 1717-8.

Judith Heard m. John Fall, Oct. 26, 1710[Kt].

Mary Heard m. Samuel Wingit, May, 1726[Kt].

Capt. John Heard m. Anne Wright, 1725[Kt].

1 GEORGE[1] KEYSER [KEYZAR or KEZAN], of Lynn and Salem, "tanner"; b. ab. 1614; m. 1st, Elizabeth Holyoke (Edward), who d. June 24, 1659[Sv]; 2d, Rebecca ——; free. March 14, 1639; recd. to Sm. chh. from Lynn, May 2, 1680. Will Feb. 16, 1686–7; Sept. 20, 1690; wife Rebecca ment.* [See Pope's Pioneers of Mass., p. 268.] Children:

2 I ELEAZAR,[2] b. ——; "eldest son" in 1686, recd. tanhouse, bark, and mill. Chil.: *Mary*,[3] and *Sarah*.[3]
3 II JOHN,[2] b. ——; m. Sept. 28, 1677, (24) HANNAH[3] DAVIS. +
4 III BENJAMAN,[2] b. ——; liv. 1686; recd. land in Lynn.
5 IV A DAUGHTER,[2] b. ——; m. —— Gilloway. [See Note.]
6 V HANNAH,[2] b. ——; not able to take care of herself in 1686.
7 VI MARY,[2] b. ——; m. Thomas Mould; liv. 1686.
8 VII GEORGE,[2] b. May, 1657[Sv]; not ment. in will.
9 VIII EDWARD,[2] b. June 20, 1659[Sv]; d. Nov., 1659[Sv].

3 JOHN[2] KEYZER [or KEEZAR] (*George*[1]), of Salem and Haverhill, "tanner"; m. Sept. 28, 1677[Hv], (24) HANNAH[3] DAVIS. He was a soldier from Hv. in King Philip's war, 1676; oath fid. Nov., 1677; killed in the Dustin massacre, March 15, 1696–7; wid. Han. adm. est. June 28, 1697; est. div. Oct., 1700. [See Chase's Hist. Hv., pp. 161, 198.†] Children:

10 I JOHN,[3] b. July 6, 1678; m. bef. 1710 (55) JUDITH[4] DAVIS; res. Hv.; recd. tanhouse and yard. Chil.: *John*,[4] b. July 1, 1710[Hv]; *George*,[4] b. May 31, 1716[Hv], at Ames.; *Ebenezer*,[4] b. Jan. 16, 1722–3[Hv].
11 II GEORGE,[3] b. Jan. 8, 1679–'80; killed with his father.
12 III TIMOTHY,[3] b. Nov. 23, 1683; liv. 1700.
13 IV SARAH,[3] b. Oct. 5, 1686; liv. 1700.
14 V MARY,[3] b. April 27, 1689; liv. 1700.
15 VI ELEAZAR,[3] b. Aug. 9, 1692; liv. 1700.
16 VII SAMUEL,[3] b. Dec. 30, 1694; liv. 1700.
17 VIII GEORGE,[3] b. April 22, 1697; liv. 1700.

---

* He ment. grandchil. Robert and Sarah Gilloway, under age; Edward Martin and Susanna Martin of Boston, his first wife's sister's chil.; his wife's dau. Elizabeth [Asleby?]. He also gave to Sarah Cannon, wife of Robert Cannon.

† Chase states that his *father* was also killed then; but his father and his wife's father both d. ab. 1686. "John Keezar, his father, and son, George" should prob. read John Keezar the father, and son George.

1 RICHARD[1] KNIGHT, Dea., [bro. of JOHN[1]], of Newbury, "merchant tailor," b. ab. 1602, came from Romsey, Eng., in 1635, in the "James," to Nb.; m. Agnes Coffley[C Nb], who d. March 22, 1679[Nb]. He d. Aug. 4[Nb] or 3 [Sm. probate] 1683; will Aug. 17, 1681; Sept. 25, 1683. Children:

2 I ANNE,[2] b. ——; m. Oct. 8, 1648[Nb], Henry Jaques; liv. 1681.
3 II ELIZABETH,[2] b. ——; m. May 8, 1660[Nb], (5) ANTHONY[2] MORSE. +
4 III REBECCA,[2] b. March 3, 1643[Nb]; m. Nov. 13, 1661[Nb], Abiel[2] Somerby (Anthony[1]); liv. 1681.
5 IV SARAH,[2] b. March 23, 1647[Nb]; m. May 20, 1663[Nb], (3) JOHN[2] KELLY. +

6 JOHN[1] KNIGHT, Sen., of Newbury, "merchant tailor," came with his bro. Richard[1] in 1635; m. 1st, Elizabeth ——, who d. March 20, 1644–5[Nb]; 2d, Ann —— [wid. of Richard Ingersoll of Sm]. Will May 5, June 23, 1670; wife ment. and *her* grandchild Thomas "Hains." Children:

7 I JOHN,[2] b. ab. 1622; m. 1647[C Nb] Bathsua Ingersoll (Richard); res. Nb. He d. Feb. 28, 1678. Wid. Bathsua d. Oct. 24, 1705[Nb]. 10 chil. [C Nb].
8 II SARAH,[2] b. ——; m. March 6, 1659-60[Nb], (9) JOHN[3] BARTLETT. +
9 III MARY,[2] b. ——; m. July 9, 1660[Nb], (2) JOSEPH[2] DOWNER. +

1 JOHN[1] GOOCH [or GOUCH], Sen., of York* and Wells; m. Ruth ——. He was of York 1640 and '44; of Wells 1653 and later; selectman in 1653. Will May 7, July 12, 1667; wife Ruth ment.; bequeathed to son James, house in Slymbridge, Eng. "Mr. Wm. Symonds and my brother Wm. Hammonds my supervisors or overseers." Children:

2 I JOHN,[2] Jr., b. bef. 1624; m. Lydia ——; res. Wells, but of York 1644; d. 1672. Wid. Lydia "mar. again very soon." Both John Sr. and John Jr. signed the petition to Oliver Cromwell in 1656. The will of John,[1] 1667, ment. a grandchild *John*[3] Gooch, under age, child of either John[2] or James.[2]†
3 II JAMES,[2] b. ——; m. ——. +

NOTE. (1) George[1] Keyser was of Lynn in 1648. (10) John[3] Keazer prob. rem. to Hampstead, N. H., ab. 1725. The Hist. of that town [pp. 361, 419] gives 10 chil. of John and Judith (Heath) Keyzar b. there, 1731-52. This was prob. John,[4] b. 1710.

* Bourne's Wells states that he was first of Nb. He may have been related to the Googes or Gouges of pp. 132, 178, 292.

† Benj. and Mary Gooch sold land in Wells, 1707; per. grandchild of John.[1] Heirs of Benj. Gooch, in Wells, 1716.

4 III A DAUGHTER,[2]* b. ——; prob. m. Peter Weare; chil.: *Mary*, *Hannah*, *Phebe*, *Peter*, *Nathaniel* and *Ruth* ment. in will, 1667, the last four under age.

5 IV FRANCES,[2] b. ——; prob. m. Henry Donnell; child *Elizabeth*† ment. in will, 1667.

6 V A DAUGHTER,[2] b. ——; prob. m. Samuel Austin; child *Elizabeth*† ment. in will, 1667, under age.

3 JAMES[2] GOOCH (*John*[1]), of Wells; m. ——; killed by Indians with his wife; inv. est. Sept. 24, 1676. Children:

7 I JAMES,[3] b. ——, "eldest son"; m. as below. +
Perhaps other children. [See (2) John.[2]]

7 JAMES[3] GOOCH [or GOUGE] (*James*,[2] *John*[1]), of Boston,‡ "merchant"; m. 1st, Hannah ——, who d. March 15, 1694[Boston]; 2d, Elizabeth Peck (John), pub. Aug. 15, 1695[B]; 3d, Nov. 12, 1702[B], Sarah Tuttle. Will Oct. 31, 1732; June 5, 1738[Boston]; wife Sarah ment. Children:

8 I JAMES,[4] b. Oct. 12, bp. Oct. 22, 1693[Bost] [by 1st wife], "eldest son" in 1732; m. Sept. 30, 1715[B], Elizabeth Hobbey. Chil. recorded at Boston, b. 1716–1724.

9 II ELIZABETH,[4] b. Jan. 10, 1696[B] [by 2d wife]; bp. Jan. 17, 1697[B]; d. young.

10 III ELIZABETH,[4] b. March 17, bp. March 20, 1698[B]; m. John Hubbart; both liv. 1732; son *James* under 21.

11 IV JOHN,[4] b. Oct. 23, bp. Oct. 29, 1699[B]; liv. 1732.

12 V JOSEPH,[4] b. Nov. 18, 1700[B] [by 2d wife]; liv. 1732. Chil. of a Joseph and Elizabeth b. 1727, etc., in Boston.

---

* "Peter Weare, Sen.," had a wife Mary, 1674–'83. A Peter, prob. the same one, was b. ab. 1618. The Peters and Nathaniels of Nb. and Hm. were not the same persons as the above.

† Daughters of John[1] given by Bourne as above. Elizabeth Donnell is ment. first and Elizabeth Austin last, of the granddaughters, in the will. Could Eliz. Donnell have been a married granddau., Weare or Gooch by birth?

‡ James Gooch, wife Elizabeth, of Boston, 1698, was "eldest son and heir of James Gooch, late of Wells." James Gooch and wife Sarah, of Boston, 1711, sold one-fourth of mill at Wells.

The Boston records give Edward, of Edward Gouge and Martha Staples, b. April 25, 1689; John, of Edward Gouch, d. Jan. 22, 1697; Mary Gooch, adult, bp. Feb. 28, 1697; chil. of Thomas and Elizabeth Gouge b. 1724, etc.

NOTE. The earlier generations of families of York Co., Me., given in this volume, are incomplete and possibly inaccurate, in some cases, owing to the deficiency of early records; but positive statements are based upon official records. It is hoped that the publication of what has been gathered may lead others to make this material a basis for further and fuller investigation.

1 EDMUND[1] LITTLEFIELD, of Wells, m. [1st, ——; 2d, ?] Annis [or Annas] ——, who was b. ab. 1600. He came from Tichfield, Eng., with his son Anthony, ab. 1637; but wife Annas and six chil. afterwards came in the "Bevis," in 1638. He was of the Exeter chh, in 1640; prob. rem. in 1642 from Exeter to Wells,* where he was one of the first settlers and prob. built the first house, a sawmill, and gristmill;† recd. grant of land from Gorges in 1643; on grand jury in 1645; oath al. 1653. Will Dec. 11, Dec. 24, 1661[Me].‡ Will of wid. Annis, Dec. 12, 1677; April 2, 1678[Me]; inv. est. Annas, March 7, 1677–8. Chil:

2 I FRANCIS,[2] Sen., b. ab. 1619 [by 1st wife?],§ "eldest son"; m. 1st, Jane Hill; 2d, ab. 1648–9, Rebecca ——. +
3 II ANTHONY,[2] b. —— [by 1st wife?];§ m. bef. 1656, Mary Page. +
4 III ELIZABETH,[2] b. ——; m. John Wakefield; liv. 1677.
5 IV JOHN,[2] b. ab. 1625–30; m. Patience ——. +
6 V THOMAS,[2] b. ab. 1625–30; m. bef. 1663, Ruth ——. +
7 VI MARY,[2] b. ——; m. bef. 1661, (1) JOHN[1] BARRETT; liv., a wid., 1689–90. +
8 VII HANNAH,[2] b. ——; m. 1661–73, Peter Cloyce; liv. 1677.
9 VIII FRANCIS[2] Jr., b. ab. 1631, "youngest son"; m. Meribah ——. +

2 FRANCIS[2] LITTLEFIELD, Sen.‖ (*Edmund*[1]), of Wells, "farmer," "miller," and "inn-keeper," b. ab. 1619; m. 1st, prob., Jane Hill (Ralph, of Plymouth, Woburn, and Billerica, Mass.), who d. Dec. 20, 1646; 2d, ab. 1648–9, Rebecca ——, who was liv. as late as 1683.¶ He was called "Sen.," or "the elder," till the death of

* The town of Wells seems to have been called Preston at some time, prior to 1650.

† It is said that he was the richest man in Wells. He and his family built and managed mills, not only in Wells, but in Cape Porpoise and vicinity.

‡ Wills of York Co. are from published Maine Wills; other probate items in this volume from records at Alfred.

§ Francis[2] Sen. and Anthony[2] were ment. in will of Edmund,[1] but not in that of wid. Annis. The other chil. appear in both wills. Francis Sen., however, speaks of his "mother Annas" [step-mother?] in a deed, 1661.

‖ There can be no doubt that the two bros. bore the same name, as was the case in the Symonds and per. in the Sargent family [p. 310]. Francis Sen. was with his father at Exeter. They were associated with friends of the Hutchinsons, who were not allowed to remain long in Boston. The Littlefield family therefore joined Wheelwright at Exeter and Wells.

¶ See note, under Unclassified Records, p. 582.

his bro. in 1675. He was of Wells in 1643; recd. grant of land from Gorges that year; taxed at Woburn in 1646, only; but was at Dover in 1648; oath al. at Wells 1653 and 1680; rep. 1660; selectman; at his inn in Wells fees were recd. and expenses paid for the court;* was of Wells as late as 1691, but of Ipswich in 1700, as per deed to his "cousin" [nephew] Moses Littlefield; given of Wells at his death; was dead Nov., 1712; adm. est. gr. son Dependence, Jan. 6, 1712–3. Children:

10 I MARY,[3] b. Dec. 14, 1646, in Woburn [by 1st wife]; prob. m. 1st, Nov. 2, 1664, John Kittredge; 2d, Jan. 16, 1677–8, John French; all of Billerica.†

11 II SARAH,[3] b. ab. 1648–50 [by 2d wife]; m. 1st, ab. 1665–7, (4) JOHN WELLS; 2d, ab. 1677, WILLIAM[2] SAWYER (*Wm.*[1]). +

12 III ISAAC,[3] b. ab. 1652; m. ——; d. 1676, killed by Indians.‡

13 IV JAMES,[3] Sen., b. prob. ab. 1654; m. Katharine ——; both liv. 1687; res. Wells. A James, of Wells, was decd. in April, 1710; prob. the one who was killed by Indians, May, 1690.

14 V ABIGAIL,[3] b. ——; m. ab. 1680, (8) JOHN[2] ELDRIDGE. +

15 VI DANIEL,[3] b. 1662–72; m. Mehitable ——. +

16 VII DEPENDENCE,[3] b. ab. [1671?]; m. Elizabeth Batson. +

3 ANTHONY[2] LITTLEFIELD (*Edmund*[1]), of Wells or Cape Porpoise, m. bef. 1656, Mary Page (Thomas of Saco). He was of Wells as early as 1648; oath al. 1653; res. Wells in 1658; d. 1661–2. He was ment. in his father's will, Dec., 1661; but *wid.* Mary was of Saco, March, 1662. Children:

17 I EDMUND,[3] b. prob. ab. 1653; m. ——. +

18 [II SAMUEL,[3] b. ——; m. Dec. 4, 1686 [G. R. 1874, p. 118], Mary "Coale." Adm. est. gr. wid. Mary, Edmund Littlefield on bond; inv. est. Dec. 8, 1688; acct. March 13, 1688–9. ?]§

19 [III JAMES,[3] Jr., b. bef. 1662?‖]

Perhaps other children.

---

* Bradbury states that he rem. to Kennebunk Port [Cape Porpoise] after his father's death; but this may arise from building a mill there.

† It has been thought she d. young. The above is from Hazen's Billerica. She prob. lived with her mother's fam. till mar.

‡ "American Ancestry," vol. 1, gives Francis[2] Sen., Isaac,[3] Isaac,[4] Isaac,[5] Isaac;[6] and Bourne's Hist. gives Isaac, before 1687.

§ We have no positive proof that Samuel[3] was son of Anthony;[2] but the facts given suggest that relationship.

‖ James *Sen.*, which implies a "Jr.," we have seen only in 1682 and 83. James Jr. was prob. son of (3) Anthony,[2] or possibly of (6) Thomas.[2]

A James and Mary Littlefield, plaintiffs, suit about delivering boards, 1690–1. [Per. (19) James[3] and mother?] Also a James on grand jury, 1690.

5 JOHN[2] LITTLEFIELD, Capt., (*Edmund*[1]), of Wells, b ab. 1625–30; m. Patience ——. Oath al. 1680; d. Feb. 9, 1696–7 [Wl]; adm. est. gr. wid. April 7, 1697. Wid. Patience liv. 1701. He was called *Sen.*, 1669 and later. His letter was printed in Drake's Mather's King Philip's War, p. 87. Children:

20 I JOHN,[3] b. ——, "eldest son"; m. Mehitable ——. Will of a John Jr. of Wells, Sept. 9, 1689; Feb. 19, 1689-90; inv. Sept. 16, '89. Only child: *Lydia*,[4] b. after 1668, m. Josiah Winn bef. Oct., 1701.

21 II JOSIAH,[3] b. prob. bef. 1670; m. 1st, Lydia ——; 2d, Elizabeth ——. +

22 III ELIAB,[3] b. ——; m. Rachel ——. +

23 IV A SON,[3] b. ——; d. bef. 1701, leaving wid. Joanna. A Joanna was bp. on profession of faith, Jan. 3, 1702–3[Wl]. *Abigail*,[4] dau. of Joanna, bp. July 4, 1703[Wl].

24 V LYDIA,[3] b. ——; m. —— Storer; liv. 1701.

25 VI DEBORAH,[3] b. ——; m. Samuel Webber; liv. 1701.

26 VII MARY,[3] b. ——; m. Matthew Austin; liv. 1701.

27 VIII CHARITY,[3] b. ——; m. Wm. Webb; liv. 1701.

28 IX ELIZABETH,[3] b. ——; m. Edward Beal; liv. 1701.

29 X MERCY,[3] b. ——; m. —— Lufkin; a wid. in 1701.

30 XI PATIENCE,[3] b. ——; m. James Webber; liv. 1701.

6 THOMAS[2] LITTLEFIELD (*Edmund*[1]), of Wells, "planter," b. ab. 1625–30; m. bef. 1663, Ruth ——. He was of Dover, 1648; of Wells, 1656; constable 1661; oath al. 1653 and 1680, at Wells; d. ab. 1689.* Children:

31 I MOSES,[3] b. ——; m. Martha Lord. +

32 II REBECCA,[3] b. ——; m. Lieut. William King, of Sutton, Mass.; both liv. Oct., 1718.

33 III DOROTHY,[3] b. ——; m. Isaac Nash, of Kingstown, R. I.;† both liv. Nov., 1718.

Probably other children.

---

* "Juries of inquest upon the untimely death of Samuel Lord of Barwick, Robert Houston of Dover, and Thomas Littlefield of Wells, March, 1688–90" [York Deeds, Book 5.]

† Caleb Littlefield, Jr., of Kingstown, R. I., m. Mercy Mott of New Shoreham, July 1, 1714. They settled on Block Island; chil. are recorded there, b. 1715–24. Caleb Littlefield and Nathaniel Littlefield adm. free. at Block Island, 1721. Nathaniel m. Margaret Mitchell, June 16, 1726. John Littlefield (Caleb and Mercy) b. March 1, 1717; adm. free. 1738; m. Aug., 1751, Phebe Ray (Simon); res. Block Is. A Lydia Littlefield m. Robert Gardiner at Block Is. in 1716. An *Anthony* Littlefield m. there in 1751. The New Shoreham family are probably descended from (1) Edward[1] of Wells, though there are other Littlefield families in America.

9 FRANCIS[2] LITTLEFIELD, Jr., Ens., (*Edmund*[1]), of Wells, "carpenter," called also "the younger," b. ab. 1631; m. Meribah ——; oath al. 1653. Will Feb. 5, 1674; April 6, 1675; Francis Sen. a witness. Wid. Meribah liv. 1677. Children:

34 I JOSEPH,[3] b. after 1652, "eldest son"; m. Jane Cole. +
35 II NATHAN,[3] b. 1653–63; m. Elizabeth ——; adm. est. gr. wid. Eliz. March 13, 1688–9; John Barrett on bond.
36 III JONATHAN,[3] b. after 1653; m. Abigail Simpson. +
37 IV JOB,[3] b. after 1653; liv. 1675.
38 V DAVID,[3] b. after 1653; m. ——. +
39 VI MARY,[3] b. after 1653; liv. 1675.
40 VII JOANNA,[3] b. after 1653; liv. 1675.
41 VIII TABITHA,[3] b. after 1653; liv. 1675.
42 IX HANNAH,[3] b. after 1653; liv. 1675.

15 DANIEL[3] LITTLEFIELD (*Francis*[2] *Sen.*, *Edmund*[1]), of Wells, b. 1662–72; m. Mehitable —— [granddau. of Nicholas Davis of York] who was liv. in 1701. He was liv. 1716; adm. est. gr. son Francis, July 2, 1718; inv. June 5, 1718; acct. June 30, 1719. Children:

43 I FRANCIS,[4] b. ——; bp. May 3, 1702[Wl]; m. 1st, Hepzibah ——; 2d, Dec. 26, 1734[Wl], Hannah Emery; res. Wells. Adm. est. Feb. 9, 1743; wid. Hannah liv. 1746. Only child: *Mehitable*,[5] b. Oct. 21, 1724[Wl]; m. Feb. 7, 1743–4[Wl], JOSEPH[4] SAYER [SAWYER], Esq., of Wells. Perhaps other children.

16 DEPENDENCE[3] LITTLEFIELD (*Francis*[2] *Sen.*, *Edmund*[1]), of Wells, b. ab. [1671?]; m. Elizabeth Batson (John of Arundel*). His father deeded him homestead in 1683, though he was then under 21. He owned covenant Aug. 6, 1710[Wl]; both he and wife Eliz. liv. 1725. Children:

44 I JAMES,[4] b. ——; bp. Aug. 6, 1710[Wl]. A James and a James Jr. were in the Louisburg expedition, 1745.
45 II HANNAH,[4] b. ——; bp. Aug. 6, 1710[Wl].
46 III SAMUEL,[4] b.† ——; bp. Aug. 6, 1710[Wl]; "farmer;" m. 1st, March, 1725, Elizabeth [Goodale?]; 2d, Jan. 13, 1745–6[Wl], Sarah (Wiggin) Perkins.
47 IV ISAAC,[4] b. ——; bp. Aug. 6, 1710[Wl]. An Isaac m. Feb. 21, 1733–4 [Wl], Jane Littlefield.
48 V NEHEMIAH,[4] b. ——; bp. Aug. 6, 1710[Wl]. A Nehemiah m. Dec. 18, 1735[Wl], Tabitha Littlefield.

---

* Elizabeth, wid. of this John Batson, was Eliz. Gove of Cambridge, Mass., in 1725. Mary Robbins (wife of Nathl. of Cambridge) was also dau. of this John Batson. [See p. 589.]

† He was prob. Sam Jr. and (49) Sam[4] was prob. Sam Sen. in Wells, in 1726.

17 EDMUND[3] LITTLEFIELD (*Anthony*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), of Cape Porpoise and Wells, b. ab. 1653;* m. ——; liv. 1683, of Wells; prob. liv. 1700. Children:

49 I SAMUEL,[4] b. ——; m. Frances ——; both liv. 1722; res. Wells.† They sold in 1716–7, one-fourth of falls at Kennebunk, granted to his father, Edmund[3] Littlefield, and Joseph Littlefield decd., by the towns of Wells and Cape Porpoise, for building a saw mill.‡ Chil.: *Anthony*,[5] b. Oct. 21, 1713[Wl]; *Samuel*,[5] b. Feb. 5, 1715–6[Wl]. A Samuel Jr. m. Jan. 5, 1743–4[Wl], Mary Day.

Probably other children.

21 JOSIAH[3] LITTLEFIELD, Lieut., (*John*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), of Wells, b. prob. bef. 1670; m. 1st, Lydia ——, who was killed by Indians, Aug. 10, 1707; 2d, Elizabeth ——. He was bp., adult, Oct. 29, 1701.§ Adm. est. gr. wid. Eliz., July 2, 1712. She m. Oct. 15, 1716[Wl], Malachi Edwards, both liv. 1732. Children:

50 I JOHN,[4] b. ——, "eldest son" in 1732; bp. June 28, 1702[Wl]; m. Oct. 27, 1714[Wl], Sarah Stimson, who was recd. to communion June 5, 1720[Wl]; both liv. in Wells 1722 and '6. Chil.: *Josiah*,[5] and *John*,[5] bp. Aug. 18, 1717[Wl]; *Jeremiah*,[5] bp. July 17, 1720[Wl]; *Tabitha*,[5] bp. June 18, 1721[Wl].

51 II JAMES,[4] b. ——; m. Lydia ——; res. Wells, prob. liv. 1732. Chil.: *Samuel*,[5] b. Dec. 18, 1724[Wl]; *Hannah*,[5] b. Aug. 22, 1727[Wl]. [See (44) James.[4]]

52 III JOSIAH,[4] b, ——; bp. June 28, 1702[Wl]; prob. killed in 1707.

53 IV PETER,[4] b. ——; bp. June 28, 1702[Wl]; "joiner;" liv. in Wells 1724 and '32.

54 V ANNA,[4] b. ——; bp. June 28, 1702[Wl]; m. Oct. 17, 1717[Hm. Falls], Jacob Perkins of York; liv. 1732.

55 VI NATHANIEL,[4] b. June 3, 1697[Wl]; "sailor;" liv. in 1722.

56 VII ESTHER,[4] b. Feb. 1, 1703–4[Wl]; bp. April 30, 1704[Wl]; m. Joseph Credifer of Wells; both liv. 1732.

57 VIII LYDIA,[4] b. —— [by 1st wife]; bp. May 19, 1706[Wl]; name Littlefield in 1732.

58 IX SARAH,[4] b. —— [by 2d wife]; bp. Sept. 30, 1711[Wl]; m. Nov. 6, 1728 [Wl], James Clark; liv. 1732.

59 X ELIZABETH,[4] b. ——; bp. Dec. 6, 1712[Wl], as dau. of Elizabeth Littlefield; m. Nov. 26, 1730[Wl], Zachariah Goodale; liv. 1732.

---

* Oct. 7, 1662, he (of Cape Porpoise) with his mother, Mary Littlefield, signed an indenture by which he was to serve Francis Littlefield, Sen., of Wells, and his wife Rebecca, for twelve years.

† Bourne gives a Samuel and a Samuel, Jr., of Wells, in 1726.

‡ Cape Porpoise granted land to Joseph and Edmund Littlefield in 1680–1.

§ Samuel and Elizabeth Cole, adopted chil. of Josias Littlefield, were bp. July 12, 1702. Pike's Journal states, June 24, 1696, that "Tho. Cole, Jeremy

22 ELIAB[3] LITTLEFIELD (*John*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), of Wells, Me., and Manchester, Mass., "miller;" m. Rachel ——;* adm. est. gr. son-in-law Joseph Leach, of Manchester, April 16, 1717. Wid. was dead in Dec., 1718, est. div. He was of Manch. as early as 1715; also at the time of his death. Children:

60 I ELIAB,[4] b. Oct. 23, 1697[Wl]; liv. 1718.
61 II PATIENCE,[4] b. Aug. 17, 1699[Wl]; m. bef. April, 1717, Joseph Leach of Manchester; both liv. Dec., 1718.
62 III RACHEL,[4] b. Jan. 31, 1700–1[Wl]; d. Jan. 3, 1701–2[Wl].
63 IV DEBORAH,[4] b. April 25, 170[2?][Wl]; liv. 1718.
64 V RACHEL,[4] b. Jan. 19, 1704–5[Wl]; liv. 1718.
65 VI ELIZA,[4] b. ——; liv. 1718.
66 VII ABIGAIL,[4] b. ——; liv. 1718.
67 VIII SIBLYE,[4] b, ——; liv. 1718.
68 IX LOVEY,[4] b. ——; liv. 1718.

31 MOSES[3] LITTLFIELD (*Thomas*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), of Wells; m. Martha Lord† (Nathan and Martha of Kittery). He was bp. June 13, 1708, with his son Moses.[4] Adm. est. gr. wid. Martha Jan. 24, 1714–5. She m. bef. July 2, 1718, —— Abbot. Adm. est. Moses, of Wells, gr. son Aaron, Sept. 2, 1727. Children:

69 I PETER AUGUSTINE,[4] b. ab. 1694; bp. Jan. 27, 1704, at Boucherville; prob. res. Canada.‡
70 II AARON,[4] b. Nov. 12, 1694[Wl]; res. Wells in 1727. [See p. 583.]
71 III RUTH,[4] b. June 23, 1698[Wl].
72 IV MOSES,[4] b. ——; bp. June 13, 1708[Wl].
Perhaps other children.

Storer, Josias Littlefield, with their wives, travelling towards night betwixt York and Wells, were assaulted by the Indians — Cole and his wife killed, the rest escaped, only Storer's wife wounded." Probably this accounts for the adoption of the Cole children.

Aug. 10, 1707, Josias Littlefield's wife and son returning from Boston to Wells, betwixt York and Cape Neddock, slain by Indians.

* Possibly a grand dau. of John Barrett. [See Note, p. 566.]

† Sister of Nathan Lord, Sen., Benj. Lord, John Cooper, and others. [York Deeds, Book 8.] Her bro. Samuel Lord was dead in 1706–7. A Martha Littlefield, adult, was bp. Feb. 23, 1706–7[Wl].

‡ G. R. 1874, p. 159, gives the above in a list of "English Captives in Canada" who were baptized into the Roman Catholic church and passed their lives in Canada. The date of birth given, Oct. 10, 1694, is prob. not quite accurate, or Aaron may have been born in 1696.

34 JOSEPH[3] LITTLEFIELD (*Francis*[2] *Jr.*, *Edmund*[1]), of Wells, b. after 1652; m. Jane Cole (Nicholas); d. bef. July, 1698, when wid. Jane m. (30) JOHN[3] HEARD. [See (40) Sam,[4] p. 579.] A Jane Littlefield of Wl. sold "strong drink" in 1693. Children:

73 I JOSEPH,[4] b. ——; m. Aug. 4, 1709[Wl], Abigail Storer; both liv. 1723, in Wells, and he prob. in 1747. Wife Abigail recd. to communion on profession of faith, June 6, 1714[Wl]. A Joseph was prob. in Louisburg expedition, 1745.

74 II MERIBAH,[4] b. ——; m. bef. Dec., 1714, Nathaniel Bartlett; of Exeter, "tanner," in 1741.

75 III PRISCILLA,[4] b. ——; liv. 1704. Nahum Ward of Kittery, 1747, was a grandson of Joseph[3] Littlefield, and may have been a son of Priscilla.[4]

Perhaps other children.

36 JONATHAN[3] LITTLEFIELD (*Francis*[2] *Jr.*, *Edmund*[1]), of Wells, b. after 1653; m. Abigail Simpson (Henry* of York). He was bp., adult, Dec. 14, 1701; liv. in 1727; wife Abig. renewed covenant and recd. to communion, June 26, 1709[Wl]. Children:

76 I ABIGAIL,[4] b. ——; bp. Nov. 15, 1702[Wl].

77 II TABITHA,[4] b. ——; bp. Nov. 15, 1702[Wl].

78 III JONATHAN,[4] b. ——; bp. Nov. 15, 1702[Wl]; prob. d. young.

79 IV HEPZIBAH,[4] b. ——; bp. Nov. 15, 1702[Wl].

80 V MABEL,[4] b. ——; bp. Nov. 15, 1702[Wl]. A Maybell m. May 13, 1730 [Newington chh], Richard Busebee, both of Wl.

81 VI PELATIAH,[4] b. Sept. 26, 1704[Wl]; bp. Oct. 1, 1704[Wl]; pub. Sept. 11, 1731[Wl], Mehitable Black.

82 VII PRISCILLA,[4] b. ——; bp. Feb. 23, 1706-7[Wl]. A Priscilla m. Dec. 11, 1729[Wl], Nathaniel Hill.

83 VIII HULDAH,[4] b. ——; bp. Nov. 27, 1709[Wl]. A Huldah m. Nov. 7, 1732 [Wl], John Winn.

84 IX JONATHAN,[4] b. ——; bp. March 7, 1713-4[Wl].

38 DAVID[3] LITTLEFIELD (*Francis*[2] *Jr.*, *Edmund*[1]), of Wells, b. after 1653; m. ——†; bp., adult, July 20, 1707. He sold land given him by his father's will to Zachariah Goodale, which the latter sold in 1717. Adm. est. gr. son Nathan, Sept. 28, 1751. Children:

---

* Henry Simpson, the father, was dead in 1719, but Jonathan and Abigail Littlefield and her bros. Daniel and Joseph Simpson were living.

† A David [not Daniel] Littlefield, of Wells, m. bef. Dec., 1696, Mary[3] [or Mercy] Hill (Roger,[2] Peter[1]). [G. R. 1858, pp. 139, 141, 144, and Sv.]

85 I DAVID,[4] b. ——; bp. July 20, 1707. A David m. Jan. 25, 1726[Wl], SARAH[4] SAYER (*Daniel*,[3] *Wm.*,[2] *Wm.*[1])
86 II ELEANOR,[4] b. ——; bp. July 20, 1707.
87 III NATHAN,[4] b. ——; bp. July 20, 1707; prob. m. Sept. 23, 1724, Lydia Winn. +
88 IV MARY,[4] b. ——; bp. July 20, 1707.
89 V JEREMIAH,[4] b. ——; bp. April 4, 1708. A Jeremiah m. Nov. 12, 1729 [Wl], LYDIA[4] SAYER (prob. *Daniel*,[3] *Wm.*,[2] *Wm.*[1])
90 VI MEBIBAH,[4] b. ——; bp. Aug. 20, 1710. A Meribah m. Dec. 25, 1729 [Wl], JOSHUA[4] WELLS (21 *Thomas*[3])
91 VII TABITHA,[4] b. ——; bp. May 10, 1713. A Tabitha m. Dec. 18, 1735 [Wl], Nehemiah Littlefield.

87? NATHAN[4] LITTLEFIELD (prob. *David*,[3] *Francis*[2] *Jr.*, *Edmund*[1]), of Wells, m. Sept. 23, 1724[Wl], Lydia Winn; prob. liv. 1751. Children:

92 I JOANNA,[5] b. Oct. 4, 1725[Wl].
93 II MARY,[5] b. Feb. 8, 1726–7[Wl].
94 III NATHAN,[5] b. June 13, 1728[Wl]; d. Feb. 16, 1729[Wl].
95 IV JABEZ,[5] b. Jan. 4, 1730–1[Wl]; d. Jan. 24, 1735–6[Wl].
96 V MEHITABLE,[5] b. Aug. 11, 1732[Wl].
97 VI LYDIA,[5] b. Nov. 5, 1733[Wl].
98 VII JOSEPH,[5] b. April 16, 1736[Wl]; d. Nov. 18, 1737[Wl].
99 VIII ROGER,[5] b. Oct. 4, 1738[Wl].
100 IX ELEANOR,[5] b. Dec. 18, 1740[Wl].

Unclassified Records.

——* Littlefield m. Mary Wade [wid. of WM.[2] SYMONDS] 1680–8. She was living 1694–5. [Deed.]

Phebe Littlefield [prob. of 3d generation] m. (30) JOHN[3] HEARD, April 27, 1690. [Pike's Journal.]

Elizabeth Littlefield, of Wells, creditor of est. GEO. PURRINGTON, 1692. [Per. wife of (16) Dependence[3]?]

John Littlefield, *Jr.*, land in Wells, 1698.

Abigail Littlefield, of Wells, m. Stephen Harding, ab. 1702. They were Baptists. [Bradbury's Kennebunkport.]

Two young men of Wells, named Littlefield, "attempting with a small sloop to go over Wells' Bar to catch fish," were drowned, Oct., 1707. [Pike's Journ.]

Mary Littlefield m. (31) WM.[4] EATON, Jan. 19, 1709–10[Wl].

Mary Littlefield recd. to communion on profession of faith, March 14, 1713–4[Wl].

---

* Could this be (2) Francis,[2] Sen., who was of Ipswich in 1700, and whose wife Rebecca was living in 1683? He was about 80 yrs. old in 1700.

"Aaron Littlefield, an English lad," was a prisoner in Canada, July, 1714, [and prob. remained there?] [G. R, 1851, p. 37.] [See (70) Aaron.[4]]

Hannah Littlefield, witness, 1717, York Co.; recd. bequest in will of Job Alcock, 1712–16. [G. R., 1882, p. 402.]

Ann Littlefield of Wells m. Jacob Perkins of York, Oct. 17, 1717. [G. R. 1858, p. 82.]

[The following from Wells town records:]

Elinor Littlefield m. Daniel Morrison, Dec. 15, 1715.
Jeremiah Littlefield m. Abigail Wiggin, Nov. 23, 1732.
Dorcas Littlefield m. John Shapleigh, Nov. 29, 1733.
Abigail Littlefield m. John Winn, Jan. 9, 1735–6.
David Littlefield, *Jr.*, pub. Sarah Butland, Oct. 20, 1737.
Jeremiah Littlefield m. Sarah Hatch, Dec. 26, 1739.
Elizabeth Littlefield m. John Goodale, Dec. 4, 1740.
John Littlefield, *Jr.*, pub. Deborah Bickford, Nov. 27, 1742.
Mary Littlefield m. Joseph Winn, Oct. 13, 1743.
Hannah Littlefield pub. Samuel Treadwell, Oct. 15, 1744.
Ithmar Littlefield pub. Margaret Williams, April 10, 1745.
Jonathan Littlefield m. Hannah Saward, Oct. 17, 1745.
David Littlefield pub. Hannah Hutchins, Dec. 6, 1745.
Eliab Littlefield pub. Hepzibah Stevens, Nov. 4, 1749.
Samuel Littlefield, *Jr.*, pub. Susanna Belemay, Dec. 9, 1749.

1 JAMES[1] ORDWAY,* of Dover† and Newbury, b. ab. 1620; m. Nov. 25, 1648[Nb], (4) ANNE[2] EMERY, who d. March 31, 1687[Nb]; free. 1668. He d. after 1702, prob. after 1711. Children:

2 I EPHRAIM,[2] b. April 25, 1650[Nb].
3 II JAMES,[2] b. April 16, 1651[Nb]; m. 1st, ab. 1690, wid. TIRZAH BARTLETT; 2d, ab. 1696, Sarah Clark. +
4 III EDWARD,[2] b. Sept. 17, 1653[Nb]; m. 1st, Dec. 12, 1678, Mary Wood; 2d, June 14, 1704, ABIGAIL[3] BOND. +
5 IV SARAH,[2] b. Jan. 14, 1655–6[Nb].
6 V JOHN,[2] b. Nov. 17, 1658[Nb]; m. Dec. 5, 1681, Mary Godfrey. +
7 VI ISAAC,[2] b. Dec. 4, 1660[Nb]; d. Jan. 15, 1668–9[Nb].
8 VII JANE,[2] b. Nov. 22, 1663[Nb].
9 VIII HANANIAH,[2] b. Dec. 2, 1665[Nb]; m. ab. 1690, ABIGAIL[3] MERRILL. +
10 IX A SON,[2] b. May 16, 1668[Nb]; d. June 6, 1668[Nb].
11 X ANNE,[2] b. Feb. 12, 1669–70[Nb]; prob. m. 1st, ab. 1690, (7) ISAAC[3] BUSWELL; 2d, Feb. 21, 1722–3, Wm. Baker of Ip.
12 XI MARY,[2] b. April 5, 1673[Nb]; m. Daniel Goodridge, pub. Nov. 16, 1698[Nb].

---

* Sarah Ordway, sister of James, m. Oct. 8, 1654[Nb], (1) RICHARD[1] FITTS.

† He was taxed in Dover, Dec., 1639; sold in 1662 land granted him by the town of Dover.

3 JAMES[2] ORDWAY (*James*[1]), of Newbury, b. 1651; m 1st, ab. 1690, TIRZAH[2] TITCOMB (*Wm.*[1]) [wid. of (12) THOMAS BARTLETT], who d. Jan. 10, 1695–6[Nb]; 2d, Sarah Clark (John), of Rowley, pub. May 30, 1696[Nb]. Will May 7, Oct. 21, 1722; wife Sarah ment. A Sarah pub. June 1, 1723[Nb], to James Smith. Children:

13 I JAMES,[3] b. Oct. 12, 1691[Nb]; liv. 1722. A James m. Dec. 8, 1714[Hv], Elizabeth Heath.
14 II LYDIA,[3] b. July 12, or 14, 1693[Nb] [by 1st wife]; name Ordway in 1722. A Lydia pub. April 30, 1726[Nb], to Evan Jones.
15 III JOANNA,[3] b. May 22, 1697[Nb] [by 2d wife]; not ment. in will.
16 IV JOHN,[3] b. June 22, 1699[Nb]; m. 1st, Mary Batchelder of Reading, pub. May 30, 1724[Nb], who d. Aug. 12, 1725[Nb]; 2d, Margaret Allen of Reading, pub. July 30, 1726[Nb].
17 V MARY,[3] b. April 20, or 28, 1703[Nb]; m. May 18, 1721[Nb], Jonathan Blake; liv. 1722.
18 VI MOSES,[3] b. Sept. 20, 1714[Nb]; liv. 1722.

4 EDWARD[2] ORDWAY (*James*[1]), of Newbury and Haverhill, "weaver," b. 1653; m. 1st, Dec. 12, 1678?[Nb], Mary Wood;* 2d, June 14, 1704[Hv], (8) ABIGAIL[3] BOND. He served in King Philip's war, 1675; was of Hv. as early as 1700; d. Dec. 24, 1714[Hv]; adm. est. Feb. 7, 1714–5. Wid. Abigail m. —— Emerson, bef. 1716. After deducting her thirds, est. div. into four parts. Children:

19 I JOANNA,[3] b. Nov. 28, 1685[Nb]. [See (41) Joanna.[3]]
20 II RACHEL,[3] b. Jan. 14, 1687–8[Nb].
21 III JACOB,[3] b. Jan. 14, 1689–90[Nb]; liv. 1709.
22 IV ISAIAH,[3] b. Jan. 28, 1691–2[Nb].
23 V DANIEL,[3] b. Jan. 13, 1693–4[Nb] [by 1st wife].
24 VI EDWARD,[3] b. July 3, 1705[Hv] [by 2d wife].
25 VII JOSEPH,[3] b. Aug. 24, 1707[Hv].
26 VIII ABIGAIL,[3] b. Feb. 19, 1710[Hv]; d. Sept. 19, 1714[Hv].
27 IX SARAH,[3] b. Oct. 9, 1713[Hv].

6 JOHN[2] ORDWAY (*James*[1]), Serg., of Newbury, b. 1658; m. Dec. 5, 1681[Nb], Mary Godfrey (Peter and Mary). He d. Feb. 2, 1717–8[Nb]; will Jan. 27, Feb. 11, 1717–8; wife Mary ment. Children:

28 I MARY,[3] b. Sept. 18, 1682[Nb]; m. Nov. 18, 1702[Nb], (35) JOHN[4] BARTLETT; liv. 1718.

* She was grandchild of Simon Thompson of Ip. [p. 332].

30 II JOHN,[3] b. Oct, 29, 1684[Nb]; m. Dec. 18, 1706[Nb], HANNAH[4] BARTLETT (11 *Richard*[3]); liv. 1718. A John m. 1734 or later, (35) SARAH[4] BAILEY [wid. of (30) BENJ.[3] CHASE and (31) RICHARD[3] CARR.]

30 III JAMES,[3] b. July 4, 1687[Nb]; prob. m. Nov. 28, 1711[Nb], (34) JUDITH[4] BAILEY; "James 3d" in 1711; liv. 1718.

31 IV ESTHER,[3] b. Aug., 1689[Nb]; m. John Rogers, pub. March 14, 1712–3 [Nb]; liv. 1718.

32 V PETER,[3] b. Sept. 15, 1691[Nb]; m. 1st, Oct. 29, 1719[Nb], Mary Moody; 2d, Nov. 3, 1721[Nb], (33) JEMIMA[3] CHASE.

33 VI HANNAH,[3] b. Nov. 20, 1693[Nb]; d. Dec. 5, 1693[Nb].

34 VII HANNAH,[3] b. March 6, 1695[Nb]; name Ordway in 1718. A Hannah pub. July 11, 1724[Nb], to Samuel Morse.

35 VIII STEPHEN,[3] b. April 8, 1697[Nb]; m. July 10, 1718[Nb], Abigail Merrick.

36 IX ANNE,[3] b. May 15, 1699[Nb]; prob. m. John Coffin, pub. Aug. 24, 1718 [Nb].

37 X NATHAN,[3] b. April 28, 1703[Nb]; pub. 1st, Oct. 24, 1724[Nb], to Hannah Rogers, 2d, March 11, 1726–7[Nb], to Sarah Brown. Wife Hannah d. Aug. 25, 1726[Nb].

9 HANANIAH[2] ORDWAY (*James*[1]), of Newbury, b. 1665; m. 1st, ab. 1690, (11) ABIGAIL[3] MERRILL, who d. Nov. 29, 1708 [Nb]; 2d, March 12, 1711[Nb], Rebecca Smith. Children:

38 I REBECCA,[3] b. Dec. 22, 1690[Nb]; m. Nov. 7, 1709[Nb], Benjamin Hills.

39 II ABIGAIL,[3] b. Aug. 2, 1693[Nb]. An Abigail pub. June 13, 1724[Nb], to Samuel Savory of Bd.

40 III NATHANIEL,[3] b. July 3, 1695[Nb]; m. Aug. 14, 1718[Nb], (90) PRISCILLA[4] MORSE, who d. May 29, 1735[Nb].

41 IV JOANNA,[3] b. April 15, 1698[Nb]. A Joanna m. Jan. 26, 1714–5[Nb], WM.[3] TITCOMB (*Penuel*,[2] *Wm.*[1]) [Per. (19) Joanna[3] ?]

42 V ELIZABETH,[3] b. Feb. 15, 1701–2[Nb]; m. March 20, 1721–2[Nb], Evan Jones.

43 VI MARY,[3] b. July, 1706[Nb].

Isaac Ordway, son of Samuel, b. Feb. 4, 1679–80[Nb]. Adm. est. Sam. Ardway of Ip. gr. Sam. Wood and Sarah Ardway, wid. of Sam., Nov. 5, 1694.
Judith Ordway pub. Sept. 26, 1730[Nb], to Stephen Sargent of A.
Mary Ordway pub. Dec. 29, 1730[Nb], to Enos Bartlett.

1 JAMES[1] PECKER, of Boston and Haverhill, "carpenter," b. ab. 1622; prob. m. Elizabeth Friend (John).* He agreed to become an inhabitant of Hv. by June, 1653. Land granted him at

NOTE. The Pecker genealogy here given has been mainly prepared by H. E. Morrill, of Dayton, Ohio.

* Will of John Friend (of Salem 1638) Jan. 4, 1655; March 27, 1656, ment. dau. Elizabeth Pecker.

Hv., 1651, '52, '54, and '67. Land granted a James Pecker at Charlestown, 1657–8. Selectman at Hv., 1669; first surveyor of boards, 1674; prob. at Boston ab. 1682. He d. May 15, 1696. His wife d. bef. him, in Boston[Hv Rec]. Children:

2 I JAMES,[2] b. ——; m. ANN[3] DAVIS. +
3 II MARY,[2] b. Sept. 5, 1652[Hv]; prob. m. March 3, 1672–3[Nb], (47) THOMAS WELLS. +
4 III SUSANNA,[2] b. Dec. 17, 1654[Hv].
5 IV A DAUGHTER,[2] b. Jan. 25, 1664[Hv]; d. Feb. 10, 1664[Hv].
6 Perhaps other children.

2 JAMES[2] PECKER, Cornet, (*James*[1]), of Haverhill, "innholder;" m. (14) ANN[3] DAVIS; oath al. Hv., Nov. 28, 1677. James[2] and wife Ann were memb. 1 Hv. chh. in 1723. He was liv. in 1734, and prob. in 1744; adm. est. gr. son John, Dec. 17, 1748. Children:

7 I ANN,[3] b. Feb. 5, 1682[Hv] [Feb. 13, Boston]; d. young.
8 II JAMES,[3] b. Nov. 15, 1684[Hv]; m. 1st, Susanna ——; 2d, ab. 1722, wid. Bridget Papillion. +
9 III JOHN,[3] b. Dec. 15, 1687[Hv]; m. 1st, June 16, 1709, Elizabeth Kelly; 2d, April 4, 1723, wid. Hannah Wainwright. +
10 IV DANIEL,[3] b. May 23, 1690[Hv]; m. 1st, Oct. 29, 1713, Sarah Cheever. 2d, Sept. 23, 1743, Elizabeth Welland. +
11 V MARY,[3] b. Sept. 15, 1692[Hv]; prob. m. Thomas Silver; chil. rec. at Hv. and Mth., b. 1713–'34.*
12 VI ANN,[3] b. March 6, bp. April 21, 1694–5[Hv]. An Ann Pecker adm. 1st Hv. chh., Aug. 16, 1719, dism. from Bd.
13 VII SUSANNA,[3] b. Jan. 19, bp. Feb. 6, 1697–8[Hv]; d. Feb. 23, 1697–8[Hv].
14 [VIII JEREMIAH,[3] b. ——; per. proprietor of Concord, 1726?] [See Notes, p. 587.]

8 JAMES[3] PECKER (*James*,[2] *James*[1]), of Boston, "ship chandler" or "wharfinger"; b. 1684; m. 1st, Susanna [Edwards?]; 2d, Bridget —— [wid. of John Papillion of Bristol, Eng.], pub. Nov. 5, 1722[Boston]. He was one of those who built the "New Brick" Church of Boston, 1719–21; but was adm. member, Aug. 19, 1733. He d. April 30, 1734; will April 22, May 4, 1734. Wid. Bridget m. Feb. 20, 1734–5[Boston], Edward Eveleth of Ipswich. Children:

* A Mary m. Aug. 25, 1720[Boston], Joseph Green.

15 I SUSANNA,[4] b. May 30, 1709[Boston]; m. Feb. 4, 1730[B], Jabez Clark; liv. 1734.

16 II HANNAH,[4] b. July 21, 1711[B]; not ment. in will, 1734.

17 III JAMES,[4] b. Aug. 13, 1713[B]; not ment. in will, 1734.

18 IV ANNE,[4] b. March 13, 1715–6[B]; not ment. in will, 1734.

19 V MARY,[4] b. Sept. 15, 1720[B],* m. Dec. 30, 1736, Emerson[4] Cogswell (Wm,[3] Wm.,[2] John[1]). (10) Daniel[3] Pecker was ap. her guard., 1734; but Edward Eveleth was ap. Sept. 16, 1735.

9 JOHN[3] PECKER, Capt., (*James*,[2] *James*[1]), of Boston and Haverhill,† "ship chandler" and "innholder," b. 1687; m. 1st, June 16, 1709[Boston], Elizabeth Kelly; 2d, April 4, 1723[Nb], wid. Hannah Wainwright, of Nb. He was one of the founders of the New North Church, Boston, 1712; rem. to Hv. ab. 1722 or later; adm. 1 Hv. chh. July 2, 1738, by dism. from some other chh. Son James ap. adm. est. Jan. 10, 1757; wid. Hannah ment. Chil.:

20 I ANN,[4] b. Aug. 14, 1710[Boston]; d. young.

21 II ELIZABETH,[4] b. July 12, 1713[B]; prob. d. bef. 1733. An Eliz. owned covenant, 1 Hv. chh., June 4, 1727.

22 III ANN,[4] b. Jan. 3, 1715; m. Sept. 12, 1738, Rev. Samuel Chandler.‡ An Ann owned covenant, 1 Hv. chh., March 10, 1727–8.

23 IV JAMES,[4] Dr., b. —— [by 1st wife];§ m. 1st, Dec. 13, 1744[1 Hv chh], Susanna [or Hannah] Cogswell; 2d, Nov. 12, 1761[Hv], Ruth Bradley. A physician in Hv.; adm. 1 Hv. chh. July 6, 1746; served in the Rev.; d. at Valley Forge, Sept. 22, 1778, or possibly later, for he had been dead "near six years" in March, 1785. It is said that he had twenty chil., ten by each wife.

---

* A Mary was bp. Aug. 19, 1733, the same day (8) James[3] was adm. to chh.

† He was prominent among the original proprietors of Pennacook [Concord], N. H.; but he could not have lived there any length of time, though he was on committees and surveyor there 1727–30, and had a "house built and inhabited" there in 1731.

Chase's Hv. gives John, James, and Jeremiah Pecker among the Hv. proprietors or settlers of Concord in 1726. A Jeremiah Pecker, a prominent citizen of Concord, was b. ab. 1772. It would appear that (23) James[4] was too young to be a proprietor. (2) Jas.[2] was then living, and this Jeremiah was prob. of the third generation. James and Jeremiah do not appear in Bouton's Concord among the original settlers.

‡ The Ms. diary of a dau. of Rev. Sam. and Ann Chandler states that her mother d. Sept. 16, 1778. The diary of Rev. Mr. Chandler himself proves his relationship to the Pecker family.

§ There may have been one or two more chil. of (9) John[3] by 1st wife; but if there were a Jeremiah[4] who d. bef. 1735, he would be too young to be proprietor of Concord in 1726.

24 v JOHN,[4] b. Jan. 7, 1723–4[Hv] [by 2d wife].
25 vi DANIEL,[4] b. March 14, bp. March 20, 1725–6[Hv]; prob. d. bef. 1733.*
26 vii WILLIAM,[4] b. March 14, bp. March 20, 1725–6[Hv] [twin]; d. March 31, 1726.
27 viii WILLIAM,[4] b. Jan. 22, bp. Jan. 26, 1728–9[Hv].
28 ix MARY,[4] b. May 10, bp. May 16, 1731[Hv]; adm. 1 Hv. chh. Dec. 1, 1751; m. Oct. 26, 1752, Rev. Edmund Noyes of Salis.; liv. 1785.
29 x CHARLES,[4] b. July 17, bp. July 23, 1732[Hv]; d. 1781; *non compos mentis*, bro. James ap. guard. 1757; est. settled 1785.
30 xi ELIZABETH,[4] b. July 30, bp. Aug. 5, 1733[Hv]; adm. 1 Hv. chh. April 1, 1753; m. John Alley of Hv. He d. at sea, 1780; she d. 1800; 3 chil. b. 1767–'71.
31 xii SARAH,[4] b. Sept. 16, 1734[Hv].
32 xiii JEREMIAH,[4] b. ——; bp. Sept. 22, 1735[1 Hv]; grad. H. C. 1757; liv. 1785, and per. in 1815.
33 xiv DANIEL,[4] b. ——; bp. Nov. 7, 1736[1 Hv].

10 DANIEL[3] PECKER, Capt., (*James*,[2] *James*[1]), of Boston, "ship chandler," b. 1690; m. 1st, Oct. 29, 1713[Boston], Sarah Cheever (Richard and Abigail);† 2d, Sept. 23, 1743[B], Elizabeth Welland. She was dism. from 2 Ip. chh. to "New Brick," Boston, June 21, 1747. He was one of the first members of the "New Brick" chh. 1721 or '2. Will Oct. 16, June 7, 1750; daus. not ment. Will of wid. Eliz. April 13, May 6, 1757. Chil.:

34 i SARAH,[4] b. April 19, 1715[Boston]; d. young.
35 ii DANIEL,[4] b. March 8, 1716–7[B]; m. 1st, Jan. 22, 1747[B], Elizabeth Appleton of Ip.; 2d, Abigail Welch, pub. Nov. 7, 1754[B]. Res. Boston; "tallow chandler"; adm. "New Brick" chh. Jan. 4, 1746–7; will Jan. 8, 1766; March 6, 1770; ment. wife Abigail and her bro. Elisha Byles; 3 chil. by 1st wife, only *Sarah*[5] and *Daniel* ment. in will.
36 iii SARAH,[4] b. May 16, 1721[B].
37 iv JAMES,[4] Dr., b. March 1, 1723[B]; bp. March 1, 1723–4[B]; grad. H. C. 1743; m. Dec. 16, 1764[B], Susanna Stanbridge, who d. Sept. 23, 1769; a practicing physician in Boston many years. Will Jan. 20, Jan. 25, 1794; ment. daus. *Suky*[5] Pecker and *Nancy*[5] Mitchell.
38 v JOHN,[4] b. Sept. 11, bp. Sept. 17, 1727[B]; not ment. in will, 1750.
39 vi BARTHOLOMEW,[4] b. June 16, bp. June 20, 1731[B]; m. July 7, 1757 [1 Hv chh], Hannah Russell of Hv.; owned covenant 1 Hv. chh. March 5, 1758; chil. bp. there, 1758–73. He served from Hv. in the French war, 1756 and '59; also in the Rev., 1775, etc.; liv. 1789.

---

* Capt. Pecker lost a child by throat distemper, 1735–7. [Es. Ant., 1897, p. 10.]

† See G. R., 1882, pp. 305, 309–10 for Cheevers.

26 JOHN[1] SANDERS, Lieut., of Hampton,* Wells and Cape Porpoise; m. Ann ——, who survived him. [See pp. 309, 417.] He sold house lot in Hm. in 1643; recd. grant of land in Wells in July, 1643; bought house and land there in 1645; with others bought land of the Indians bef. 1661; was of Cape Porpoise 1663 and later. He was prob. at Exeter, Jan., 1644–5; oath al. at Wl., July, 1653; on jury, York Co., 1645, '55, and '58. He d. June–Oct., 1670; will June, 1670; rec. March 13, 1670–1. Chil.:

27 I THOMAS,[2] b. ——, "eldest son"; m. ——; liv. 1670; son *John*[3]† in 1670.

28 II JOHN,[2] b. bef. 1640; m. Mary ——, who was liv. 1673; "fisherman"; res. Cape Porpoise; selectman 1678–9; prob. liv. 1681 or later.†

29 III SARAH,[2] b. ——; m. Peter Turbutt, whose will, 1669, ment. wife Sarah and chil. *John* and *Elizabeth*.

30 IV ELIZABETH,[2] b. ——; m. ab. 1660, John Batson.‡

Probably at least two other children.

1 WILLIAM[1] SAWYER§, of Newbury, b. ab. 1613; m. Ruth ——;‖ oath al. 1678. C Nb. and Sv. say he was of Salem and

* There is little doubt that John of Hm. and of Wells were the same person, though some have supposed that the latter was in York Co. bef. 1643, and D. Hm. states that the former was "again in Hm." in 1649. Dow has confounded (1) John[1] and (26) John,[1] however, as others have done.

There was an "Elick" Sanders in York Co., prob. 1643 or later. A Wm. Saunders is named among the early settlers of Hm. A Wm. Sanders and wife Sarah were of Kt. 1691; he was dead in 1700. A Samuel Sanders of Is. Shoals, 1708–9.

† Nathaniel Sanders of Gloucester, "shipwright" (wife Abigail), and Mary Pearce (wife of Samuel Pearce), of Gl., 1713–4, were chil. of John Sanders, late of Cape Porpoise, decd. They were chil. of (28) John,[2] or per. grandchil. of (27) Thomas[2] or (28) John,[2] provided the latter had a son John.[3]

‡ Will of STEPHEN BATSON, of Wells, 1673–4, ment. son JOHN. See p. 578. Another John Batson, also of "Caporpus" [Arundel], was dead in 1721, leaving a wid. Hannah, then wife of James Stillson, and only two surviving chil.: John Batson and Mary Parsons (wife of Thomas), both of New Castle, N. H.

§ The Mary Sawyer who m. 1st, Nov. 7, 1648, Wm. Mitchell of Nb.; 2d, Dec. 8, 1656, Robert Savory of Nb[C Nb and Sv.]; may have been a sister of Wm.[1] Sawyer.

‖ The name of his wife, Ruth, is found in a deed, in 1694. We have not found it on the Nb. records; but, as the eldest dau. was named Ruth, it seems prob. that Ruth was the mother of his children.

EDWARD[1] SAWYER [SAWER or SAWIER], b. ab. 1608, and wife MARY, of Rowley, had chil.: *Sarah*,[2] b. Dec. 19, bur. Feb. 12, 1645–6[Rw.]; *John*,[2] b.

Wenham, 1643–'5.* C Nb. states that Wm. Sayer and wife, Ben. Morse and wife, John Sayer, and others, all of Nb., became members of the First Baptist Church in Boston in 1681; and that a branch of that church was formed in Nb. in 1682.† He was liv. 1697; adm. est. gr. his son in law, John Emery, March 1, 1702–3. Children:

2 I JOHN,[2] b. Aug. 24, 1645[Nb]; m. Feb. 18, 1675–6, Sarah Poore. +
3 II SAMUEL,[2] b. Nov. 22, 1646[Nb]; m. March 13, 1671, MARY[3] EMERY.
4 III RUTH,[2] b. Sept. 16, 1648[Nb]; m. Aug. 27, 1667[Nb], (9) BENJAMIN MORSE. They were members of the Baptist church with her parents. +
5 IV MARY,[2] b. Feb. 7, 1649–50[Nb]; d. June 24, 1659[Nb].
6 V SARAH,[2] b. Nov. 20, 1651[Nb]; m. Jan. 15, 1669, (100) JOSHUA BROWN [p. 387]. +
7 VI HANNAH,[2] b. Feb. 23, 1653–4[Nb]; d. Jan. 25, 1659–60[Nb].

Sept. 17, 1647[Rw]; *Ezekiel*,[2] b. ——. Edward[1] was bur. March 9, 1673–4; will, 1674, ment. wife Mary, sons John (eldest) and Ezekiel, but no dau. As the birth of the youngest son, Ezekiel, was not recorded, it is possible that there may have been another Sarah, b. after 1647, not recorded, but liv. in 1660, if not in 1674. Sv. says an Ezekiel was "a soldier of 'the flower of Essex,' killed by the Indians at Bloody Brook, 18 Sept., 1675." John[2] had chil.: *Edward*,[3] b. 1674, d. 1675; *Mary*,[3] b. 1676; *Ezekiel*,[3] b. 1678; and other. Ezekiel[3] also had chil. b. in Rw. A Mary Sawyer d. Feb. 20, 1692–3[Rw].

The will of (1) JOSEPH[1] PEASLEY, 1660, seems to show that his daus. Elizabeth and Sarah were then single, while Jane and Mary had recd. their portion and were married. As he ment. his grandchild Sarah Sayer, and his dau. Jane m. (6) John[2] Davis in 1646, it seems prob. that Mary m. a Sawyer, unless there was another dau., per. dead in 1660, who left a dau. Sarah Sawyer.

While Wm[1] Sawyer had daus. Ruth[2] and Sarah[2] liv. in 1660, there is no proof that he had a wife Mary, nor that his wife Ruth was a dau. of Joseph Peasley. Edward[1] Sawyer had a wife Mary in 1660, but there is no proof that he then had a dau. Sarah. Still, it is possible that (4) MARY[2] PEASLEY may have been wife of EDWARD[1] SAWYER; but if so, she, as well as her sister (3) Jane,[2] must have been much older than her sister (5) Sarah.[2]

The names *Edmund Sawyer* and *Edmund Sayward* or *Seward* appear on the Ip. rec., 1635–'7. Sv. says the first rem. to York bef. 1661. The three names doubtless belong to the same person.

* Wm. Sawyer recd. grant of land in Sm.; witness of will of Samuel Smith of Enon [Wenham], both in 1642.

† It prob. soon became extinct, however. The existing church dates from 1804. Mr. Edward Woodman and wife [p. 365], Abel Merrill [p. 245], and three others are ment. by Coffin as members, in addition to the five given above.

8 VII WILLIAM,[2] b. Feb. 1, 1655–6[Nb]; m. ab. 1677, wid. SARAH WELLS. +
9 VIII FRANCES,[2] b. March 24, 1658[Nb]; d. Feb. 7, 1659–60[Nb].
10 IX MARY,[2] b. July 29, 1660[Nb]; m. June 13, 1683[Nb], (11) JOHN[3] EMERY.
11 X STEPHEN,[2] b. April 25, 1663[Nb]; m. March 10, 1687, ANN[2] TITCOMB. +
12 XI HANNAH,[2] b. Jan. 11, 1664–5[Nb]; d. Aug. 28, 1683[Nb].
13 XII FRANCES,[2] b. Nov. 3, 1670[Nb]; m. Thomas Treadwell; both liv. 1693.

2 JOHN[2] SAWYER (*Wm.*[1]), of Newbury, b. 1645; m. Feb. 18, 1675–6[Nb], Sarah[2] Poore (John[1]). He bought land in Hv. in 1669, per. lived there for a time; member of Baptist church with his parents, 1682; d. March, 1688–9[Sm]; adm. est. gr. wid. Sarah, March 25, 1690; est. div. Nov., 1697. Wid. Sarah m. [or pub.?] Nov. 27, 1707, (10) JOSEPH[3] BAILEY Sen. Children:

14 I RUTH,[3] b. Sept. 22, 1677[Nb]; had illegitimate chil. 1701 and '05; liv. 1709.
15 II WILLIAM,[3] b. April 29, 1679[Nb], "eldest son"; m. Jan. 7, 1702, LYDIA[3] WEBSTER. +
16 III SARAH,[3] b. May 20, 1681[Nb]; liv. 1709. [See p. 367.]
17 IV JOHN,[3] b. April 25, 1683[Nb]; d. March 19, 1688.
18 V JONATHAN,[3] b. March 4, 1685[Nb]; m. Jan. 10, 1711[Nb], Mary Rawlins (Nicholas); res. Nb.; 3 chil., b. 1714–'22.
19 VI DAVID,[3] b. Jan. 13, 1686–7[Nb]; liv. 1709; prob. m. Feb. 28, 1711–2[Kt], "Elinor" Frost; 6 chil. b. 1712–21[Kt rec]; liv. 1724; per. of Scarborough, 1728.
20 VII JOHN,[3] b. Sept. 11, 1688[Nb]; m. Nov. 25, 1714[Nb], Abigail Thirla, or Thurlow (Jonathan); res. Nb.; 8 chil., b. 1717–39.

3 SAMUEL[2] SAWYER, Lieut., (*Wm*[1]), of Newbury, b. 1646; m. March 13, 1671[Nb], (9) MARY[3] EMERY; free. 1675. A Quaker meeting was held at his house in 1704. He d. Feb. 11, 1717–8; will Feb. 10, March 3, 1717–8, wife Mary ment. Chil.:

21 I MARY,[3] b. Jan. 20, 1671–2[Nb]; m. June 29, 1702[Nb], (20) EDWARD[3] WOODMAN; liv. 1718. +
22 II SAMUEL,[3] b. June 5, 1674[Nb]; m. Dec. 17, 1702, Abigail Goodridge. +
23 III JOHN,[3] b. March 15, 1676[Nb]; m. 1st, Dec. 25, 1700[Nb], MARY[3] BROWN (64 *Isaac*[2]) [wid. of (23) PETER[3] MERRILL], who d. Feb. 21, 1707–8, in her 35th yr.; 2d, 1711, (23) SARAH[3] WELLS [wid. of Sam. Sibley]; res. Nb.; 5 chil., b. 1701–'18, one of whom, *Eunice*,[4] m. (57) JOSHUA[4] WOODMAN.
24 IV HANNAH,[3] b. Jan. 12, 1678–9[Nb]; prob. liv. 1718.
25 V JOSIAH,[3] b. Jan. 20, 1680–1[Nb]; m. Jan. 22, 1708, (31) TIRZAH[4] BARTLETT,† who d. Sept. 2, 1739; res. Nb. He d. April 4, 1756; 7 chil., b. 1709–'22.

† Not (44) Tirzah,[4] as given by Appleton.

26 VI JOSHUA,[3] b. Feb. 23, 1682–3[Nb]; m. Elizabeth ——. +

27 VII A DAUGHTER,[3] b. March 7, 1685[Nb]; d. March 26, 1685[Nb].

28 VIII BENJAMIN,[3] b. Oct. 27, 1686[Nb]; m. Feb. 3, 1714[A], (12) ELIZABETH JAMESON; "weaver"; rem. to Ames. ab. 1719. Will Jan. 27, March 9, 1724–5, ment. wife Eliz. Chil., b. 1716–24, *Benj.*,[4] *Eliz.*, *John*,[4] m. April 3, 1746[A], Eliz. Kelly, and *Mary*.[4] An Eliz. m. Daniel Nichols, Aug. 31, 1737[A].

29 IX A DAUGHTER,[3] b. ——. There were three daus. liv. in 1718.

30 X A DAUGHTER,[3] b. Nov. 15, 1693[Nb]; d. the same day.

8 WILLIAM[2] SAWYER [or SAYER*] (*Wm.*[1]), of Wells, Me. b. 1656; m. ab. 1677, (11) SARAH[3] LITTLEFIELD [wid. of (4) JOHN[2] WELLS]. He was a soldier in the Narragansett campaign, 1675; bought land in Wl. 1679 and '85; deputy 1707, '16, '17; d. June 7, 1718; will June 4, July 1, 1718. Wid. Sarah bp. and recd. to Wl. chh. July 27, 1718; d. Jan., 1734–5; will April 27, Feb. 10, 1734–5. Children:

31 I JOSEPH,[3] b. Aug. 14, 1678[Wl]; m. ——; res. Wells, 1702; both killed by Indians at Wells, Aug. 10, 1703. Chil.: *Mary*,[4] made a prisoner† and a *child*[4] killed same date [Appleton]. Adm. est. gr. bro. Francis, May 29, 1704.

32 II FRANCIS,[3] b. March 6, 1681[Wl]; m. 1st, 1705, Elizabeth Dennis; 2d, ab. 1725, Susanna Low; 3d, 1750, Hannah Staniford; 4th, 1751, Mary Knowlton. +

33 III DANIEL,[3] b. May 26, 1683[Wl]; m. Sarah ——. +

34 IV HANNAH,[3] b. April 9, 1685[Wl]; m. bef. 1718, —— Chesley; liv. 1734; had chil.

35 V RUTH,[3] b. May 26, 1687[Wl]; m. bef. 1718, James Sampson, "late of Dartmouth now of Wells" in 1717; liv. 1734; had chil.

---

* "William Sayer," G. R., 1874, p. 160, whose wid. Mary and chil. were captives in Montreal in 1693, should read *John Sayward*, as will appear in connection with the Wheelwright family.

† A letter written by Ebenezer Hill while a prisoner in Canada, March, 1704–5, ment. "Cousin Pendleton Fletcher, Mary Sayer, bro. Joseph's dau., and Mary Storer of Wells, with our other friends and neighbors here." [G. R., 1858, p. 140.]

We cannot learn that Joseph Hill, bro. of Ebenezer, had any dau.; but if he had, she would prob. be too young to be mar. in 1704, and therefore not Mary Sayer. In the will of Joseph Hill, 1742, no mention is made of a dau. or chil. of a dau.

We have found no Mary Sayer of Wells who could have been a captive in 1705, except the young child of Joseph Sayer given by Appleton, as above, but there is no mention of her, or of her parents, in the wills of (8) Wm.[2] and wid. Sarah, hence she was prob. also dead in 1718. If the wife of (31) Joseph[3] was killed in 1703, she could not have been a captive in 1705. If she

11 STEPHEN[2] SAWYER (*Wm.*[1]), of Newbury, a Friend; b. 1663; m. March 10, 1687, ANN[2] TITCOMB (*Wm.*[1]), who d. Sept. 7, 1750, in her 85th yr. [Friends Rec.] He d. June 8, 1753, "oldest man in Nb." [Friends Rec.]; will Feb. 20, July 23, 1753. Children:

36 I ANN,[3] b. Aug. 1, 1687[Nb]; m. 1st, Oct. 15, 1708, Ebenezer Sargent; 2d, (9) ROBERT[3] PEASLEY; liv. 1753.
37 II DANIEL,[3] b. Jan. 28, 1688-9[Nb]; m. April 2, 1714, SARAH[4] MOODY. +
38 III STEPHEN,[3] b. ab. 1692; m. ab. 1719, SARAH[5] ROWELL. +
39 IV ENOCH,[3] Dr., b. June 22, 1694[Nb]; m. Sarah Pierpont (Rev. Jonathan of Reading); res. Nb.; d. 1771; 9 chil., b. 1722-'40.
40 V SARAH,[3] b. ——; m. 1716, Benj. Long of Nb. [Appleton]; not ment. in will, 1753.
41 VI ELIZABETH,[3] b. June 26, 1703[Nb]; m. 1723, Zaccheus Collins, of Lynn; liv. 1753.

15 WILLIAM[3] SAWYER (*John*,[2] *Wm.*[1]), of Newbury, b. 1679; m. Jan. 7, 1702[Nb], (44) LYDIA[3] WEBSTER; was living Oct. 26, 1759. Adm. est. Nov. 26, 1759. Wid. Lydia d. Nov., 1774, aged 93. Children:

42 I ELIZABETH,[4] b. Oct. 1, 1702; m. Thomas Stevens; liv. 1760.
43 II SARAH,[4] b. Jan. 11, 1706.
44 III MARY,[4] b. Oct. 25, 1708; cared for her father "20 yrs. or more"; name Sawyer in 1760.

---

were a sister of Ebenezer[3] Hill and dau. of Roger[2] (Peter[1]), then "Mary Sayer" and "bro. Joseph's dau.," might be the same person; but in the division of the estate of Roger Hill, of Saco, 1696 and 1702, only three daus. were ment., no one of whom could be the wife of Joseph Sayer. Possibly Ebenezer Hill and Joseph Sayer m. sisters; but of this we have no proof.

The wife of Joseph Storer was a sister of Ebenezer Hill, and we therefore consider it probable that the word "and" should be omitted, and that "bro. Joseph's dau." and "Mary Storer" were the same person. This Mary Storer apparently mar. and lived in Canada; for in the will of Joseph Storer, of Wells, 1721-2, he gave a legacy to his dau. Mary St. Germain, "upon condition that she return from under the French government and settle in New Eng."

Whichever of the three is the right Joseph, the dau. was doubtless a young person, prob. a mere child.

NOTE. Generations later than the third are not printed in this volume, unless they are connected with other families whose genealogy is given, or unless the records here given differ from those printed by Appleton.

45 IV WILLIAM,[4] b. Aug. 12, 1710; m. April 2, 1735, Hannah Follansbee; d. bef. 1759; 9 chil.
46 V LYDIA,[4] b. May 29, 1719.
47 VI ABNER,[4] b. May 6, 1721; liv. 1760.

22 SAMUEL[3] SAWYER [or SAYER] (*Samuel*,[2] *Wm.*[1]), of Newbury, b. 1674; m. Dec. 17, 1702, Abigail Goodridge (Joseph), who d. Oct. 14, 1722, in her 48th yr. He d. April 21, 1723; will April 20, May 6, 1723. Children:

48 I SAMUEL,[4] b. June 4, 1705[Nb]; m. July 9, 1728, (20) MARY[4] KELLY; d. June 11, 1783; res. Nb.; 7 chil., b. 1729–'46.
49 II MARTHA,[4] b. Feb. 11, 1706–7[Nb]; m. May 16, 1728, Edmund Hale.
50 III ABIGAIL,[4] b. May 26, 1709[Nb]; liv. 1723.
51 IV JOSEPH,[4] b. April 8, 1711[Nb]; liv. April, 1723; d. Sept. 25, 1723.
52 V MARY,[4] b. Oct. 3, 1712[Nb]; m. Smith Hills.
53 VI EDMUND,[4] b. Nov. 6, 1714[Nb]; m. Jan. 1, 1735–6[A], Sarah Rowell of A; res. Nb. and A., rem. to Hampstead, N. H., ab. 1750; recd. to 2 A. chh. June 13, 1736; he and wife dism. to form Hampstead chh., May 31, 1752; d. in Sutton in 1807. Chil.: *Joseph*,[5] bp. Oct. 31, 1736[2 A], an early settler of Warner, N. H.; *Jacob*,[5] b. 1738; *Enoch*,[5] b. 1741; *Sarah*,[5] b. 1744.
54 VII JACOB,[4] b. June 4, 1716[Nb]; liv. 1723; prob. rem. to Hampstead.

26 JOSHUA[3] SAWYER (*Samuel*,[2] *Wm.*[1]), of Newbury, b. 1683; m. Elizabeth ——. Will Aug. 31, 1751; April 3, 1758; wife Eliz. ment. Children:

55 I JOSEPH,[4] b. Nov. 19, 1706; m. ——; dead in 1751, leaving 5 chil.
56 II MARY,[4] b. April 29, 1709; m. TITUS[4] WELLS (27 *Titus*[3]), pub. July 5, 1729[Nb]. +
57 III JOSHUA,[4] b. Dec. 14, 1711; m. Esther ——; res. Nb.; 6 chil., b. 1744–'60.
58 IV NATHAN,[4] b. May 7, 1714; m. Mary ——; 3 chil., b. 1749–'54.
59 V SARAH,[4] b. Aug. 18, 1716; m. —— Joy; liv. 1751.
60 VI ELIZABETH,[4] b. ——; m. —— Richardson; liv. 1751.
61 VII ANNE,[4] b. March 3, 1721; m. —— Morse; liv. 1751.

32 FRANCIS[3] SAYER [or SAWYER] (*Wm.*,[2] *Wm.*[1]), of Wells and Ipswich, "shopkeeper," b. 1681; m. 1st, 1705, Elizabeth [prob. wid. of Thomas Dennis of Ip.]; 2d, ab. 1725, wid. Susanna Low of Ip.; 3d, 1750, Hannah Staniford; 4th, 1751, Mary Knowlton. He was member of Wl. chh., 1701; wife Eliz. recd. to communion there, Nov. 30, 1718. He was deputy 1720 and

'21; recd. land in Buxton [Narragansett No. 1] in his father's right; d. Aug. 31, 1756, in Ip.; will March 17, codicil June 4, 1754; proved Aug. 16, 1757, at Salem; ment. wife Mary. Chil.:

62 I JOSEPH,[4] b. Dec. 8, 1706[Wl]; bp. 1706–7[Wl]; m. 1st, ab. 1730, Martha Calef; 2d, Feb. 7, 1743–4, MEHITABLE[5] LITTLEFIELD. +

63 II ELIZABETH,[4] b. Sept. 5, bp. Sept. 11, 1709[Wl]; m. 1730, Isaac Appleton of Ip.; liv. 1754.

64 III SAMUEL,[4] b. June 11, bp. June 15, 1712[Wl]; d. young.

65 IV ABIGAIL,[4] b. March 1, bp. March 13, 1714–5[Wl]; m. Sept. 23, 1736, Daniel Gilman of Wells and Exeter; liv. 1754.

66 V MARY,[4] b. March 25, bp. Aug. 11, 1717[Wl]; m. 1751, Abner Harris of Ip.; liv. 1754.

67 VI DANIEL,[4] b. Jan. 25, bp. March 8, 1718–9[Wl]; m. Frances Abbot (Arthur of Ip.), pub. Nov., 1740[Wl]; recd. land in Wells by will, 1754. A Daniel Sayer was in the Louisburg expedition, 1745.

68 VII EUNICE,[4] b. July 6, bp. July 8, 1722[Wl] [by 1st wife]; m. 1743, John Moulton of Portsm.; d. 1744; not ment. in will, 1754.

69 VIII HANNAH,[4] b. 1729 [by 2d wife]; d. March 29, 1731.

70 IX SAMUEL,[4] b. 1730; m. 1753, wid. Elizabeth Brown; recd. land in Ip. and Rw. by will, 1754.

33 DANIEL[3] SAWYER [or SAYER] (*Wm.*,[2] *Wm.*[1]), of Wells, b. 1683; m. Sarah ——. He d. ab. 1714–'16. Wid. Sarah m. April 10, 1739[Wl],* Joseph Hill† of Wl. Children:

71 I WILLIAM,[4] b. Feb. 6, 1705; m. 1st, Mary ——; 2d, ab. 1734, Love Bragdon. +

72 II SARAH,[4] b. Oct. 6, 1708; m. Jan. 25, 1726[Wl], (85?) DAVID[4] LITTLEFIELD.

73 III LYDIA,[4] b. Aug. 14, 1710. A Lydia m, Nov. 12, 1729[Wl], (89?) JEREMIAH[4] LITTLEFIELD.

74 IV DANIEL,[4] b. April 4, 1712; d. Nov. 9, 1713.

75 V HANNAH,[4] b. March 29, 1714.

---

* The date given by Appleton is incorrectly copied. They were pub. March 23, 1738–9.

† Joseph[3] Hill (Roger,[2] Peter,[1]) of Wells, who d. in 1743, will 1742, ment. wife Sarah, the property she brought when he mar. her, and his "son-in-law" Wm. Sawyer. G. R., 1858, p. 139, states that Joseph Hill m. Sarah Bowles (Joseph), of Wells, prob. his first wife. Joseph Bolls and his mother, Mary Lord, both of Ip., Oct., 1707, deeded to Joseph Hill of Wells the farm in Wells of Joseph Bolls decd., grandfather of the Joseph that made the sale; deed signed by Joseph Bolls, Mary Lord, and Lucretia Bolls.

37 DANIEL[3] SAWYER (*Stephen*,[2] *Wm.*[2]), of Newbury, b. 1689; m. April 2, 1714, SARAH[4] MOODY (20 *Thomas*[3]). She was b. Feb. 11, 1695; d. Aug. 21, 1790 [Fr. Rec.]. He d. Oct. 22, 1781. Children:

76 I HUMPHREY,[4] b. Feb. 12, 1716; m. Hannah Phillips of Lynn; res. Nb.; 10 chil., b. 1744–'68.
77 II ANNE,[4] b. Jan. 14, 1717–8; m. —— Smith.
78 III ELIJAH,[4] b. and d. 1720.
79 IV JUDITH,[4] b. Sept. 5, 1731; d. July 1, 1822 [Fr. Rec.]; prob. unm.

38 STEPHEN[3] SAWYER (*Stephen*,[2] *Wm.*[1]), of Newbury, a Friend, b. ab. 1692; m. (33) SARAH[5] ROWELL, pub. Aug. 19, 1719 [Fr. Rec.]; d. Jan. 5, 1765, "in his 73d yr." [Fr. Rec.] Chil.:

80 I JACOB,[4] b. Sept. 23, 1719; m. Elizabeth ——; res. Nb.; 6 chil., b. 1745–'61.
81 II MOSES,[4] b. Sept. 30, 1721.
82 III MIRIAM,[4] b. Oct. 28, 1723; m. —— Hill.
83 IV ELIZABETH,[4] b. Dec. 23, 1725; m. Aug. 17, 1748 [Fr. Rec.], John Brown (Stephen) of Nb.
84 V AARON,[4] b. June 30, 1729.
85 VI HANNAH,[4] b. April 29, 1731; m. Thomas Hanson.
86 VII BITFIELD,[4]* b. Feb. 20, 1737–8; m. Susanna ——, who was b. June 15, 1738; d. Feb. 25, 1817. He d. Sept. 21, 1833; 2 chil., b. 1778 and '81 [Fr. Rec.]
87 VIII AMOS,[4] b. Feb. 16, 1739; m. Nov. 29, 1764 [Fr. Rec.], Mary Peaslee (John and Lydia), of Newton, N. H.; res. Nb.; 3 chil., b. 1765–'70.
88 IX MICHAEL[4] [or MICAH[4]], b. April 23, 1741; m. Sarah ——, who was b. May 18, 1748; d. 1826. Res. Nb. He d. 1817; chil. b. 1771–'84 [Fr. Rec.].†

62 JOSEPH[4] SAYER, Esq., (*Francis*,[3] *Wm.*,[2] *Wm.*[1]), of Wells, b. 1706; m. 1st, Martha Calef of Ip., pub. June 6, 1730[Wl]; 2d, Feb. 7, 1743–4[Wl], MEHITABLE[5] LITTLEFIELD (43 *Francis*[4]), who d. Oct. 23, 1750. He was a physician, merchant and judge; d. March 2, 1774. Children:

89 I JOSEPH,[5] b. Aug. 22, bp. Aug. 26, 1733[Wl]; d. Oct. 28, 1735.
90 II SUSANNA,[5] b. —— [by 1st wife]; bp. June 8, 1735[Wl]; d. bef. 1775.
91 III EUNICE,[5] b. May 5, 1745[Wl] [by 2d wife]; bp. same day[Wl]; m. Bartholomew Gilman of Exeter. She d. April 25, 1775, then "eldest dau. of Joseph Sayer, Esq."

---

* Written also Butfield and Beetfield. The name evidently came through the Titcomb-Stevens family.

† The Friends rec. gives Micah b. April 23, 1739, but 1741 is prob. correct.

92 IV ELIZABETH,[5] b. Sept. 12, bp. Sept. 13, 1747[Wl]; m. Rev. Tristram Gilman of N. Yarmouth.

93 V HEPZIBAH,[5] b. ——; bp. Sept. 10, 1749[Wl].

94 VI EBENEZER,[5] Col., b. ——; bp. Sept. 30, 1750[Wl]; grad. H. C. 1768; m. Elizabeth Checkley of Boston; d. March 30, 1778; "only son."

71 WILLIAM[4] SAYER (*Daniel*,[3] *Wm.*,[2] *Wm.*[1]), of Wells, b. 1705; m. 1st, Mary ——; 2d, Love Bragdon (Arthur of York), pub. March 30, 1734[Wl]; d. 1768. Children:

95 I PHEBE,[5] b. ——; bp. July 7, 1728[Wl]. A Phebe m. March 13, 1743–4 [Wl], Spark Perkins.

96 II SARAH,[5] b. ——; bp. Aug. 3, 1729[Wl]; prob. d. young.

97 III LYDIA,[5] b. ——; bp. Feb. 14, 1730–1[Wl].

98 IV DANIEL,[5] b. —— [by 1st wife]; bp. March 12, 1732–3[Wl].

99 V SAMUEL,[5] b. —— [by 2d wife]; bp. April 27, 1735[Wl]; prob. the Capt. Samuel of Rev. army, killed Aug., 1779.

100 VI MARY,[5] b. ——; bp. Oct., 1736[Wl].

101 VII SARAH,[5] b. ——; bp. June 25, 1738[Wl].

102 Appleton gives only WILLIAM[5] of this family.

Unclassified Records.

Wid. Abigail Sawyer d. April 20, 1775, aged 80 y. [Byfield Parish, Nb. rec.]

Wid. Mary Sayer was recd. to Wells chh. on profession of faith and bp. April 28, 1706.

Adm. est. Joseph Sawyer of Nb. gr. Joshua Bailey of Nb., May 29, 1727.

Sarah Woodbury (Joshua of Falmouth) was wife of Daniel Sawyer in 1749 [Me. Wills]. The will speaks of "Beverly Farm."

—— Sawyer was husband of Hepzibah Davis (John of Biddeford) bef. 1752 [Me. Wills].

Mary Sawyer m. John Blasdell of Chelmsford, Aug. 5, 1756[Nb].

1 SAMUEL[1] SYMONDS, Mr., (*Richard*), of Ipswich, b. 1595, in Great Yeldham, Essex, Eng.;* m. 1st, April 2, 1617, Dorothy Harlakenden (Thomas), who was bur. Aug. 3, 1636; 2d, ab.

NOTE. Fuller records of later generations of Sawyers may be found in Appleton's "Some Descendants of William Sawyer," 1891, pp. 11.

* The English records here given are taken from Appleton's "Ancestry of Priscilla Baker," 1870, where may be found a full account of the Symonds family, with pedigrees giving the ancestry of Gov. Symonds and each of his three wives. Waters gives will of John Symonds of "Yeldham Magna," nephew of Gov. Symonds, who, in 1692, gave "to my cousin Mr. Wm. Simonds of Ip., New Eng."; but the latter had then been dead more than 12 yrs.

1637, Martha Read* (Edmund) [wid. of Daniel[1] Epes Sen.], who d. 1662; 3d, 1663, REBECCA SWAYNE (*Bennett*) [wid. of (1) HENRY[1] BILEY, (2) JOHN[1] HALL, and (1) REV. WM.[1] WORCESTER]. He lived for twenty years on his estate, Olivers, in Toppesfield, next parish to Great Yeldham, where all the chil. by his first wife were born, and where she was buried. The chil. by his 2d wife were prob. b. in Ip. He came to America in 1637; free. 1638; assistant [magistrate], 1643–'73; deputy governor 1673 to his death, Oct., 1678.† Will Feb. 16, 1673: codicils Jan., 1676–7, Nov., 1677; Jan., 1677–8; proved, Nov. 6, 1678; ment. not only his own chil., but those of his last two wives by their former husbands: "my dau. Dunkin," "my dau. Hale," "my sonne John Hale" [p. 63], "my sonne Chewte," "my wives grand dau. Rebeckah Stacy" [grand dau. of Rev. Wm. Worcester by his *first* wife, p. 368]. Wid. Rebecca d. July 21, 1695[Ip.] in her 79th yr.; will July 15, Aug. 19, 1695; ment. grand dau. Eliz.[a] Rogers [p. 194] and many other relatives of herself and Gov. Symonds. Children:

2 I RICHARD,[2] b. ——; bp. June 15, 1618; student in Grey's Inn; remained in Eng.; prob. d. early.

3 II DOROTHY,[2] b. ——; bp. Nov. 9, 1619; m. ab. 1648, Rev. Thomas Harrison, who had been in Va.; ret. to Eng. bef. 1653; d. bef. her father.

4 III JANE,[2] b. ——; bp. April 29, 1621; liv. 1634; prob. d. unm.

5 IV ANNE,[2] b. ——; bp. April 25, 1622; bur. Nov. 27, 1634.

6 V SAMUEL,[2] b. ——; bp. Oct. 29, 1623; bur. Nov. 4, 1623.

---

* Her sister, Elizabeth Read, m. ab. 1635, John Winthrop, Jr.; her mother, wid. Elizabeth Read, m. 2d, Rev. Hugh Peters.

Daniel[1] and Martha (Read) Epes or Epps, had chil.: *Daniel*,[2] m. (7) ELIZABETH[2] SYMONDS; *Elizabeth*[2] m. James Chewte; *Mary*[2] m. Peter Duncan, who was b. ab. 1630. James and Eliz. Chewte witnessed the will of (8) Samuel[2] Symonds Jr. in 1653. James Chute of Ip. was dead in 1691, leaving an only son and heir, James Chute Jr., of Ip., who had wife Mary.

† He owned several tracts of land in Ip., including two farms, one called "Olivers" and the other "Argilla." He also recd. various extensive grants of land in other parts of New England. One of these was at "Lamper Eele River," between Dover and Exeter, on which a saw mill was built, and parts of which he deeded to his sons at different times. Part of it came into the possession of Robert Wadleigh, whence the name "Wadleigh's Falls." [Scales' Quint's Dover, pp. 400–5.]

7 VI ELIZABETH,[2] b. ——; bp. Dec. 22, 1624: m. May 20, 1644, Daniel[2] Epps or Epes, son of her step-mother; "eldest dau. living" in 1680; d. May 7, 1685. Her son *Samuel* Epps was in Eng. in 1674. Her sons, *Daniel* Epes of Sm. and *Symonds* Epes of Ip., represented her claim in the agreement of 1694.

8 VII SAMUEL,[2] Jr. [1st]; b. ——; bp. Jan. 3, 1625–6; res. Ip.; d. unm. 1653–4; will Nov. 22, 1653; March 28, 1654; ment. [half] *bro. Samuel Symonds* and three other [own] bros. then living, also [half] sisters Martha, Ruth, Priscilla [Symonds], and Mary Epps, and nephew Samuel Epps. [Es. Ant. 1901, p. 58.]

9 VIII HARLAKENDEN,[2] b. ——; bp. April 17, 1627; m. Elizabeth Day; "eldest son" in 1680. +

10 IX JOHN,[2] b. ——; bp. July 15, 1628; remained in Eng.; was living there in 1653 and prob. in 1673.*

11 X ROBERT,[2] b. ——; bp. Aug. 13, 1629; bur. Sept. 2, 1630.

12 XI WILLIAM,[2] b. ——; bp. June 22, 1632; m. Mary Wade. +

13 XII ROGER,[2] b. —— [by 1st wife]; bp. Dec. 5, 1633; bur. June 10, 1634.

14 XIII MARTHA,[2] b. —— [by 2d wife]; m. 1st, after 1660, John Denison, who d. Jan. 9, 1671; 2d, after 1673, Richard Martyn of Portsm.; d. Feb., 1684: chil. by both husbands.

15 XIV RUTH,[2] b. ——; m. 1659, Rev. John Emerson of Gl.; liv. 1694.

16 XV SAMUEL[2] Jr. [2d], b. ——; grad. H. C. 1663; res. Ip.; d. unm. 1669; will Dec. 18, 1668; Nov. 29, 1669; made on a voyage to Eng.; ment. among his sisters Mary (Epps) Duncan.

17 XVI PRISCILLA,[2] b. 1648; m. March 26, 1672, Capt. Thomas Baker of Topsfield; both liv. 1716.

9 HARLAKENDEN[2] SYMONDS, Mr., (*Samuel*[1]), of Wells, Gloucester, and Ipswich, b. 1627; m. Elizabeth Day (grand dau. by her first husband, Wm. Story, of Sarah. wife of Rev. John Cotton); free. 1665. He was of Wells, 1655–'60; bought land there 1659–60; late of Wells, 1661; of Ip. 1662; bought house and lot in Gl., 1664; of Gl. 1665, '8, and '9; of Ip., late of Gl., 1670; of Boston, 1674; of Ip. 1679–'95, He was in Eng. in 1672 and in 1675, when (3) John[2] Hall wrote to his mother: "Poore Bro. Harlakenden hopes for a better accommodating of his affairs in New Eng. than here." He and his wife worked one year, 1679–80, upon one of his father's farms. In 1688 he sold land in what is now Lyman, Me. He d. ab. 1697. Wid. Eliz. d. in Gl., Jan. 31, 1728–9, aged 90 y. Child:

18 I SARAH,[3] b. July 2, 1668, in Gl.; m. ab. 1692[Sv], Thomas Low of Gl.; liv. 1695.

---

* The Hall-Symonds letters ment. a John Symonds in Eng. in 1673. A nephew of Gov. Symonds bearing that name d. there in 1692 or '3.

12 WILLIAM[2] SYMONDS, Mr., (*Samuel*[1]), of Wells and Ipswhich, b. 1632; m. Mary Wade (Jonathan of Ip.). He was of Wells 1655–'8, '67, '68, '78, rep. for Wells 1676; but given of Ip. 1670, '71, '73, '79, and at his death. He was ment. as "overseer," witness, etc., of wills of Littlefields, Gouch, and others* of Wells, 1663–'78. He d. May 22, 1679[Ip]; wid. Mary ap. adm. est. June 17, 1679; but Cyprian Whipple of Ip. ap. adm. Sept. 26, 1699. Wid. Mary m. —— Littlefield† bef. 1688, and she was liv. 1695. Children:

19 I SUSANNA,[3] b. Jan. 3, 1668–9[Ip]; m. Dec. 16, 1690[Ip], Joseph Jacob; both liv. 1694. Chil.: *Joseph*; and *Susanna*, m. (48) PHILIP[4] FOWLER, all of Ip.

20 II DOROTHY,[3] b. Oct. 21, 1670[Ip]; m. Dec. 19, 1695[Ip], Cyprian Whipple (Lieut. John); both liv. 1699; rem. to Stonington, Conn., ab. 1708.

21 III MARY,[3] b. Jan. 6, 1673–4[Ip]; m. Dec. 10, 1697[Ip], Joseph Whipple; a wid. in 1699.‡

22 IV ELIZABETH,[3] b. July 20, 1678; m. after 1705, Ichabod Allen of Chilmark.§

23 MARK[1] SYMONDS, of Ipswich, b. ab. 1584; m. Joanna ——. He was of Ip. as early as 1636; free. 1638; d. April 28, 1659[Ip]. Will April 25, April 28, 1659; wife ment. Wid. Joanna d. April 29, 1666[Ip]. Children:

24 I MARY,[2] b. ——; m. Edward Chapman; she was dead in 1659, leaving chil.

25 II SUSANNA,[2] b. ——; m. (90) JOHN[1] AYRES. +

26 III ABIGAIL,[2] b. ——; m. Robert Pierce.

27 IV PRISCILLA,[2] b. ——: m. [March 10, 1655?] (2) JOHN[2] WARNER. +

28 WILLIAM[1] SIMONS [or SIMMONS], of Ipswich and Haverhill; m. bef. 1645, Elizabeth ——, who was liv. in 1660. He

---

* The will of Joseph Boolls of Wells, 1678, makes "Mr. William Symonds and Wm. Symonds" overseers. Either the second Wm. Symonds is an error, or some other Wm. Symonds was in Wells then.

† Mary Littlefield, wid. of Wm. Symonds, sold land in Gl., 1688, ackn. 1694–5. (2) FEANCIS[2] LITTLEFIELD was liv. in Ip. in 1700, and per. earlier.

‡ Col. Thomas Wade of Ip. was guard. of Mary and Eliz. Symonds in 1694.

§ Ichabod Allen and wife Elizabeth deeded, in 1716, to Capt. Thomas Baker and wife Priscilla, and Nathaniel Henchman of Boston and wife Dorothy, share in Gov. Symonds' estate "Argilla."

NOTE. §, p. 340, "Susanna may have been" should read *Priscilla* may have been.

was of Ip. 1637–'56, where he recd. grants of land, built, bought, occupied, and sold houses, bought and sold land; not on list of commoners, 1641; was appointed to keep one of the herds of cows on the north side of the river, 1643–'9; was to keep the chimneys clean in 1647. He was of Hv. as early as 1657, where he was to keep the ferry on the "Great River"; recd. land there in 1658, and another grant from Hv. in 1664, to keep a ferry on the Rowley side of the river, over against the town of Hv. He was prob. drowned Aug. 16, 1667 [Es. Ant., 1901, p. 14]. Record of chil. not found.

29 SAMUEL[2] SIMMONS (28 *William*[1]?), of Haverhill; m. ab. 1668 (20) ELIZABETH[2] WEBSTER. He bought house and lot in Hv. 1669; liv. there 1682 and later.* Adm. est. gr. eldest son John, Nov. 5, 1711; wid. ment. Children:

30 I JOHN,[3] b. April 14, 1669[Hv]. Will of a John Simons of Hv., 1732.
31 II MARY,[3] b. Aug. 16, 1670[Hv].
32 III SAMUEL,[3] b. May 14, 1672[Hv]; d. by fall, June 18, 1682.
33 IV NATHAN,[3] b. Sept. 20, 1673[Hv].
34 V JONATHAN,[3] b. June 21, 1675[Hv]; d. Feb. 3, 1676[Hv].
35 VI JONATHAN,[3] b. May 8, 1678[Hv].
36 VII WILLIAM,[3] b. March 30, 1680[Hv]; d. July 15, 1680[Hv].
37 VIII ELIZABETH,[3] b. April 18, 1683[Hv].
38 IX ABIGAIL,[3] b. Aug., 1688[Hv].†

39 JOHN[2] SIMMONS (28 *William*[1]?), of Rowley and Bradford,‡ b. ab. 1640; m. 1st, Nov. 9, 1664[Rw], (3) ELIZABETH[2] BOYNTON; 2d, Mary —— He was an original member of Bd. chh.; will March 11, 1707–8, Oct. 18, 1708; ment. wife Mary. Children:

40 I ELIZABETH,[3] b. Sept. 8, 1665[Rw]; m. —— Rogers; "eldest dau." in 1708.
41 II JANE,[3] b. March 15, 1668–9[Rw]; m. —— Boswell; liv. 1708.
42 III SARAH,[3] b. ——; m. —— Records; liv. 1708.
43 IV HANNAH,[3] b. ——; m. —— Platts; liv. 1708.

* In 1701, "John Indian of Pennicooke, huntsman," other Indians being present, deeded land west of Hv. line, near Merrimac river, 10 mile square, to Samuel Simmons, Christopher Bartlett Sen., Christopher Bartlett Jr., and John Simons, all of Hv.

† Per. one other child, as est. was divided into 8 shares, besides wid. thirds.

‡ This part of Rowley was named Merrimack in 1668, afterwards Rowley Village, and in 1672, Bradford.

44 v MEHITABLE,[3] b. ——; m. —— Shecom; liv. 1708.
45 vi MARTHA,[3] b. ——; liv. 1708.
46 vii REBECCA,[3] b. ——; "youngest dau." in 1708.
47 viii ZACHARIAH,[3] b. ——; "only son" in 1708.

48 JOHN[1] SYMONDS, of Salem, m. Elizabeth ——. He was of Sm. in 1636, had 7 persons in his family there in 1637, ment. in '43, '45, '54, '57, etc., grants of land, grand jury, etc. Will Aug. 16, Sept. 19, 1671; wife Eliz. ment. Children:

49 i JAMES,[2] b. ——; m. Nov. 20, 1661[Sm], Eliza Browning (Thomas), chil. b. 1662–'88[Sm].
50 ii SAMUEL,[2] b. ——; bp. Nov. 4, 1638[Sm]; m. April 14, 1662[Sm], Elizabeth Andrews. +
51 iii KATHREN,[2] b. ——; m. —— Towne; liv. 1671.
52 iv RUTH,[2] b. ——; m. —— Swinerton; dead in 1671, leaving chil.

50 SAMUEL[2] SYMONDS (*John*[1]), of Rowley Village [Boxford], b. 1638; m. April 14, 1662[Sm], Elizabeth[2] Andrews (Robert[1]); settled in Boxf. in 1663; free. 1689–90; d. Aug. 11, 1722.* Wid. Eliz. d. March 17, 1725, aged 83. Children:

53 i ELIZABETH,[3] b. Aug. 12, 1663[Sm] [July Boxf.]
54 ii HANNAH,[3] b. Dec. 27, 1665.
55 iii GRACE,[3] b. Oct. 14, 1667; m. Zerubbabel Endicott of Boxf.
56 iv MARY,[3] b. Feb. 26, 1669; m. 1693–4, Joseph Peabody of Ip.
57 v SAMUEL,[3] b. April 6, 1672; res. Middleton.
58 vi JOHN,[3] b. March 29, 1674; m. Hannah Hazen; res. Boxf.
59 vii RUTH,[3] b. Dec. 24, 1676; m. Andrew Elliot of Beverly and Boston.
60 viii REBECCA,[3] b. May 31, 1679; m. Jacob Smith of Boxf.
61 ix SARAH,[3] b. July 18, 1681[Ip]; d. Aug. 9, 1681[Ip].
62 x PHEBE,[3] b. Oct. 2, 1682[Ip]; m. John Fuller of Sm.
63 xi JOSEPH,[3] b. May 24, 1685; m. Mary Peabody; res. Boxf.
64 xii NATHANIEL,[3] b. Jan, 26, 1687; unm.; res. Boxf.

1 WILLIAM[1] TITCOMB, of Newbury, m. 1st, bef. 1640, (2) JOANNA[2] BARTLETT, who d. June 28, 1653; 2d, March 3, 1653–4[Nb], ELIZABETH BITFIELD [wid. of (38) WILLIAM[1] STEVENS]: d. Sept. 24, 1676[C Nb]; will Sept. 18, Sept. 26, 1676; wife ment. Children:

* A Samuel Symonds d. July 26, 1675[Sm & Lynn]; but relationship unknown. Will of Thomas Couldum of Lynn, 86 yrs. old, 1674–5, ment. grandson Samuel Symonds who managed his affairs. A Wm. Simons and wife Sarah of Sm., 1687; she was Sarah Hadlock, grand dau. of Richard Hutchinson, decd.

2 I SARAH,[2] b. Feb. 17, 1640[Nb]; m. Thomas Treadwell of Ip.; liv. 1676.
3 II HANNAH,[2] b. Jan. 3, 1641–2[Nb]; [m. ab. 1660, (3) EDWARD[2] Gove?*] +
4 III MARY,[2] b. Feb. 17, 1643–4[Nb]; m. Feb. 27, 1665, John[2] Poore (John[1]); liv. 1676.†
5 IV MILLA[2] [or MILLESENT[2]], b, July 7, 1646[Nb]; d. Jan. 20, 1664[C Nb].
6 V WILLIAM,[2] b. March 18, 1648[Nb]; d. June 2, 1659[C Nb].
7 VI PENUEL,[2] [or PENIEL[2]] b. Dec. 16, 1650[Nb]; m. Jan. 8, 1684, Lydia[2] Poore. +
8 VII BENAIAH,[2] b. June 28, 1653[Nb] [by 1st wife]; m. Dec. 24, 1678, SARAH[2] BROWNE. +
9 VIII ELIZABETH,[2] b. Dec. 12, 1654[Nb] [by 2d wife]; m. May 23, 1671[Nb], (10) SAMUEL[3] BARTLETT. +
10 IX REBECCA,[2] b. April 1, 1656[Nb]; m. Nathaniel Treadwell.
11 X TIRZAH,[2] b. Feb. 21, 1657–8[Nb]; m. 1st, Nov., 1685[Nb], (12), THOMAS[3] BARTLETT; 2d, (3) JAMES[2] ORDWAY. +
12 XI WILLIAM,[2] b. Aug, 14, 1659[Nb]; m. May 15, 1683, ANN[2] COTTLE. +
13 XII THOMAS,[2] b. Oct. 11, 1661[Nb]; m. Nov. 30, 1693, Mary Dam. +
14 XIII LYDIA,[2] b. June 13, 1663[Nb]; m. May 15, 1683[C Nb], Jonathan Clark.
15 XIV JOHN;[2] b. Sept. 11, 1664[Nb]; liv. 1676.
16 XV ANN,[2] b. July 7, 1666[Nb]; m. March 10, 1687, (11) STEPHEN[2] SAWYER. +

7 PENUEL[2] TITCOMB (*Wm.*[1]), of Newbury, b. 1650; m. Jan. 8, 1684[C Nb], Lydia[2] Poore (John[1]); oath al. 1678, at Nb.; will Jan. 4, Feb. 2, 1717–8; wife Lydia ment. Children:

17 I SARAH,[3] b. Dec. 22, 1684[Nb]; m. 1st, May 18, 1708, (31) ISAAC[4] BAILEY; 2d, Sept. 27, 1727, (29) RICHARD[4] BARTLETT.
18 II WILLIAM,[3] Jr., b. April 8, 1687[Nb]; m. 1st, Jan. 26, 1714–5[Nb], (41 or 19) JOANNA[3] ORDWAY; 2d, Nov. 15, 1717, APPHIA[4] ROLFE (20 *John*[3]?); res. Nb.; "carpenter." Will June 12, July 27, 1747; ment. wife Apphia, granddau. Sarah Woodbridge and son-in-law Thomas Woodbridge.
19 III JOHN,[3] b. Sept. 24, 1689[Nb]; m. 1st, April 17, 1712, (66) LYDIA[4] MORSE; 2d, Dec., 1753, Sarah Ilsley; "carpenter."
20 IV JOSEPH,[3] b. [ab. 1691–'96];‡ m, Sarah Batchelder; res. Nb.; "tailor"; adm. est. gr. wid. Sarah, Aug. 6, 1722, two young chil.

---

* D Hm. states that Gove's "wife's name was Hannah Titcomb"; but her name is not found in the will of Wm. Titcomb, 1676, where all the other twelve chil. then living are ment. The expression "eldest daus. Sara and Mary" should read Sara, *Hannah*, and Mary, if Han. were living; but whether the omission was accidental or intentional does not appear. The names Wm. and Penuel are found among the chil. of Edward and Han. Gove, p. 180.

† For Poore family, see Poore Genealogy, Salem, 1881, by Alfred Poore.

‡ Titcomb's "Early New Eng. People" gives July 27, 1700; but (34) Joseph[3] was *Jr.* in 1719. For fuller details respecting the Titcomb family, see pp. 144–84 of that work.

8 BENAIAH[2] TITCOMB (*Wm.*[1]), of Newbury, "merchant," b. 1653; m. Dec. 24, 1678[Nb], (105?) SARAH[2] BROWNE [p. 387]. Oath al. 1678, at Nb. Will Feb. 8, March 5, 1728–9; wife Sarah ment. Children:

21 I BENAIAH,[3] b. Oct. 24, 1679[C Nb]; m. Mary ——; res. Nb.; "mariner"; will Oct. 17, 1740; July 1, 1747; wife Mary ment., but no chil.

22 II JOSEPH,[3] b. Jan. 25, 1680–1[Nb] [d. April 2, 1681?]; not ment. in will, 1729.

23 III EDMUND,[3] b. Dec. 9, 1682[Nb]; m. (60) ELIZABETH[4] GREENLEAF; adm. est. July 1, 1723; est. div. April, 1731. Chil.: *Edmund*,[4] eldest son; daus.; per. other sons.

24 IV ELIZABETH[3], b. Dec. 14, 1685[Nb]; m. Henry Sewall (John); liv. 1729.

25 V SARAH,[3] b. March 2, 1688[Nb]; name Titcomb in 1729.

26 VI JOSIAH,[3] b. March 29, 1693[Nb]; m. Martha Rolf; liv. 1729; son *Benaiah*,[4] per. others.

27 VII ENOCH,[3] b. April 1, 1695[Nb]; m. Jan. 1, 1718–9, ELIZABETH[4] MOODY (22 *Joshua*[3]); liv. 1729.

28 VIII MARY,[3] b. Feb. 17, 1697–8[Nb]; not ment. in will, 1729.

12 WILLIAM[2] TITCOMB (*Wm.*[1]), of Newbury, "blacksmith," b. 1659; m. May 15, 1683[Nb], (25) ANN[2] COTTLE [p. 116]. He bought land in York Co. in 1694; d. Feb. 4, 1740; will June 7, 1737; Feb. 25, 1740; wife Ann ment.; she d. Aug. 15, 1747. Children:

29 I JEDEDIAH,[3] b. Jan. 17, 1684[Nb]; m. Elizabeth Boardman; "mariner," 1719; liv. 1737.

30 II JOANNA,[3] b. July 15, 1686[Nb]; m. Michael Hodge; both liv. 1737.

31 III DANIEL,[3] b. April 22, 1691[Nb]; m. Jan. 1, 1718–9, Ann Wingate [wid. of Francis Drew]; liv. 1737.

32 IV SARAH,[3] b. Dec. 17, 1693[Nb]; m. Dea. Moses Pearson; both liv. 1737.

33 V ELIAS,[3] b. Feb. 27, 1696[Nb]; not ment. in will, 1737.

34 VI JOSEPH,[3] Capt., b. March 30, 1698[Nb]; m. Oct. 3, 1721, Ann Smith; had a farm in A. in 1719; liv. 1737.

35 VII BENJAMIN,[3] b. March 30, 1698[Nb] [twin]; not ment. in will, 1737.

36 VIII MOSES,[3] b. June 19, 1700[Nb]; d. young.

37 IX JOHN,[3] b. Sept. 3, 1702[Nb]; not ment. in will, 1737.

38 X MARY,[3] b. Oct. 4, 1704[Nb]; m. Jeremiah Pearson; both liv. 1737.

39 XI MOSES,[3] Col., b. July 8, 1707[Nb]; m. (54) MIRIAM[4] CURRIER. He was at the siege of Louisburg; killed at the battle of Lake George, Sept. 8, 1755.

13 THOMAS[2] TITCOMB (*Wm.*[1]), of Newbury, "cordwainer," b. 1661; m. Nov. 30, 1693[C Nb], Mary Dam; oath al. at Nb. 1678; will Oct. 23, 1732; May 20, 1734; wid. Mary ment. Chil.:

40 I HANNAH,[3] b. Sept. 5, 1695[Nb];* not ment. in will,
41 II JUDITH,[3] b. July 30, 1698[Nb]; m. Stephen Swett Jr.; liv. 1732.
42 III MARY,[3] b. Aug. 17, 1700[Nb]; m. Benj. Swett Jr.; liv. 1732.
43 IV ANNE,[3] b. Jan. 27, 1703[Nb]; m. John Coats; liv. 1732.
44 V MILLE,[3] b. April 6, 1705[Nb]; liv. 1732.
45 VI ABRAHAM,[3] b. July 23, 1708[Nb]; liv. 1732.
46 VII ISAAC,[3] b. Jan. 11, 1711-2[Nb]; liv. 1732.
47 VIII JACOB,[3] b. March 18, 1714[Nb]; liv. 1732.

8 JOHN[1] WADLEIGH [WADLEY or WADLOWE], of Wells, m. Mary ——, who was liv. in 1664. He was of Saco in 1639, but of Wl. as early as 1647; juror ab. 1640; bought land of the Indians in 1649; was to keep the "ordinary" at Wl. 1648-9; oath al. at Wl. and selectman, 1653. He was liv. in 1664, but son Robert presented inv. his est., Sept. 16, 1671. Will referred to, but not found. Children:

9 I ROBERT,[2] b. ——; m. Sarah ——. +
10 II MARY,[2] b. ——; m. Thomas Mills of Wells; liv. 1664, with chil.
11 [III JOHN,[2] b. ——; liv. 1660?] (8) John[1] was *Sen.* in 1660, and (1) John[3] was prob. not then of age.
12 Perhaps other children.

9 ROBERT[2] WADLEIGH [or WADLEY], Capt., (*John*[1]), "millwright," of Wells, Kittery, and Exeter; m. Sarah ——, who was liv. 1685, and prob. in 1698. He was of Wells in 1650, when he was made joint owner with his father of land purchased of the Indians; oath al. there, 1653; recd. grant of land there in 1659; sold land there, 1659-60; was constable of Kt., 1662; also of Kt. in 1666, when he sold house and land there and bought land at "Lamper-eel" River [between Dover and Exeter]. His name first appears on the Exeter rec. March, 1667-8; recd. as an inhabitant of Dover, 1669 [see Scales' Quint's Dover, pp. 400-5]; accepted as an inhabitant of Exeter, Sept. 26, 1676, where he was justice of the peace and a prominent citizen for many years.†

* The Nb. records also give Elizabeth, b. Sept. 3, 1695, not ment. in will.

† John,[3] Robert,[3] and Joseph[3] Wadleigh were arrested and imprisoned with others, in connection with the Gove rebellion, in 1683. One of them was

He, with his wife and son Jonathan, recd. seats in the Exeter meeting house in 1698. He d. ab. 1702. Children:

1 I JOHN,[3] Capt., b. ——, "eldest son" in 1701; "millwright"; m. Abigail ——; oath al. and fid. at Exeter, Nov., 1677; in Gove insurrection, 1683; res. Exeter in 1685; rem. to Salisbury bef. 1697; family on p. 339. +

13 II ROBERT,[3] Jr., b. ——; in Gove insurrection, 1683; of Exeter, "farmer," in 1710.* (9) Robert[2] was called *Sen.*, 1685–1701.

14 III JOSEPH,[3] b. ——; oath al. and fid. at Exeter, Nov., 1677; in Gove insurrection, 1683.

15 IV HENRY,[3] b. ——; m. Dec. 3, 1693, wid. ELIZABETH LADD. +

16 V JONATHAN,[3] Capt., b. [ab. 1660–'70?]; m. Anna Wilson [wid. of Winthrop Hilton]; res. Exeter; both liv. 1721.

17 VI SARAH,[3] b. ——; m. bef. 1675, John Young of "Lamprell River," or Exeter; liv. 1685.

15 HENRY[3] WADLEIGH (*Robert*,[2] *John*[1]), of Exeter, "miller," a witness as early as 1685; m. Dec. 3, 1693, Elizabeth Gilman (Capt. John) [wid. of (7) NATHL.[2] LADD]. He d. Ang. 2, 1732 [Bell's Exeter]. Children:

18 I SARAH,[4] b. Sept. 3, 1694[B Ex].

19 II ABIGAIL,[4] b. Sept. 2, 1696[B Ex].

20 III JOSEPH,[4] b. Sept., 1698[B Ex].

21 IV MARTHA,[4] b. Jan., 1700–1[B Ex].

22 V BENJAMIN,[4] b. 1703[B Ex]; d. 1716[B Ex].

---

detained in prison more than a year; but the other two were soon set at liberty. Their father, Robert[2] Wadleigh, and his wife Sarah, petitioned the king to pardon their sons in Feb., 1683. The king summoned him to visit England within 6 mos., March 5, 1682–3, where he had both the Gove insurrection and his own difficulties with Walter Barefoot to give him concern. Robert[2] reached this country early in May, 1684, on his return from Eng. Gov. Cranfield was much afraid of the influence of Mr. Wadleigh over the people of N. H. after his return, and was still more fearful of the effect of the news of Gove's pardon. [See Bell's Exeter, pp. 351–2, and N. H. Provincial Papers, vol. 1, p. 459.]

* Will of a ROBERT WADLEY of Stratham, Aug. 17, Nov., 1733; ment. wife Deborah; chil.: *John*, *Robert*, *Mary*, *Maria*, *Deborah*, *Sarah*, and *Meribah*: the last two under age.

Bell's Exeter gives Joseph Wadleigh, son of Robert, b. Sept. 7, 1711; m. Jan. 5, 1737–8, Ann Swain; 5 chil. b. 1739–'47.

William Wadley of Kittery, "alias Berwick," 1709.

Inv. est. Daniel Wadley of Berwick, by son Daniel, Oct. 5, 1725.

3 SUSANNA[2] (WHEELWRIGHT) RISHWORTH was liv. in York as early as 1657 and as late as 1678; she prob. d. bef. her father's will was written, May, 1679; but her husband was liv. some years later.*

4 SAMUEL[2] WHEELWRIGHT, Mr., (*John*[1]), of Wells, b. ab. 1635;† m. Esther Houchin; d. May 13, 1700[Wl]; will Jan. 30, Oct. 11, 1699–1700, in which he speaks of wife Hesther and "my lands at Crofts, co. of Lincoln, Eng." Children:

14 I JOHN,[3] b. ab. 1664; m. Jan. 28, 1688–9, Mary Snell. +
15 II JOSEPH,[3] b. ——; m. Alice ——. +
16 III HANNAH,[3] b. ——; m. William Parsons bef. 1697; liv. 1700.
17 IV MARY,[3] b. ——; unm. in 1700.
18 [V SAMUEL,[3] b. ——; d. bef. 1699?] (4) Sam[2] was called *Sen.* in 1688.

14 JOHN[3] WHEELWRIGHT, Mr., (*Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]), of Wells, b. ab. 1664; m. Jan. 28, 1688–9[Wl], Mary Snell of Portsmouth. He d. Aug. 13, 1745; will April 11, 1739; April 8, 1746. Will of wid. Mary, Nov. 16, 1750; July 16, 1755. Children:

19 I JOHN,[4] b. Dec. 10, 1689[Wl]; m. —— Allen (Rev. James of Boston); lived in Boston and d. there Oct. 5, 1760 [Drake's Boston, pp. 339, 435–6].
20 II SAMUEL,[4] b. May 2, 1692[Wl]; m. Aug. 31, 1715[Wl], Abigail Lane; res. Wells; liv. 1750. Chil.: *John*,[5] b. May 6, 1716[Wl], d. July 23, 1716[Wl]; *Abigail*,[5] b. Aug. 30, 1717[Wl]; per. others.

---

* Their dau. *Mary Rishworth*, b. Jan. 8, 1660; m. 1st [2d?], ab. 1680, John Sayward of York; 2d [3d?], ab. 1691, James Plaisted, also of York. Both her husbands were prominent in town affairs. By John Sayward she had four daus. and one son, *John*, b. 1690. [See the "Sayward Family."] In the winter of 1692 she was taken captive by the Indians, with two of her daus., bp. Dec. 8, 1693, in Montreal. The eldest, *Mary*, b. 1681, entered a convent and was bur. in Montreal in 1717. The other, *Esther*, b. 1685, was bp. as "Mary Joseph." The mother was back in York in 1696, when she was presented for not attending public worship. In 1718 she deeded land in Wells, given her by the will of her grandfather, Mr. John Wheelwright; and she was liv. in 1722. Why she appears in that will, 1679 [p.356], as Mary "White" is unknown, unless she was a young wid. when she m. John Sayward.

For the captivity in Canada see G. R. 1874, p. 160, where "William Sayer" should be *John Sayward*, as is proved by York Deeds, Book 7, fol. 97, and other records.

† Age 63 on tomb stone. He should prob. come after Elizabeth,[2] on p. 356.

21 III HANNAH,[4] b. May 1, 1694[Wl]; m. Sept. 16, 1712[Wl], Elisha Plaist[illegible] (John); liv. 1739, but dead in 1750, leaving daus.
22 IV ESTHER,[4] b. March 31, 1696[Wl]; carried to Canada bef. 1710; ment[illegible] in both wills, "if living."
23 V JEREMIAH,[4] b. March 5, 1697–8[Wl]; liv. 1750.
24 VI ELIZABTH,[4] b. April 16, 1700[Wl]; m. —— Newmarch; liv. 1739, b[illegible] dead in 1750, leaving daus.
25 VII MARY,[4] b. June 11, 1702[Wl]; m. Jan. 12, 1724–5[Wl], Samuel Mood[illegible]; liv. 1750.
26 VIII NATHANIEL,[4] b. June 15, 1704[Wl]; m. Jan. 28, 1728–9[Wl], Abig[illegible] Hammond (John) of Kittery; res. Wells; liv. 1750. Chil.: *Sn[illegible]*, b. Nov. 4, 1729[Wl]; *Hannah*,[5] b. Jan. 20, 1733[Wl], d. June 2, 17[illegible] [Wl]; *Lydia*,[5] b. Oct. 3, 1734[Wl], d. Sept. 29, 1735[Wl]; *Nathaniel*, b. May 12, 1737[Wl], d. Aug. 18, 1737[Wl].
27 IX SARAH,[4] b. July 27, 1706[Wl]; m. Oct. 26, 1727[Wl], Rev. Samuel J[illegible] ferds; liv. 1750.
28 X JOB,[4] b. Sept. 6, 1708[Wl]; d. June 1, 1709[Wl].
29 XI LYDIA,[4] b. Sept. 17, 1710[Wl]; d. Oct. 6, 1710[Wl].

15 JOSEPH[3] WHEELWRIGHT (*Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]), of Wells, m. Ellis [Alice?] ——. Children:
30 I THOMAS,[4] b. April 10, 1708[Wl].
31 II LUCY,[4] b. April 27, 1711[Wl].
32 III MARY,[4] b. Oct. 5, 1712[Wl].

Unclassified Records.

Alice Wheelwright m. Samuel Curtis Aug. 2, 1744[Wl].
James Wheelwright Jr. m. Mary Curtis Nov. 22. 1745[Wl].

FRIENDS MEETING.*

The earliest record of the Amesbury Friends is of a monthly meeting at Hampton, 15 : 6 [Aug.] : 1701.

The following, under date of 23d. 8 m. 1701, is a list of subscribers for building and furnishing the new meeting house at Hampton, the house "to be sett up, or redy to sett up, by the 30th day of the 3d month 1702":

Benjamin Brown†	Josiah Dow	John Stanyan
Joseph Chase	Abraham Green	Moses Swett
Thomas Chase	Edmund Johnson	Christian Williams
Joseph Dow Sen.	James Stanyan	

* For additional particulars, see p. 562.
† These lists are here arranged alphabetically, for convenience of reference.

Thomas Chase, Abraham Green, and Joseph Dow Sen. were to have oversight of the work. Thomas Chase then kept the records.

The following persons had property taken from them by force to pay the salary of "the priest of the hireling ministry," in the years indicated:

John Collins, of Salis., 1703	Jacob Morel, of Salis., 1701
Henry Dow, of Salis., 1703 & 5	James Purington, of Salis., 1705
Jeremiah Dow, of Salis., 1701 & 3	Richard Smith, of Salis., 1701
Joseph Dow, of Salis., 1703	Ezeakel Wathin, of Ames., 1702 & 3

In addition to the above, Caleb Perkins was a member in 1702, but was denied membership in that year.

1–3[May]–1705. John Peasley of Haverhill (son of Joseph and Ruth) and Mary Martin of Amesbury (dau. of John decd. and Mary) were married, at Thomas Barnard's house in Amesbury, Thomas Nickolls and Joshua Purington having been appointed at a previous meeting to inquire if they were free to marry. The record was signed by John Peaslee, Mary Peaslee and forty-seven other persons, as follows:

Sam^{ll}: Bownass[?]	Joseph Hoag	Nathinel Peasley
Sam^{ll}: B[r?]owne	Robart: Hunkins	Robart: Peaslee
Mary Brown	John Jones	Ebenezar: Parkins
Thomas Chalis	Sam^{ll} Jones	Ludia: Puringtun
Elizebath Conner	Sam^{ll} Joye	Joshua Puringtun
Mary Dow	John Kezer	Jobe Rowell
Hannah Dow	Ruth Martin	William Shepard
Charety Dow	Hannah Martin	Ann Stanyan
Josias Dow	Abegall Martin	James Stanyan
Jeremiah Dow	Deborah Martin	Mary Swett
Joseph Dow	John Martin	Margry Weede
Henery Dow	Jacob Morill	Mary Whicher
John D	Thomas Morel	Robart White
Abraham Green	James Mussey	Judeth Whitehous
Henery Green	Jane: Nicolas	Ezekiel Worthen
Hannah Hoag	Lydia Norton	

17–3–1705. Joseph Chase, Joshua Purintun, and Moses Swett were sent to the Rhode Island yearly meeting.

19–5–1705. Henry Dow and Thomas Chalis were appointed by the meeting at Hampton to look for land "for Friends of Sals-

bury and Amsbury and Gemaco to build a meting house on." Monthly meetings seem to have been held alternately at Hampton and Amesbury.

In 1706, Samuel Cass was declared not in the true faith, signed by the following:

Thomas Challis	Henry Green	Robard Peasley,
John Colins	Edmund Johnson	Joshua Purinton
Henery Dow	Jacob Moriell	James Stanyan
Jeremiah Dow	Thomas Nickolas,	Moses Swett
John Gones	John Peasley	

In 1707, John Colins* of Salisbury was declared not to be in the faith, signed by the following:

Benian [Benj.] Brown	Thomas Dow	Joshua Purinton
Thomas Chace	Thomas Nickols	James Staniel‡
Henry Dow	John Peasley	Moses Swett
Jeremiah Dow	Robart Peasley	
Charety Dow†	Lydia Norton	Ann Staniel‡
Mary Dow	Sary Norton	Mary Swett
Damarus Gones		

Many publishments and marriages in Hampton and other towns, and some births and deaths, are recorded in vol. I, 246 pp., extending to 1758. Several Morrills of Berwick, etc., appear. Hoags, Puringtons, and Stanyans are found very frequently, but Blaisdell, Colby, Davis, Hoyt, Wells, and other names common in the region, seldom appear. Philip Rowell kept the records about 1730.

Additions and Corrections for Vol. I.

Those printed on pp. 83–4, 378–87, 390, 395, are not, in most cases, repeated in this volume.

Page 9. Mr. John Q. Evans, of Salisbury, states that Thomas Macy originally had two lots assigned him on the "circular road."

---

* If we mistake not, he was, however, appointed to attend the quarterly meeting in Salem, in 1715.

† So far as observed, women's names appear here for the first time, except as witnesses to marriages.

‡ Stanyan elsewhere.

The one assigned to H. Brown on Merrill's map is referred to in 1640 as "the lot Macy should have had." Macy was also granted "a home lot joining Isaac Buswell's East," where R. Codman, a later comer, is given on Merrill's map. The lot on the "road to the neck" was not granted till 1642. This makes it still more probable that the first lots laid out were all on the "circular road," as stated on page 9. John Fuller may also have had a lot there which was afterwards exchanged.

Allen Family. [Pages 31–4, 83, 378, 390, 395.]

In the "Dalton Record," at Concord, N. H., is a complaint of (1) Wm.[1] Allen, Sen., 4th 5th mo. 1677, "against Sarah Taylor for going from him or his service in a disorderly way, and for accusing his wife of cruel beating of her," with allusion to the "poverty of the girl's relations." It was ordered "y^t [Ann person?] the girl's mother take care of her for the future to see that she be placed out in some godly family and in the mean time she refraine the company of Goodwif Houldredge & Susan Buswell."

6 JOHN[2] ALLEN m. Aug. 24, 1674, MARY[3] (PIKE) ANDROS.

P. 32, last line, erase "or dau. of (9) Joseph."

27 JOHN[3] ALLEN, b. Dec. 25, 1694[Es Ant].

For later generations of the descendants of (1) WM.[1] ALLEN of Salis., see Es. Ant. 1899, pp. 17–25. The other Allen families of Essex Co. are also given, 1898–1900.

Pp. 35, 378. 8 DOROTHY[3] AMBROSE m. (21) SAMUEL[3] COLBY. See Es. Ant., 1899, pp. 74–5, for a few later records. Richard Ambrose was of Isles of Shoals, 1693.

Ash Family. [Pages 35–6, 378.]

MARY, wid. of (1) JOHN ASH, prob. liv. 1709, name Ash.

4 NATHANIEL ASH m. March 8, 1726–7, Elizabeth Brock; res. A.; 6 chil., b. 1727–42 [Es. Ant., 1901, p. 142].

5 MARTHA ASH m. bef. 1706, John Magoon of Exeter, N. H.

7 SARAH ASH m. March 9, 1719–20, John Stevens 4th, of S., late ferryman.

7 a ANNA (1 *John*) b. ——; m. bef. 1706, Alexander Magoon of Exeter, N. H.

9 JUDITH m. Nov. 24, 1720, (35) JONATHAN[4] EATON.

10 NATHANIEL ASH b. Sept. 21, 1705[A].

The name Ash is rather common on the records of Newton, N. H.; hence the family prob. lived in that part of A.

Ayer Family. [Pages 36–43, 83, 378.]

26 MARY[3] AYER m. ab. 1681, Samuel[2] Colcord. Both were liv. in Kingston, N. H., 1725–6; she was his wid. 1737 [D Hm., p. 643].

96 EDWARD[2] AYRES was of Kt. 1686; wife Alice d. Feb. 9, 1717–8, aged 53 y.

97 MARK[2] AYRES and wife Sarah, Portsm., son *Thomas*[3] bp. Dec. 10, 169[illegible].

98 NATHANIEL[2] AYRES and wife Amy, or Ann, recd. to the N. chh. Portsm. from the N. chh. Boston, June 22, 1693, and were members in 1699. Son *Nathaniel*[3] bp. April 22, 1694, at Portsm.

111 EDWARD[3] AYRES; erase "*Stephen?*"

See Ayer family, Es. Ant., 1900, pp. 145–50, 172–5, 182, 192; 1901, p. 96.

Bagley Family. [Pages 43–4, 83, 378.]

John "Bageley" [Bigelow?] bought land in Watertown, in 1643.

Will of James Bagley of Boston, "glasier," Aug., 1690, "about to go on expedition to Canada against the common enemy." His friend, Richard Cheever of Boston, "cordwainer," executor, was to receive all the est.

"John Bagley" of Salem, 1681–'6 [p. 43], is given *Bayley* by Perley in Es. Ant., 1902, pp. 137–8.

1 ORLANDO BAGLEY who m. (3) SARAH[2] COLBY in 1653–4 [p. 43], lived in Boston; wife Sarah d. May 18, 1663[B]. Chil.:

1 a I JOHN, b. ——; d. Aug. 31, 1758[B].

2 II ORLANDO, b. Feb. 18, 1658[B]; m. Sarah[2] Annis (Charles[1]) as on p. 44. +

2 a III SARAH, b. Jan. 14, 1660[B]; d. Sept. 30, 1661[B].

2 b IV MARY, b. Jan. 5, 1661[B]; prob. d. young; certainly bef. 1700.

3 V SARAH, b. March 2, 1662–3[B]; m. as on p. 43. +

7 JACOB BAGLEY m. 2d, June 2, 1748, (53) KEZIAH[4] COLBY [wid. of (48) DAVID[4] CURRIER]; 3d, March, 1755, HANNAH wid. of (42) TIMOTHY[4] CURRIER. [See (42) SAMUEL[5] BLAISDELL].

9 JOSEPH BAGLEY m. Nov. 23, 1727[A], Lydia Kendrick.

A Joshua Bagley (prob. Joshua,[5] David,[4] Orlando,[3] Orlando,[2] Orlando,[1]) is given as an early settler of Warner, N. H., ab. 1773.

For later generations of the Bagley family, see Es. Ant., 1901, pp. 65–70; 1902, pp. 128–9, 137. It is unnecessary to print here records differing little from those there printed. Orlando Bagley m. Mary Kendrick *July 23*, 1728[A].

Bailey Family. [Pages 44–8, 83, 378–9, 386.]

71 JONAS BALEY of "Blue Point alias Scarborough," b. ab. 1607; m. 1st, Elizabeth ——; 2d, Eleanor ——. He was of York Co., 1659; d. 1663; will Nov. 11, Feb. 9, 1663–4; ment. former wife Eliz., wife "Ellenor," and bro. Nicholas Baly, but no chil. Wid. Eleanor recd. grant of land from Scarboro' in 1670.

Inv. est. of Elinor Bailey, formerly wife of John Jackson, July 28, 1719, at Alfred.

72 JOHN BALEY, "fisherman," of Isles of Shoals, 1659. John Baly and son-in-law Michael Endell [or Endall], "fisherman," both of Isles of Shoals, 1662.

73 GUYDO BALEY and wife Elizabeth; chil.: *Elizabeth*, b. July 27, 1642; *Joseph*, b. Nov. 6, 1644 [Salem?].

74 THOMAS BALLEY, surveyor of Town of North Yarmouth, Me., 1685. Thomas Bailey, witness, 1686, per. of Falmouth.

75 ROBERT BAILEY, prob. of Biddeford, 1721. Robert Baly, son-in-law of wid. Martha Millet, both of Falmouth, 1734.

76 WILLIAM BAILE, or BAILS, of York, 1721; land laid out to him by the town, 1715: had sons *Obadiah* and *William* Baile.

5 JOHN[2] BAILEY, erase "Town of Scarboro' grant to Eleanor Bayley, 1670." She was wid. of Jonas, p. 612.

7 REBECCA[3] BAILEY m. 1st, (64) ISAAC[2] BROWN; 2d, June 22, 1697, John Dagett; liv. 1701. She speaks of her "uncle" John Emery, in 1674 [probate]; but both Johns were then living.

14 JOSHUA[3] BAILEY m. Elizabeth Putnam of Sm.

10 JOSEPH[3] BAILEY m. 1st, Priscilla Putnam (John) of Salem Village [Danvers], who d. Nov. 16, 1704; 2d, 1707, Sarah[2] Poore (John[1]) [wid. of (2) JOHN[2] SAWYER]. He bought land in "Cape Porpus" [Arundel, or Kennebunk Port] in 1692 and 1700; was at Casco Fort, March, 1703–4; selectman of Arundel, 1719.

19 JOHN[4] BAILEY, m. 1st, (47) MARY[4] BARTLETT [*not* (61) MARY[4]], who d. March 19, 1707–8; 2d, Sarah Butler [wid. of Job Giddings of Ip.]; pub. Oct. 6, 1711.

HANNAH "BALEY" of Cape Porpoise, pub. May 23, 1702[Wl], to Benj. "Majgerey." [Per. (21) Hannah[4]?]

23 MARTHA[4] [Nb] or MARY[4] [Sm] BAILEY b. June 9, 1688.

11 JAMES[3] BAILEY, Rev. Es. Ant. gives date of his death June 18, instead of Jan. 17. 1st wife Mary d. Oct. 28, 1688; 2d wife Mary d. Oct. 23, 1717. For the eight children see pp. 85, 386; also Es. Ant., 1901, p. 124.

13 ISAAC[3] BAILEY d. April 26, 1740; wife Rebecca d. April, 1723 [Es. Ant.] Children:

31 I ISAAC,[4] m. May 18, 1708, (17) SARAH[3] TITCOMB; d. May 26, 172 Wld. Sarah m. Sept. 27, 1727, (29) RICHARD[4] BARTLETT.

32 II JOSHUA.[4] Erase record after birth on p. 46, and substitute that on p. 386. Es. Ant. [No. 34] gives date of death Oct. 6, 1762, not 1760.

33 III DAVID,[4] m. Nov. 11, 1713, Experience Putnam.

34 IV JUDITH,[4] b. 1689–90; m. Nov. 28, 1711, (30?) JAMES[3] ORDWAY 3d.

35 V SARAH,[4] b. 1691–2; m. 1st, May 20, 1718, (30) BENJ.[3] CHASE, etc., as on pp. 386 and 585.

45 JONATHAN[3] BAILEY, m. 1st, March 7, 1693–4, Hannah Walker.

52 LYDIA[3] BAILEY, m. May 13, 1715[Nb], Daniel Ritter, or Rutter.

54 JAMES[3] BAILEY, b. July 25, 1681 [Es. Ant.] Aug. 3 [Hist. Coll. Es. Inst.].

61 RICHARD[1] BAILEY, of Rowley, b. ab. 1619 [Es. Ant.]

62 JOSEPH[2] BAILEY m. Abigail Trumbull. A Joseph of Bd. bought land in Nb. in 1700.

70 SARAH[3] BAILEY, m. March 29, 1716, JAMES[4] DAVIS (19 *Elisha*[3]). +

For later generations of the Bailey families, see Es. Ant., 1901, pp. 81–6, 110–20, 124–32; 1902, pp. 137–42; also "Bailey Genealogy," 1899, 479 pp.

Pp. 49, 83. John Ball of Kittery ap. adm. est. of his father's bro., RICHARD BALL, "fisherman," March 25, 1702, John Woodman on bond. [Alfred].

Barnard Family. [Pages 49–53, 83, 379.]

11 SARAH[3] BARNARD, erase "b. Jan. 22, 1663–4."

12 JOSEPH[3] BARNARD was "eldest son," but dead, in 1720.

13 THOMAS[3] BARNARD, b. Jan. 22, 1663–4[S]. He was "eldest son living" in 1715. An account of the controversy respecting est. of Thomas[2] will be given in connection with Rev. THOMAS[2] WELLS.

12 JOSEPH[3] BARNARD. Children:

26 I HANNAH,[4] m. bef. 1722, (11?) WILLIAM QUINBY [Es. Ant.]

27 II DOROTHY,[4] erase "prob."

28 III SARAH,[4] m. Aug. 22, 1723[A], (65) JOHN[4] HOYT.

29 IV SUSANNA,[4] m. Jan. 7, 1719–20, Isaac Chandler; res. Rumford, N. H., 1740.

30 V MARY,[4] m. March 18, 1723–4, (59) JACOB[4] CURRIER.

31 VI RUTH,[4] m. Jan. 20, 1725–6, (72) THOMAS[4] HOYT.

13 THOMAS[3] BARNARD, b. Jan. 22, 1663–4. Children:

32 I NATHANIEL,[4] m. (27) ELIZABETH[4] MARTIN, pub. Oct. 17, 1724.

33 II JOHN,[4] m. April 16, 1724, (15) MARY STANWOOD; served in Canada expedition; adm. est. Oct. 24, 1748. Wife Mary d. June 26, 1747[A].

39 VIII STEPHEN,[4] b. Nov. 7, 1719[A] [not 17]; m. Oct. 6, 1743, Mary Collins of S.

15 SAMUEL[3] BARNARD, d. 1745–'9. Wife Anne survived him, but prob. d. bef, 1752. Children:

42 III JONATHAN,[4] Capt., m. Oct. 6, 1725[A] [1726, Epis. chh.], (64) TABITHA[4] COLBY; d. Sept. 27, 1770.
43 IV MARY,[4] m. Jan. 13, 1724–5, (99?) JONATHAN[4] STEVENS.
47a IX ANNE,[4] b. Oct. 8, 1713 [Es. Ant.]
47b X JOSEPH,[4] b. Nov. 15, 1715 [Es. Ant.]
47c XI BENJAMIN,[4] b. —— [Es. Ant.]
48 XII HANNAH,[4] b. Jan. 8, 1719–20[A].
49 XIII SARAH,[4] b. June 2, 1723[A].

17 TRISTRAM[3] BARNARD, m. (19) RUTH[3] MARTIN; will Feb. 20, May 7, 1759. Chil., in addition to those given on p. 52:

54a VI DOROTHY,[4] b. June 4, 171–; m. (38) SAMUEL[4] BLAISDELL, pub. Dec 22, 1735; d. bef. 1759.
54b VII TRISTRAM,[4] b. May 30, 1721; m. Dec. 14, 1743[A], Dorothy Currier.
54c VIII RUTH,[4] b. May 28, 1724.

55 ROBERT[1] BARNARD, m. Joanna Harvey [Es. Ant.]. It is evident that their dau. (60) MARY,[2] if b. 1658. could not be the wife of (3) Nathaniel,[2] who had chil. b. in 1667. If the date were 1648, it might be possible, and (58) and (60), p. 53, might be the same person. Es. Ant., 1903, p. 39, states that they had a dau. SARAH,[2] m. James Skiffe of Nantucket, as his 2d wife.

65 ROBERT[3] BARNARD, m. 1st, Sept. 14, 1710, Rebecca Osgood; 2d, May 15, 1729, Elizabeth Bailey, of Lancaster.

66 STEPHEN[3] BARNARD [b. ab. 1672?], m. Nov. 4, 1714, Hannah Bixby; res. And.

For later generations of the Barnard family, see Es. Ant., 1902, pp. 120–31; 1903, pp. 28–40; also "Robert Barnard of Andover, Mass. and his Descendants," 1899, 40 pp.

Bartlett Family. [Pages 54–9, 379.]

2 JOANE[2] BARTLETT, b. Jan. 29 [not 26], 1610.

13 ABIGAIL[3] BARTLETT, (15) HANNAH,[3] unm., and (16) REBECCA[3] were all dead in 1723, leaving no ch'l.

18 ANNE[3] BARTLETT, m. 26, 1683–'5, (4) JOHN[2] WEED. +

9 JOHN[3] BARTLETT, Sen., "cordwainer," d. Jan. 13, 1707 [prob. 7–8].

10 SAMUEL[3] BARTLETT, Sen. 1697–1732. Children:

27 III SAMUEL.[4] Erase "prob." He was Jr. 1697–1732; Sen. 1732–'49, d. May 16, 1753; "weaver" and "husbandman"; res. Nb.; 10 chil. His son *Samuel*[5] was called "Sam. 3d," "blacksmith," 1732–'43.

29 V RICHARD,[4] m. 1st, Nov. 21, 1706, Abigail Ropes of Sm.; 2d, Sept. 27, 1727, (17) SARAH[3] TITCOMB [wid. of (31) ISAAC[4] BAILEY]; res. Nb.; "cordwainer"; d. Nov. 3, 1753; 8 chil.; two d. early. Unclassified Record, No. 3, p. 59. He was Rich 3d, 1701–'24; Jr., 1724–'50.

30 VI THOMAS,[4] "tanner"; res. Nb.; 8 chil., b. 1712–'25.

31 VII TIRZAH,[4] m. Jan. 22, 1708, (25) JOSIAH[3] SAWYER.

32 VIII LYDIA,[4] m. Dec. 27, 1722, Rev. Matthias Plant of Nb.

11 RICHARD[3] BARTLETT, "cordwainer," d. April 17, 1724. He was Richard Jr., 1670–'98; Sen., 1698–1724. Children:

34 II RICHARD,[4] Capt.; m. 2d, etc., as on p. 379; res. Nb.; d. Feb. 15, 1749–50. Wife Margaret d. April 6, 1718; wid. Susanna d. Aug. 27, 1761. He was Rich. Jr. 1698–1724.

35 III JOHN,[4] "weaver," m. (28) MARY[3] ORDWAY; chil. b. 1702–'17. He was John 3d, 1699–1708; Jr., 1708–'36; Sen., 1736–'41.

37 IV DANIEL,[4] Dea., "weaver," m. Abigail ——; res. Nb.; d. May 4, 1756; 9 chil., b. 1705–'21.

38 VI JOSEPH,[4] Dea., "cordwainer"; m. as on p. 379; res. Newton, N. H.; a constituent member of the 2 A. chh., 1726, p. 499; elected Dea. March 7, 1727–8, etc., as on p. 507; called Esq. in 1750; d. 1754. Wid. Sarah was a constituent member of the Newton chh., 1758, p. 546. The date "1768," Es. Ant. 1903, p. 6, must be wrong. In addition to the chil. given in Es. Ant. should be *Gershom*,[5] bp. Jan. 12, 1728–'9[2 A], who was liv. 1752; also, *Matthias*,[5] bp. Oct. 12, 1734 [2 A], where Es. Ant. gives *Ephraim*,[5] b. June 15, 1740, and *Matthias*, b. Sept. 26, 1742; no bp. of *Ephraim* found and no ment. in will 1752; dau. *Mary*,[5] m. Gov. *Josiah*[5] *Bartlett* (40 *Stephen*[4]); dau. *Sarah*[5] was wife of Gideon Sawyer in 1752.

38a VII HANNAH,[4] b. [ab. 1687?]; m. Dec. 18, 1706[Nb], (29) JOHN[3] ORDWAY; both liv. 1724.

39 VIII SAMUEL,[4] m. Jan. 2, 1716–7[Nb], Judith Coffin (Peter); "weaver." He was Sam. 3d, 1710–'32; Jr., 1732–'49; res. Nb.; will Sept. 9, Nov. 27, 1749; chil. b. 1718–'33; his son *Samuel*[5] was called "Sam. 3d" in 1749.

40 IX STEPHEN,[4] Dea., "cordwainer"; elected Dea. 1 A. chh. 1731.

40a X JOSIAH,[4] b. [ab. 1693?]; m. April 13, 1725, (57) ELIZABETH[4] BARTLETT; res. A. and Nb.; d. 1746; will as on p. 59; no chil.

41 XI THOMAS,[4] m. Nov. 18, 1718, Hannah Moody; res. Nb.; Jr. till 1744; d. 1771; 12 chil.

42 XII MARY,[4] m. Sept. 30, 1718, Josiah Hills of Nb.; a wid. in 1724 and '52.

44 TIRZAH[4] BARTLETT m. Dec. 17, 1708, Hathorn Coker, of Nb.

14 JOHN[3] BARTLETT m. 2d, Nov. 13, 1710, Dorcas Phillips Rw., who d. Jan. 18, 1719. He was John Jr., 1676–1708; n., 1708–'36. Children:

II JOHN,[4] m. 1st, PRUDENCE MERRILL; 2d, Frances Kendrick; "tanner"; res. A.; d. 1752. In addition to chil. given in Es. Ant., 1903, p. 7, is *Hannah*,[5] b. April 24, 1618[A].

III MARY,[4] m. July, 1700, (19) JOHN[4] BAILEY; d. March 19, 1707–8. Erase "m. —— Jacobs, etc."*

IV NATHANIEL,[4] m. (74) MERIBAH[4] LITTLEFIELD of Kt., pub. Sept. 22, 1705; res. Nb. and Exeter.

V DOROTHY,[4] b. Aug. 13, 1686[Nb]; m. June 6, 1707, John Ropes of Sm.

VI SARAH,[4] d. Jan. 8, 1721–2. Erase "liv. 1733."*

VII HANNAH,[4] b. March 13, 1688–9; m. Nathaniel Brown of Wenham, pub. Dec. 15, 1732.

VIII NATHAN,[4] "tanner," m. March 10, 1714–5[Kt], (38) SHUAH[4] HEARD; res. Kt. For descendants, see Stackpole's "Old Kittery," pp. 284–91, 810–1.

IX ABIGAIL,[4] m. Samuel Goodhue of Exeter, pub. Sept. 7, 1717.

X ALICE,[4] not ment. in will, 1733.

XI MARY,[4]† b. ——; m. Jan. 12, 1722–3, Joseph Jacobs of Ip.; d. bef. 1733, leaving a son Richard Jacobs..

XII SETH,[4] b. ——; m. Sarah Merrill, pub. Oct. 5, 1728; res. Nb.; 2 chil.

XIII GIDEON,[4] b. ab. 1703; m. Dec. 16, 1725, Abigail Emery of Nb.; res. Nb. and Newton, N. H.; 3 chil.

XIV ELIZABETH,[4] b. ——; m. April 13, 1725, (40a) JOSIAH[4] BARTLETT.

XV REBECCA,[4] b. ——; m. July 15, 1725, Dea. Daniel Coffin of Nb.; liv. 1753.

20 CHRISTOPHER[3] BARTLETT. Children:

I CHRISTOPHER, Capt.,[4] m. 2d, (31?) MARY[4] CLEMENT; 3d, March 24, 1735–6, Rachel Hazeltine of Bd.; res. Hv. and Bd.; 8 chil.

II DEBORAH,[4] m. 1st, (15) EPHRAIM[4] BLAISDELL, *pub.* July 9, 1703[A]; 2d, Oct. 24, 1732, George Worthen, "widower."

III MARY,[4] m. May 30, 1700[Hv], (43) JOHN[3] STEVENS Jr.

IV ANNE,[4] m. Nov. 22, 1704[A], (38) JOSEPH[4] COLBY.

VI LYDIA,[4] m. ab. 1708, Samuel Burbank.

X ABIGAIL,[4] m. May 26, 1715, (49?) BENJ.[3] STEVENS.

The daus. Mary Bailey and Sarah Fowler were ment. in the will, 1733, gh both had been dead more than ten years. The property was to go to ons "whom I shall appoint and constitute as representatives in their n."

The will and other records require the insertion of (54a) Mary,[4] even gh it seems to involve a second Mary b. bef. the death of the first one. rase "Mary Bailey may have been a daughter of Mary Jacobs," last line . 58.

69 XI SAMUEL,[4] settled in Stafford, Ct.

72 XIV MEHITABLE,[4] m. Nov. 24, 1720[Hv], CORNELIUS[3] DAVIS (85 *Cornelius*[2]).

Some records, not otherwise credited, have been taken from Es. Ant., 1903, pp. 1–17, where later generations may be found.

ROBERT BARTLETT and JOHN BARTLETT were householders in Marblehead in 1675. Their descendants are given in Es. Ant., 1903, pp. 59–61, 63–4.

NICHOLAS BARTLETT of Salem, "fisherman," who formerly lived at Cape Porpoise, bought and sold land on Falmouth Neck, 1651 and 1699–1700 [York Deeds].

ABRAHAM and JOHN BARTLETT and their wives had seats in the Portsmouth meeting house, 1693.

Page 60. Erase "possibly" and "?" 11th and 10th lines from bottom. The Hall-Symonds letters, 1673, refer to Mrs. Ann Batt's "nephew Peter Doue." See p. 133.

The name BARTO, or BARETOE, appears in Ames. early in the eighteenth century. Nicholas and Elizabeth had son Samuel b. May 4, 1711[A]. Marriages appear later.

Page 61. 4 ELIZABETH[3] BEEDLE prob. m. June 28, 1708[A], (97) JOHN DAVIS, his 3d wife.

3 THOMAS[3] BEEDLE m. (4) ELIZABETH[2] GOULD.

Another THOMAS BEEDLE (per. 14) m. Oct. 6, 1736[A], Sarah Davis.

Pages 62–3. See p. 83 for BILEY family.

2 HENRY[2] BILEY was at Barbadoes, Aug., 1669, deeply in debt; also at Barbadoes in 1670; prob. liv. 1674, but dead in 1676, his sister his only heir.

3 REBECCA[2] (BILEY) HALE, b. ab. 1638; d. April 30, or 13, 1683.

Blaisdell Family (continued from pp. 63–6).

2 HENRY[2] BLAISDELL. Erase "Adm. est. March 11, 1708." He was certainly living in 1700,* and probably in 1703; but was dead Dec., 1705; no probate rec. found. He was called "tailor" in deeds as late as 1692–3. The Henry Sen., "husbandman" and "laborer," 1695–1703, was probably (2) Henry,[2] while the Henry Jr., "husbandman," 1696–1703, was probably (8) Henry,[3] as (22) Henry,[4] "cordwainer," was not of age till 1703–'6.†

* (2) Henry[2] Blaisdell, in 1700, testified as follows: "I Henry Blasdell many years agoe liveing at Aguamenticus Now Called york at which time Mr Wm Hook lived at ye Same place and Mr Hook hired me to keep goats for him upon his Land Called Cape nedock Neck And I do remember he had one son born there which was Wm Hook," etc. [York Deeds, Book 8.]

† On the Supreme Court Files in Boston are papers mentioning Henry Trusell, John Bartlett, John Blesdell, and Joseph Sergant, in a case relating

6 EBENEZER[3] BLAISDELL was called "husbandman" as late as 1698, but "cooper" 1705–7.

8 HENRY[3] BLAISDELL was usually called "husbandman" or "planter" in deeds; was "Sen." 1705–'8, and possibly a little earlier. Inv. est., March 9, 1707–8, included dwelling house and homestead; 8 acre lot in Ox-pasture, called Rawlins lot; Bugmore lot; and a garrison house. Wid. Dorothy m. March 7, 1709–10[Hv], (30) THOMAS[3] AYER.

9 ELIZABETH[3] BLAISDELL prob. did not "d. young," but m. ab. 1686, (2) John[2] Huntington [p. 83].

11 JOHN[3] BLAISDELL, Lieut. His wid. had one third of his est. set off to her, as appears by adm. est. of her son, Jacob.[4]

15 EPHRAIM[4] BLAISDELL (*Ebenezer*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Ralph*[1]) of Amesbury, "cooper," b. ab. 1682; m. (60) DEBORAH[4] BARTLETT, pub. July 9, 1703[A]. He d. ab. 1728. Wid. Deborah ap. adm. est. Aug. 5, 1728; real est. div. May, 1731. She m. Oct. 24, 1732 [p. 560], George Worthen, "widower." In May, 1754, her thirds were divided; but Abner, Sarah, and Abigail had previously sold their rights therein to other parties.* Children:

42 I SAMUEL,[5] b. June 24, 1704[A]; m. June 3, 1729, HANNAH TUXBURY. +
43 II ABNER,[5] b. Feb. 25, 1705–6[A]; m. 1727–8, Mary Clement. +
44 III SARAH,[5] b. April 19, 1708[A]; m. Dec. 1, 1726[A], John Stevens Jr. of Hv.; liv. 1731.
45 IV ELEANOR,[5] b. Feb. 7, 1709–10[A]; m. Jan. 15, 1729–30[A], (52) DAVID[4] MERRILL; d. 1767. An Eleanor bp. & cov., Dec. 24, 1727[2 S].
46 V DINAH[5] [or DEBORAH[5]?], b. Jan. 23, 1711–2[A]; prob. d. young.
47 VI EPHRAIM,[5] b. July 2, 1714[A]; d. young.
48 VII ABIGAIL,[5] b. ab. 1717; m. March 16, 1737[A], John Parsons, of York; liv. 1740.

---

to land granted by the town of Amesbury to Henry Blesdale and widow Rowell, in 1662. This is the only date which appears, but the case and the papers are much later than 1662. This date occurs only in a quotation from the Amesbury records. Orlando Bagley, who signed the paper, was not chosen town clerk till 1712, and most of the parties named were born later than 1662. Thomas Stiphons, Saml. Weed and Henry Tuxbury had mowed the meadow in right of Richard Bartlett.

* For this reason, Stephen Bartlett and Joseph Bartlett's heirs recd. shares; and (49) Ephraim[5] recd. two shares, as well as the heirs of (42) Samuel,[5] the eldest son.

49 VIII EPHRAIM,[5] b. June 4, 1719[A]; m. 1st, April 1, 1742, Anna Traf[illegible] 2d, Aug. 30, 1753, Dorothy Bartlett. +

17 EBENEZER[4] BLAISDELL (*Ebenezer*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Ralph*[1]), "cooper," of Amesbury, Mass., and York, Me., b. 1686; m.* bef. Jan., 1712–3, Abigail Ingerson (John of Kittery) [wid. of Joseph Jenkins of York]. She d. April 28, 1755. He was of Yk. in 1712; liv. there in 1730, and prob. in '64. Children:

50 I SARAH,[5] b. Oct. 9, 1713[Yk]; [m. John Swett?].
51 II EBENEZER,[5] b. April 9, 1715[Yk]; m. Lydia Webber, pub. July [illegible], 1739; and two other wives. +
52 III EPHRAIM,[5] b. Sept. 23, 1717[Yk]; m. May 3, 1742[Yk], Thankful Webber (Benj. of York). +
53 IV SAMUEL,[5] b. Aug. 21, 1719[Yk]; m. Olive Trafton (Zach[illegible]); pub. D[illegible] 22, 1742; res. York; prob. d. in Cape Breton expedition, 17[illegible]. Adm. est. gr. wid. Olive, May 16, 1749; she was wife of Stephen Lovejoy, Oct. 17, 1749. Chil.: *Samuel*,[6] b. Oct. 14, 1743[Yk]; *Mary*, b. Aug. 27, 1745[Yk].
54 V DANIEL,[5] b. Feb. 7, 1720–1[Yk].
55 VI ABIGAIL,[5] b. Jan. 7, 1722–3[Yk].
56 VII JOSEPH,[5] b. Oct. 5, 1725[Yk]; d. April 29, 1726[Yk].
57 VIII MARY,[5] b. Feb. 19, 1726–7[Yk].
58 [IX JAMES,[5] b. March 7, 1727–8; d. Aug. 10, 1728?]†

20 RALPH[4] BLAISDELL, Sen. (*Ebenezer*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Ralph*[1]), "cooper," of Amesbury and Kingston, N. H., b. 1692; m. ab. 1711, (87) MARY[3] DAVIS. He rem. to Kg. ab. 1730–'3; was rep., selectman, etc., in Kg. [Bl.]‡ Children:

59 I EBENEZER,[5] b. Aug. 14, 1711[A]; m. Nov., 1739, Sarah Stockman. –
60 II TIMOTHY,[5] b. July 16, 1713[A]; d. Sept., 1713[A].
61 III HUMPHREY,[5] b. Sept. 4, 1714[A]; d. July 19, 1726[A].
62 IV RODOLPHUS,[5] b. Jan. 6, 1717–8[A]; d. young [Bl].
63 V TIMOTHY,[5] b. May 8, 1720[A]; prob. m. Jan. 3, 1744–5[Kg], Joanna Stockman (Robert and Lydia), b. Aug. 5, 1726[Kg]. Res. Kg. "cooper"; dau. *Elizabeth*[6] bp. July 7, 1757[Kg chh].
64 VI RALPH,[5] 3d, b. ——[Bl];‡ m. Oct. 18, 1748, Miriam Rowell. +
65 VII JOHN,[5] b. March 5, 1725–6[A]; d. Aug. 10, 1735[A].
66 VIII SARAH,[5] b. July 17, 1730[A]; d. July 14, 1733[A]. A child d. June, 1733[Kg chh], per Sarah.

---

* Ebenezer[4] was published to (58) SARAH[3] CHASE in 1709, but it is doubtful if they were married. [See p. 94, note.] The York records state that the above chil. were by his wife Abigail, and probate rec. show mar. as above.

† Given by J. H. Blaisdell, not on York records.

‡ "Bl." indicates papers of J. H. Blaisdell [p. 415], or simply Blaisdell.

67 IX DOROTHY,[5] b. ——; bp. April 22, 1744[E Kg]; m. Nov. 14, 1752[Kg chh], Stephen Tonge of Kg.

22 HENRY[4] BLAISDELL, Dr., (*Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Ralph*[1]), of Amesbury and Chelmsford, b. 1682–'5, "cordwainer" of A. till 1713, "doctor of physic" of Chm., 1716 and later; m. 1st, (63) MARTHA[4] BARTLETT, pub. May 7, 1709[A]; 2d, bef. 1720, Lydia Parker. He d. 1735–6; will Jan. 7, March 18, 1735–6, at Cambridge. Wid. Lydia m. bef. May, 1739, —— Spalding. Children:

68 I HENRY[5], b. April 11, 1710[A]; "shipwright" and "caulker," res. Boston, 1739 and later. *Sarah*,[6] dau. of Henry and *Sarah*, b. Feb. 10, 1735–6[Chm]. Inv. est. of a Henry, Sept. 17, 1794, *Martha* Bl. adm.

69 II MARTHA,[5] b. Sept. 22, 1713[A] [by 1st wife]; d. young.

70 III MARY,[5] b. Aug. 27, 1720[Chm] [by 2d wife]; m. ab. 1741, Dr. Jonathan Stedman, of Cambridge.

71 IV LYDIA,[5] b. May 7, 1723[Chm]; m. May 12, 1748, Henry Gould, of Concord, Mass.

72 V ANNA,[5] b. April 7, 1725[Chm]; m. ab. 1746, John Ball.

73 VI ANN,[5] b. March 3, 1727[Chm]; m. ab. 1745, Oliver Hildreth, of Andover.

74 VII SARAH,[5] b. March 23, 1729–30[Chm]; m. Oct. 30, 1745, Joseph Haywood.

75 VIII JOHN,[5] b. Nov. 23, 1732[Chm]; m. Aug. 5, 1756[Nb], Mary Sawyer of Nb. *John Sawyer*[6] Blaisdell of Nb., their son, b. Nov. 3, 1757[Chm], m. Dec. 13, 1781[Nb], Jane Adams of Rw.

76 IX WILLIAM,[5] b. June 6, 1735[Chm]; m. Sarah ——; 2 sons in Rev. war. Chil. rec. at Chm.: *Wm.*,[6] b. Nov. 30, 1756; *Henry*,[6] b. Nov. 23, 1760; *Aaron*,[6] b. Nov. 2, 1762, prob. m. Nov. 29, 1787, Olive Byam; *Lydia*,[6] b. May 13, 1768; *Isaac*,[6] b. May 17, 1770.

25 JOHN[4] BLAISDELL (*Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Ralph*[1]), of W. Amesbury, b. 1687; m. Jan. 11, 1710–1[A], (117) EBENEZAR STEVENS. Both were constituent members of 2A. chh., 1726; prob. res. E. end of Bear Hill; was "Jr." till 1733; rep.; commissioner for boundary between Mass. and N. H., etc. [Bl]. Will April 10, May 21, 1753, wife Eben. ment. Children:

77 I HANNAH,[5] b. Feb. 20, 1711–2[A]; m. May 22, 1733[A & 2A], Jonathan Kelly Jr.; liv. 1753.

78 II EZRA,[5] b. Aug. 19, 1713[A]; m. Jan. 4, 1737–8, Sarah Harvey. +

79 III MARY,[5] b. March 22, 1714–5[A]; m. Nov. 26, 1741[A & 2A], Daniel[4] Webster (47 *Nathan*[3]) of Chester; renewed covenant ab. 1738; dism. from 2A. chh., May 9, 1744; liv. 1753.

80 IV JOHN,[5] Jr., b. May 23, 1717[A]; m. April 8, 1741[2A], Dorothy Rowell (Thomas); d. Nov. 15, 1742. John and wife renewed covenant ab.

1741[2A chh]. One child: *Sarah*,[6] b. Feb. 11, bp. Feb. 14, 1741 [2A]; liv. 1753. Wid. Dorothy adm. 2A. chh., March 13, 1742-3; March, 1745[Kg chh], Wm. Sleeper, of Kg.; 7 chil. by him, b. 1746-'6

81 v HENRY,[5] b. April 28, 1719[A]; m. Feb. 7, 1739-40, Miriam Wells.

82 vi NATHANIEL,[5] b. April 6, 1721; prob. m. Jan. 14, 1744-5[Nb], Mar Blay, both of Nb.; rem. to Chester, N. H., bef. 1754; signed Association Test there, 1776; "wheelwright" and "merchant"; Dec. 22, 1786. Chil.: *Wm.*,[6] b. 1747; *Micajah*[6]; *Molly*[6]; *Abiah*; *Nathan*[6]; *John*[6] [Hist. Chester].

83 vii STEPHEN,[5] b. Feb. 9, 1722-3[A]; m. Nov. 8, 1744, Rebecca Rogers.

84 viii MARTHA,[5] b. Nov. 16, 1724[A]; m. Feb. 10, 1742-3[A & 2A], Nathan Webster (47 *Nathan*[3]) of Bd. and Chester; liv. 1753.

85 ix ABIGAIL,[5] b. Sept. 28, 1726[A]; bp. Oct. 23, 1726[2A]; m. [ab. 175 ENOCH[5] COLBY (56 *Enoch*[4]). +

86 x EBENEZAR,[5] dau., b. March 4, 1729[A]; bp. May 4, 1729[2A] [young?]. Ebenezer and Abigail Blasdell were recd. to 2A chh. Sept. 18, 1748.

The dates on the A. rec. do not agree with each other, nor with the Blasdell papers. We have given those which seem most probable.

28 RALPH[4] BLAISDELL, Jr., (*John*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Ralph*[1]), Kingston,* or E. Kg., b. April 10, 1698[A]; m. April 10, 171 [A], (24) MARY NICHOLS; was in Kg. in 1725; signed Association Test, in 1776. Wife Mary bp. and owned covenant, April 25, 1742; adm. Oct. 20, 1745, E. Kg. chh. He d. ab. 178 his wife a little before; adm. est. Jan. 31, 1781. Children:

87 i MOSES,[5] b. July 17, 1720[A]; m. July 16, 1746, Mary Prescott. +

88 ii ELIZABETH,[5] b. ab. 1722[Bl]; bp. and owned covenant E. Kg. chh Dec. 13, 1741; prob. m. March 6, 1745-6[Kg chh], John Fellows; she d. July 10, 1766[E Kg]; 9 chil., b. 1746-'66[E Kg].

89 iii MARY,[5] b. Feb. 4, 1724-5[Kg]; bp. and owned covenant E. Kg. chh Dec. 13, 1741; m. Jan. 16, 1744-5[Kg chh], Timothy Eastman; chil., Kg. rec.

90 iv THOMAS,[5] b. ——[Bl]; m. Oct. 25, 1750[E Kg chh], Dorothy Cloud (Peter); res. E. Kg.; d. ab. 1797-8; 4 chil.

91 v DANIEL,[5] b. ——[Bl]; unm.; res. E. Kg.

92 vi [HANNAH,[5]?], b. ——[Bl]; m. 1st, —— Runnels; 2d, Daniel Russell. A LYDIA m. Nov. 10, 1748[Kg chh], William "Runils."

93 vii JOHN,[5] b. ab. 1733[Bl]; m. May 10, 1759, Judith Shepard. +

94 viii MIRIAM,[5] b. ——[Bl]; m. Sept. 23, 1762[Kg chh], (117) JONATHAN BLAISDELL. +

The Kg. chh. rec. give chil. of Ralph Blazdel d. July 28, 1735, and Ja 14, 1736.

---

* Dec., 1721, Ralph Blasdel of A., "laborer," bought $\frac{1}{24}$ of saw mill at Trickling Falls, Powow River, Kingstown. April, 1736, Saml: Easman and Ralph Blasdel of Kg., "yeomen," and Willm. Whitcher of Salisbury, "black

29 PHILIP[4] BLAISDELL (*John*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Ralph*[1]), of Amesbury, b. Aug. 9, 1700[A]; m. July 13, 1727[A], Elizabeth Goodwin of A. Adm. est. April 12, 1756, gr. (37) ENOCH,[4] of A. Chil.:

95 I RUTH,[5] b. ab. 1728; m. 1st, March 28, 1751[2A], Isaac Whittier; 2d, April 3, 1759[2 A], Matthias[5] Hoyt (70 *Timothy*[4]).

96 II SARAH[5], b. ab. 1730; m. Feb. 27, 1755[2A], Ezekiel[5] Eastman (63 *Roger*[4]); res. S.

97 III. JACOB[5], b. July 23, 1735[A]; m. 1st, ——; 2d, June 4, 1761[A], LYDIA[4] MORRILL (32 *Wm. B.*[3]); 3d, Jan. 10, 1785[Hm F chh], wid. Elizabeth Sanborn, of Hm. Falls. Res. Epping;* Lieut. in Rev. war. Son *Philip*,[6] b. March 16, 1762[A], by wife Lydia.

30 JACOB[4] BLAISDELL (*John*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Ralph*,[1]) of Amesbury, "mariner" and "yeoman," b. 1703[A], m. Sept. 30, 1727, (19) JEMIMA[4] HOOKE; liv. 1735; dead in 1738;† wid. Jemima recd. to communion, June 18, 1738[1 A]. No rec. of chil. found.

31 MARY[4] BLAISDELL m. Jan. 3, 1722–3[A], (32) GIDEON[5] LOWELL. Erase "(prob. *Gideon*,[3] *Percival*,[2] *Richard*[1])," p. 65.

32 DANIEL[4] BLAISDELL (*Jonathan*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Ralph*,[1]), of Amesbury and E. Kingston, b. 1702; m. NAOMI TUXBURY (4 *Henry*), pub. Sept., 1721. Wife Naomi dism. 1A. chh., June 29,

---

smith"; bought land in Kg. of Thomas Challis of A. Feb., 1742–3, Ralph Blasdel of Kg., "husbandman," bought land in Canterbury. June, 1744, he, "yeoman," again bought $\frac{1}{24}$ of mill privilege and $\frac{1}{12}$ of saw mill at Trickling Falls. Feb., 1745, Ralph *Jr.* of Kg., "yeoman," sold $\frac{1}{24}$ of mill privilege and $\frac{1}{12}$ of saw mill at Trickling Falls. April, 1746, Ralph of Kg., "yeoman," sold part of land granted for building a saw mill. March, 1759, Ralph of Kg., "husbandman," sold land to Thomas Bl. of Kg., "yeoman." Oct., 1760, he sold land in Canterbury to John Bl. of Kg. Dec., 1764, Ralph of Kg., "yeoman," sold $\frac{1}{16}$ of iron works, stream privilege, dam, etc., at Trickling Falls; also $\frac{1}{2}$ of coal house, the other half belonging to his son, Moses Bl.

Some of the above records may pertain to (20) RALPH,[4] who was also of Kg. after 1733, though he was called "cooper," and may have d. by the middle of the century. (28) Ralph,[4] instead of (20) Ralph,[4] may have been "rep., selectman, etc." [p. 620].

* Jacob Bl. of A., "joiner," bought house and land in Epping, Jan., 1763. Jacob Bl. of Epping, "joiner," sold land there, Oct., 1765; and signed Association Test there in 1776.

† David Merrill, "joiner," of A., ap. adm. est. of Jacob Blaisdell of A., April 14, 1760[Sm.]; at the request of his bro. Ralph, at Kg. David Merrill presented acct., 1773. As these transactions were more than 20 and 30 yrs. after the death of (30) Jacob[4], they may refer to some other Jacob, not given here, who had a bro. Ralph.

1732, adm. Kg. chh., Aug. 20, 1732. He d. Dec. 20, 1732[Kg chh]. Wid. Naomi m. Oct. 4, 1735, (28) ISRAEL[3] MORRILL, of Salis. Children:

98 I CHRISTOPHER,[5] b. March 22, 1721-2[A], "1st son"; bp. July 13, 1735[1A]; m. 1st, Nov. 23, 1742, Sarah Nichols; 2d, Frances ——. +

99 II DANIEL,[5] b. April 10, 1724[A]; bp. July 13, 1735[1A]; m. June 17, 1747, Rachel Edwards. +

100 III JACOB,[5] b. ab. 1726; bp. July 13, 1735[1A] m. Mary ——. +

101 IV MOSES,[5] b. Sept. 28, 1728 or 9[A]; bp. July 13, 1735[1A]; m. 1750, Anna Sanborn, of Epping; res. Nottingham, 1753, "joiner"; rem. to Hampden, Me., ab. 1760; 7 chil. [Bl].

102 [V ELEANOR,[5] b. ——; d. in Kg. Aug. 2, 1732?] [Bl].

103 VI PHEBE,[5] b. ab. 1730; d. Oct. 23, 1732[Kg chh.]

104 VII ELEANOR,[5] b. ——, posthumous; m. —— Neal; d. in Candia, aged 85 [Bl].

33 ANNE[4] BLAISDELL m. Dec. 19 [not 29], 1729[A], (28) PHILIP QUINBY.

34 ELIJAH[4] BLAISDELL (*Jonathan*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Ralph*[1]), of Rowley, b. 1706; m. March 13, 1728-9[A & Rw] Mary Holmes of Rw.; d. Feb. [1738-9?]. Adm. est. March 6, 1739[8-9?] Wid. Mary m. Dec. 5, 1754, Shubael Walker. Children:

105 I JOHN,[5] b. Sept. 8, 1729[Rw]; d. Sept. 6, 1736.

106 II HANNAH,[5] b. Aug. 13, 1731[Rw]; d. Sept. 16, 1736.

107 III MEHITABLE,[5] b. Oct. 17, 1732[Rw]; d. Sept. 26, 1736.

108 IV MARY,[5] b. 1734; d. Sept. 9, 1736.

109 V JANE,[5] b. 1736; d. Sept. 20, 1736.

110 VI JOHN,[5] b. Sept. 4, 1737[Rw]; m. 1757, Susanna Mirick of Hv.; res. Goffstown (now Manchester), N. H. Chil: *John*[6] and 5 daus.

111 VII HANNAH,[5] b. Dec. 21, 1738[Rw]; m. Oct. 20, 1757, TIMOTHY COLBY res. W. A. "Landing," below Rocks village; large family of chil.

35 JONATHAN[4] BLAISDELL (*Jonathan*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Ralph*[1]), of E. Kingston, "blacksmith," b. 1709; m. Aug. 5, 1731[A], HANNAH JONES (24 *John*, *Joseph*, *Robert*); built iron works in E. Kg. with Wm. Whittier, ab. 1731. He renewed covenant 1A. chh. Jan. 25, recd. to full communion, Feb. 1, 1735-6; wife Han. bp. Nov. 23, 1735[Kg]; both adm. E. Kg. chh., Oct. 4, 1739. He bought land in Kg. in 1735, '36 (on Powow river) and '53; sold one eighth of upper iron works at Trickling Falls, Kg., 1762; bought and sold land in Epping Parish, Exeter, 1747 and '63; in Nottingham 1748 and '53; signed Association Test in 1776. Will May 18, 1781; Jan. 29, 1782. Children:

112 I HENRY,[5] b. Jan. 12, 1732[Kg]; d. Oct. 1735[Kg chh].
113 II A CHILD,[5] b. ——; d. Oct., 1735[Kg chh].
114 III HENRY,[5] b. ab. 1736; m. 1st, Nov. 22, 1758[E Kg chh], Mary Currier (John and Ruth of Kg);* 2d, March 4, 1772 [Hwk chh], Sarah Dolloffe of Hawke; 3d, Dec. 20, 1778[Kg chh], wid. Hannah Ross of Brentwood; 4th, Sept. 29, 1792, Hannah Nicholson; "blacksmith"; res. Kg., E. Kg., Tamworth and Eaton; d. ab. 1825, in Tamworth, N. H. [Bl]. Chil.: *Rhoda*,[6] b. June 10, 1768[E Kg], by wife Mary; prob. *Abner*,[6] "blacksmith." of E. Kg. and Eaton, 1782–'96; and others.
115 IV A CHILD,[5] b. ——; d. March 11, 1738[Kg chh].
116 V MARY,[5] b. ——; bp. Nov. 23, 1740[E Kg]; m. Aug. 26, 1762, Isaac Whittier, of Brentwood; liv. 1781.
117 VI JONATHAN,[5] b. July 24, 1743[E Kg]; m. Sept. 23, 1762, MIRIAM[5] BLAISDELL.
118 VII ABNER,[5] b. April 6, 1746[E Kg]; d. young, with "throat distemper."
119 VIII EBENEZER,[5] b. ——; bp. Nov. 27, 1748[E Kg]; prob. d. young.
120 IX HANNAH,[5] b. ——; bp. June 16, 1751[E Kg]; d. young.
121 X ELIZABETH,[5] b. ——; bp. July 29, 1753[E Kg]; d. young.
122 XI HANNAH,[5] b. ——; bp. March 28, 1756[E Kg]; m. May 13, 1779[S Hm chh], Daniel Eastman; res. Northfield, Sanbornton and Enfield, N. H.

36 DAVID[4] BLAISDELL (*Jonathan*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Ralph*[1]), of Amesbury "Plain" and "Ferry Street," "clockmaker," b. Feb. 5, 1711–12[A]; m. Nov. 16, 1733, (62) ABIGAIL[4] COLBY [see p. 65]. Both recd. to full communion 1A. chh., he Feb. 1, she Feb. 15, 1735–6. Will at Fort Wm. Henry, Lake George, Aug. 10, 1756; May 9, 1757; wife Abigail ment. Children:

123 I DAVID,[5] b. Dec. [Nov.?] 8, 1734[A]; bp. Nov. 15, 1734[1A]; d. young.
124 II DAVID,[5] b. Feb. 21, 1735–6[A]; bp. June 13, 1736[1A]; m. 1st, Dec. 24, 1755, Judith Jewell; 2d, wid. Sarah Bagley, pub. Nov., 1790. +
125 III ISAAC,[5] b. March 27, 1738[A]; m. March 16, 1758, Mary Currier. +
126 IV MOLLY,[5] b. May 16, 1739[A]; m. 1st, Jan. 4, 1757–8[A], Lewis Lowell; 2d, Joseph Hart; 3d, —— Morrill.
127 V NICHOLAS,[5] b. July 1, 1740; d. young.
128 VI JONATHAN,[5] b. Oct. 11, 1741; d. young.

---

* Henry Bl., "blacksmith," of Epping in Exeter, and wife Mary, deeded land in Kg., March, 1761, to our mother Ruth Currier, wid. of John Currier, late of Kg.; Henry Bl., "blacksmith," of Derryfield, bought land in Kg., March, 1768, near Trickling Falls, it being "that tract of land on which I now live with my father and mother."

129 VII NICHOLAS,[5] b. Aug. 27, 1743[A]; m. Jan. 22, 1761[A], Susanna Marner; "blacksmith"; rem. from A. to Newmarket, N. H., ab. 176[illegible]; was there in 1768; rem. to Portland, Me.; led the first company of soldiers from Me. to Boston; prob. served a long time in Rev. war; d. ab. 1800. Chil.: *Rhoda*,[6] b. Aug. 3, 1761[A]; *Dolly*,[6] b. June [illegible], 1764[A]; prob. others.

130 VIII DOLLY,[5] b. Jan. 26, 1744–5[A]; m. June 19, 1760[A], Thomas[5] Bartlett, 3d, (41 *Thomas*[4]) of Nb., rem. to Deering, N. H.

131 IX JONATHAN,[5] b. Oct. 17, 1748; m. Hannah ——. +

132 X SPENCER,[5] b. May 12, 1751[A]; m. before 1773, Hannah[6] Bartlett (Stephen,[5] 40 *Stephen*[4]); res. A.; "silversmith" or "blacksmith" d. ab. 1774; wid. Han. m. Nathan[5] Bartlett (55 *Seth*[4]?); rem. to Deerfield. Child: *Sarah*[6], b. April 6, 1773[A].

133 XI OBADIAH,[5] b. April 30, 1753; d. young.

134 XII OBADIAH,[5] b. Feb. 28, 1755; d. young.

37 ENOCH[4] BLAISDELL (*Jonathan*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Ralph*[1]), of Amesbury and Warner, N. H., b. 1714[A]; m. Feb. 6, 1735–6[S & 28], Mary Saturly; owned covenant and bp. April 18, 1736[1A]; rem. to Warner 1760–'73. Children:

135 I SUSANNA,[5] b. Sept. 4, 1737[A].

136 II ELIJAH,[5] b. Sept. 5, 1739[A]; bp. Dec. 6, 1739[E Kg]; d. Jan. [illegible] [28 Kg chh], 1739–40[A].

137 III ELIJAH,[5] b. Dec. 31, 1740[A]; m. March 14, 1759, Mary Sargent. +

138 IV JUDITH,[5] b. March 17, 1742–3[A]; m. Dec. 2, 1762[2A], "Pasky" Pressey, of A. They were among the first settlers of Warner, N. H. in 1763.

139 V BETTY,[5] b. Aug. 6, 1746[A]; m. Sept. 26, 1772[S Hm chh], Joshua Mitchell.

140 VI MARY,[5] b. July 19, 1751[A].

141 VII JACOB,[5] b. April 8, 1754[A]; m. March 26, 1778, Ruth Morse, of Brentwood.

142 VIII ENOCH,[5] b. Oct. 16, 1759[A]; d. Oct. 30, 1759[A].

38 SAMUEL[4] BAISDELL (*Jonathan*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Ralph*[1]), "joiner," of Amesbury Ferry; m. 1st (54 a), DOROTHY[4] BARNARD, pub. Dec. 22, 1735[A], who d. 1756; 2d, Jan. 25, 1758–9[S & 28], Judith Osgood [wid. of (70?) NEHEMIAH[4] FRENCH, of S. Hm.] Jr. till 1749; adm. est. granted son Oliver, May 29, 1769. Wife Dorothy owned covenant and bp., Aug. 4, 1745[1A]. Children:

143 I OLIVER,[5] b. April 15, 1736[A]; m. 1st, April 20, 1757, Miriam Bailey; 2d, ab. 1776, wid. Judith Elliot. +

144 II DOROTHY,[5] b. Jan. 8, 1738[A]; d. young.

145 III SAMUEL,[5] b. May 14, 1743[A]; m. Feb. 17, 1762, Mary Thompson. +

146 IV RUTH,[5] b. May 3, 1747[A]; d. young.
147 V DOROTHY,[5] b. Jan. 20, 1749[A].
148 VI RUTH,[5] b. Feb. 23, 1752[A]. A Ruth m. Feb., 1775-6[S], Jacob Currier.
149 VII MERRIAM,[5] b. Sept. 3, 1754[A]; d. young.
150 VIII MERRIAM,[5] b. June 25, 1756[A].

42 SAMUEL[5] BLAISDELL (*Ephraim*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Ralph*[1]), of Amesbury, b. 1704; m. June 3, 1729[A], Hannah Tuxbury (*9 John*); d. 1749; bro. Eph. ap. adm. est. Nov. 20, 1749; inv. est. Oct. 27, 1749. He owned covenant and bp. in his own house, being dangerously sick, April 6, 1749[1A, p. 487]. Wid. Han. liv. 1758.* Children:

151 I STEPHEN,[6] b. Jan. 13, 1730-1[A]; bp. April 11, 1731[1A]; m. 1st, May 17, 1753, Sarah Lowell; 2d, Nov. 13, 1787, Hannah Currier. +
152 II SAMUEL,[6] b. Oct. 20, 1733[A]; bp. Nov. 25, 1733[1A]; m. Mary ——; res. Lyndeboro', now Greenfield, N. H. Chil.: *John*,[7] *Ephraim*,[7] *Samuel*,[7] *Abigail*.[7]
153 III HANNAH,[6] b. May 2, 1733[A]; bp. June 13, 1736[1A].
154 IV EPHRAIM,[6] Jr., b. June 15, 1740[A]; m. Dec. 14, 1762, Susanna Barnard. +

43 ABNER[5] BLAISDELL (*Ephraim*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Ralph*[1]), of Haverhill, Boston, and Amesbury, "mason," or "bricklayer," b. 1706; m. 1727-8, Mary Clement, of Hv.; prob. in Boston only a short time, 1731-2; d. 1742;† adm. est. gr. wid. Mary Oct. 18, 1742. She m. May 17, 1744[A], Joseph Gould, Jr., of A.; rem. to S. Hm. Acct. of est. in 1744 speaks of "bringing up four young chil." Children:

155 I WILLIAM,[6] b. Jan. 26, 1728-9[Hv]; d. Aug. 4, 1730[Hv].
156 II MARY,[6] b. Oct. 10, 1730[Hv]; bp. Oct. 11, 1730[1Hv].
157 III MEHITABLE,[6] b. Nov. 13, 1732[A].
158 IV ABIGAIL,[6] b. June 20, 1734[A].

---

* She did not m. (42) TIMOTHY[4] CURRIER [pp. 612, 640], for the dates can not be harmonized, and she was "Hannah Blasdell" in 1758.

† (49) Ephraim,[5] adm. est. of (42) Samuel,[5] sold land in A. to Abner of A., "bricklayer," in 1750. (43) Abner[5] d. in 1742, and (163) Abner[6] b. in 1743. It would seem that there must have been another Abner, "bricklayer," liv. in A. in 1750; for it hardly seems probable that the administrator would deed land to a person who had been dead 8 years, instead of to his estate, even though the bargain had been made by the two brothers when both were living. The Abner of A., "bricklayer," 1764 and '67 was prob. (163) Abner,[6] who was of A., 1764-'70, then of age.

159 v WILLIAM,[6] b. Oct. 25, 1735[A]; m. ——; "shipwright" and "fisherman"; res. Hm. Falls; was there as early as 1757; bought land there 1757, '59, '68. Chil.: Capt. *John*,[7] a Rev. soldier; *Leonard*; *Abigail*;[7] per. *William*.[7] A Wm. of Hm. m. Nov. 27, 1783, Mary McHeard of Bd. Adm. est. Wm. Blaisdell, "shipwright," of Hm. Falls, gr. Leonard Blaisdell, Feb. 26, 1790.

160 VI ANNA,[6] b. Aug. 31, 1737[A].

161 VII JOHN,[6] b. March 3, 1740[A]; d. Nov. 2, 1750[A].

162 VIII DINAH[6] [or DIANA[6]], b. June 28, 1742[A].

49 EPHRAIM[5] BLAISDELL (*Ephraim*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Ralph*[1]), of Amesbury, "bricklayer," b. 1719; m. 1st, April 1, 1742[Yk], Annabella [or Anna] Trafton of York, who d. 1752: 2d, Aug. 30, 1753[2A], Dorothy Bartlett (46 *John*[4]?). He was recd. to communion 1A. chh., July 18, 1742 or '3; wife Annabell recd. March 27, 1748, and renewed covenant same day.* Wife Dorothy d. Jan. 16, 1804. He d. Oct. 12, 1806. Children:

163 I ABNER,[6] b. April 16, 1743[A]; m. Mary ——; res. Portsm.; signed Association Test there, 1776; "bricklayer" in 1772 and "trader" in 1788. Chil.: *William*,[7] b. June 12, 1766[A]; *Ephraim*,[7] b. Aug. 22, 1768[A]; *Abner*,[7] b. Sept. 19, 1770[A].

164 II ANNA,[6] b. March 13, 1745[A]; m. April 8, 1767[2A], Daniel Bayley.

165 III DOLLY,[6] b. April 6, 1747[A]; m. Eli Gale (Jacob and Susanna of E. Kingston); "blacksmith;" res. A. Ferry.

166 IV LYDIA,[6] b. Sept. 12, 1749[A]; prob. d. bef. 1807.

167 V OLIVE,[6] b. Nov. 30, 1752[A] [by 1st wife]; m. John Hook; res. A. Ferry.

168 VI JOHN,[6] b. April 9, 1754[A] [by 2d wife]; m. Feb. 4, 1786, Molly Bailey. +

169 VII ABIGAIL,[6] b. April 16, 1756[A]; m. July 1, 1784[A], Jacob Barnard of A., "Lion's Mouth."

170 VIII HANNAH,[6] b. Jan. 9, 1759[A]; prob. d. bef. 1807.

171 IX MOLLY[6] [or POLLY[6]], b. July 25, 1766[A]; m. Jan. 7, 1788[A], Nathan Long; res. A. Ferry. A dau. m. Rev. Benj. Sawyer, of S., 2d wife.

51 EBENEZER[5] BLAISDELL, JR. (*Ebenezer*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Ralph*[1]), of York, Me., b. 1715; m. 1st, Lydia Webber (Benj. and Mehit.), pub. July 20, 1739[Yk]; 2d, ——; 3d, ——; pub. Aug. 20, 1767[Yk] to Sarah Johnson of Kt. Children:

* Daniel Currier, "yeoman," and Ephraim Blaisdell, "bricklayer," both of A., in Feb., 1755, bought land in "New Town," N. H., of "Robert, a negro man late belonging to Mrs. Lidia Plant," decd., wid. of Rev. Matthias Plant, of Nb., p. 616.

172 I DANIEL,[6] b. Feb. 13, 1739–40[Yk]. A Daniel of Yk. pub. May 31, 1763[Yk] to Mary Allen of Wells.

173 II EBENEZER,[6] b. Aug. 30, 1741[Yk]. Ebenezer "Tert" of Yk. pub. Sept. 22, 1764[Yk], to Susanna McIntire of Yk.

174 III ELIJAH,[6] b. Sept. 5, 1743[Yk].

175 IV DAVID,[6] b. Oct. 5, 1745[Yk]; pub. Oct. 15, 1775[Yk], to Margaret Emery, of Berwick.

176 V ENOCH,[6] b. Feb. 22, 1747–8[Yk]; m. April 9, 1772[Yk], Sarah McIntire, of Yk.

177 VI SAMUEL,[6] b. April 7, 1750[Yk].

178 VII ABNER,[6] b. March 5, 1751–2[Yk].

179 VIII JEDEDIAH,[6] b. May 4, 1754[Yk]. A "Jeremiah" of Yk. m. May 2, 1779[Yk], Lydia Trafton of Yk.

180 IX LYDIA,[6] b. May 12, 1756[Yk]; m. Jeremiah[6] Bartlett (John Heard,[5] 52 *Nathan*[4]), of Kittery.

181 X DUMMER,[6] b. May 29, 1759[Yk]. A Dummer pub. to Hepzibah Adams, Sept. 5, 1793[Yk].

52 EPHRAIM[5] BLAISDELL (*Ebenezer*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Ralph*[1]), of York and Lebanon, Me., b. 1717; m. May 3, 1742[Yk], Thankful Webber (Benj. of Yk). Children:

182 I MARTHA,[6] b. May 11, 1743[Yk].

183 II SARAH,[6] b.* ——; m. Oct. 17, 1766[Lb], Benjamin Farnham.

184 III EPHRAIM,[6] Jr., b. ——; m. Dec. 3, 1767[Lb], Hannah Burrows.

185 IV RALPH,[6] b. ——; m. July 11, 1768[Lb], Elizabeth Herd.

186 V ELIZABETH,[6] b. ——; m. Sept. 29, 1768[Lb], Jabez Garland.

187 VI ABIGAIL,[6] b. ——; m. Aug. 19, 1773[Lb], Moses Goodwin.

188 VII PATIENCE,[6] b. ——; m. March 22, 1778[Lb], John Legrow.

189 VIII JOHN,[6] b. Aug. 15, 1756[Lb]; m. July 12, 1778*[Lb], Abigail Legrow; res. Lebanon. Chil.: *John*,[7] b. Jan. 29, 1790[Lb]; *Samuel*,[7] b. May 10, 1792[Lb]; *Dorothy*,[7] b. Oct. 20, 1794[Lb]; *Ruth*,[7] b. April 25, 1797[Lb]; *Alice*,[7] b. May 5, 1799[Lb]; *Uriah*,[7] b. May 9, 1803[Lb]; *Eliza*,[7] b. March 6, 1807[Lb].

190 IX THOMAS,[6] b.* ——; m. March 11, 1784[Lb], Elizabeth Varney.

191 Probably other children.

59 EBENEZER[5] BLAISDELL (*Ralph*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Ralph*[1]), of E. Kingston, b. 1711; m. Nov. 22 [chh] or 29 [town], 1739[Kg], Sarah Stockman (Robert). He was adm. E. Kg. chh. Nov. 17, 1738; adm. Kg. chh. April 8, 1739; she bp. April 22, 1744[E Kg]. Ebenezer of Kg., "cooper," sold land in Kg., Feb., 1755. Children:

* We have found no positive proof that all these were chil. of Ephraim,[5] but there seems to be little doubt that they were. There may have been other chil. of John,[6] if the date of mar. is correct. Wife Nabby, b. 1762.

192 I SARAH,[6] b. Nov. 8, 1740[Kg]; bp. Nov. 23, 1740[E Kg]; d. July 2[illegible], 1744[Kg].
193 II MARY,[6] b. May 17, 1743[Kg]; bp. April 22, 1744[E Kg].
194 III SARAH,[6] b. May 6, 1745[Kg]; bp. May 26, 1745[E Kg].
195 IV EBENEZER,[6] b. Jan. 7, 1747[Kg]; bp. Sept. 25, 1748[E Kg].
196 V SUSANNA,[6] b. March 20, 1749–50[Kg]; bp. April 22, 1750[E Kg].
197 VI MARTHA,[6] b. ——; bp. July 5, 1752[E Kg].

64 RALPH[5] BAISDELL, 3D (*Ralph*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Ralph*[1]), of Kingston; m. Oct. 18, 1748[Kg], Miriam Rowell. He prob. signed Association Test, 1776. A Ralph, "a man in years," bp. Sept. 11, 1791[Kg chh]. A Miriam, wife of Ralph, bp. and adm. Kg. chh., Sept. 25, 1796. Children:

198 I JUDITH,[6] b. Nov. 21, 1749 [Kg].
199 II SAMUEL,[6] b. March 6, 1750–1[Kg]. A Samuel of E. Kg. m. July 2[illegible], 1781[E Kg], Abigail Osgood. Chil.; *William*,[7] b. Jan. 7, 178[illegible] [E Kg]; *John*,[7] b. April 10, 1786[E Kg].
200 III MARY,[6] b. Feb. 13, 1753[Kg].
201 IV NEHEMIAH,[6] b. Feb. 28, 1756[Kg].

78 EZRA[5] BLAISDELL (*John*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Ralph*[1]), of W. Amesbury, near Tucker's Hill, "cordwainer," b. 1713; m. Jan. 4, 1737–8[A & 2A], Sarah Harvey. Ezra and wife renewed covenant ab. 1738; both adm. 2A. chh., July 14, 1745. He d. Dec. 22, 1798. Children:

202 I JOHN,[6] b. July 18, 1738[A].
203 II HARVEY,[6] b. 1740; bp. Jan. 4, 1740–1[2A]; m. Jan. 22, 1767, Elizabeth Sargent. +
204 III ANNA,[6] b. Oct. 20, 1742[A]; m. Jan. 5, 1772, Moses Moulton; res. Loudon, or Sandown, N. H.
205 IV OLIVER,[6] b. June 16, 1744[A]; bp. June 17, 1744[2A]; m. Dec. 2[illegible], 1770[2 A], Catherine Sargent; res. [Canterbury and ?] Loudon, N. H.; signed Association Test in Loudon, 1776; will Nov. 7, Dec. 7, 179[illegible]. ment. wife Cath. Chil.: *Levi*,[7] b. June 3, 1772[A], prob. d. young; will ment. 5 chil.: *Joseph*;[7] *Oliver*,[7] b. after 1775; *Miriam*;[7] *Sally*;[7] *Nancy*;[7] prob. a *dau.*,[7] d. young.
206 V SARAH,[6] b. Aug. 6, 1745[A]; bp. Aug. 11, 1745[2A]; m. —— Leavitt. Chichester, N. H.
207 VI EZRA,[6] b. ——; bp. Feb. 14, 1747–8[2A].
208 VII EBENEZER,[6] b. ——; bp. Jan. 28, 1749–50[2A].
209 VIII MIRIAM,[6] b. Dec. 17, 1751[A]; bp. Feb. 2, 1751–2[2A]; d. unm. in A.
210 IX ABIGAIL,[6] b. Aug. 16, 1753[A]; bp. Nov. 18, 1753[2A]; m. April 1[illegible], 1772, Thomas Sargent, of Loudon, N. H.

211 x EBENEZAR,[6] dau., b. March 20, 1755[A]; bp. May 25, 1755[2A].
212 xi EZRA,[6] b. Feb. 20, 1757[A]; bp. May 1, 1757[2A]; res. Loudon, N. H., and Woodstock, Vt. Some of the family in Rutland, Vt.

The birth of each of the last four chil. on A. rec. is one year too late, corrected by baptisms.

81 HENRY[5] BLAISDELL (*John*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Ralph*[1]), of W. Amesbury, b. 1719; m. Feb. 7, 1739–40[2A], Miriam Wells. Henry and wife Miriam owned covenant ab. 1740; both adm. 2A. chh., June 12, 1748. [See (213) HENRY,[6] further on.] Children:

213 i HENRY,[6] b. Dec. 30, 1740[A]; bp. July 12, 1741[2A]; m. 1st, [April 21, 1762, Elizabeth Sargent ?]; 2d, Sept. 15, 1803, Sally Foster. +
214 ii MIRIAM,[6] b. ——; bp. Oct. 20, 1745[2A].
215 iii MARY,[6] b. Nov. 29, 1747[A]; bp. May 1, 1748[2A].
216 iv MIRIAM,[6] b. May 21, 1750[A]; bp. May 27, 1750[2A].
217 v WELLS,[6] b. Sept. 28, 1751[A]; bp. Sept. 29, 1751[2A]; d. on a privateer, at sea.
218 vi JOHN,[6] b. March 19, 1757[A]; served in Rev. war; prob. d. there.
219 vii HEZEKIAH,[6] b. July 30, 1759[A]; bp. Aug. 5, 1759[2A]; m. May 17, 1781[2A], Anne Sargent (Christopher) of A.; rem. to Sutton or Bradford, N. H., 1794–5. Chil.: *Molly*,[7] b. Oct. 10, 1785[A], *Christopher*,[7] *Hezekiah*,[7] *John*,[7] *Ann*,[7] *Merriam*,[7] *Salome*.[7]

83 STEPHEN[5] BLAISDELL (*John*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Ralph*[1]), of W. Amesbury and Haverhill, b. 1723; m. Nov. 8, 1744[2A], Rebecca Rogers. Both renewed covenant ab. 1746 and adm. 2A. chh., July 13, 1746. Wid. Reb. ap. adm. est., Jan. 13, 1754. Acct., Feb. 23, 1756, speaks of bringing up young children and funeral of one. Wid. Reb. m. April 15, 1756[A], Thomas Sargent. Children:

220 i RUTH,[6] b. April 30, 1745[A]; bp. June 23, 1745[2 A].
221 ii STEPHEN,[6] b. Oct. 11, 1747[A]; bp. Oct. 18, 1747[2A]; [m. Oct. 11, 1770, Mehitable Cheney + ?].
222 iii DOROTHY,[6] b. July 8, 1750[A]; bp. July 15, 1750[2A].
223 iv REBECCA,[6] b. April 3, 1753[A]; bp. July 22, 1753[2A].

87 MOSES[5] BLAISDELL (*Ralph*,[4] *John*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Ralph*[1]), of East Kingston, b. 1720; m. July 16, 1746[Kg chh], Mary Prescott; signed Association Test in 1776; adm. est. March 6, 1799. He owned covenant and bp. Dec. 13, 1741, and both owned covenant in 1747[E Kg chh]; wife Mary adm. E. Kg. chh., Sept. 3, 1758. Children:

224 I JACOB,[6] b. Dec. 6, 1746[E Kg]; bp. May 10, 1747[E Kg]. A Jacob signed Association Test in E. Kg., 1776.
225 II JEREMIAH,[6] b. Feb. 11, 1749[E Kg]; bp. Feb. 26, 1749 [E Kg].
226 III MOSES,[6] b. Jan. 14, 1752[E Kg]; bp. Jan. 26, 1752[E Kg].
227 IV MARY,[6] b. June 29, 1754[E Kg]; bp. July 21, 1754[E Kg].
228 V JOSHUA,[6] b. ——; bp. Feb. 23, 1756[E Kg]; prob. d. young.
229 VI LYDIA,[6] b. March 29, 1757[E Kg]; bp. May 8, 1757[E Kg].
230 VII JOHN,[6] b. May 9, 1760[E Kg]; bp. June 8, 1760 [E Kg]; [m. Dorothy —— + ?].
231 VIII ELIZABETH,[6] b. Jan. 4, 1764[E Kg]; bp. Jan. 8, 1764[E Kg].
232 IX DAVID,[6] b. Feb. 13, 1768[E Kg]; bp. May 29, 1769[E Kg]. Philip Tilton, Esq., of E. Kg., ap. guard. of a David, adult, *non comp. ment.*, of E. Kg., April 1, 1793.

93 JOHN[5] BLAISDELL* (*Ralph*,[4] *John*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Ralph*[1]), of E. Kingston, b. ab. 1733; m. May 10, 1759[S Hm. chh], Judith Shepard (Sam. and Judith). It was prob. he who was sick in the army in N. Y. in 1756. [Petition of his father.] Signed Association Test, 1776. He d. ab. 1799, in Gilford, N. H. Children:

233 I HANNAH,[6] b. March 8, 1760 [E Kg].
234 II ELIPHALET,[6] b. Oct. 1, 1761[E Kg].
235 III SAMUEL,[6] b. Dec. 16, 1763[E Kg].
236 IV JACOB,[6] b. Oct. 18, 1765[E Kg].
237 V BETTY,[6] b. June 18, 1768[E Kg].
238 VI JUDITH,[6] b. Dec. 4, 1772[E Kg].

98 CHRISTOPHER[5] BLAISDELL (*Daniel*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Ralph*[1]), of W. Amesbury and Georgetown, Me., b. 1722; m. 1st, Nov. 23, 1742[A & 2A], Sarah Nichols; 2d, Frances [Nichols?]. He was recd. to 2A. chh. March 14, 1741–2; wife Sarah bp. June 5, 1743[2A], and recd. Aug. 12, 1744. Children:

239 I JUDITH,[6] b. ——; bp. June 10, 1744[2A].
240 II JONATHAN,[6] b. ——; bp. Nov. 17, 1745[2A].
241 III SARAH,[6] b. ——; bp. July 12, 1747[2A].
242 IV CHRISTOPHER,[6] b. ——; bp. Sept. 10, 1749[2A].
243 V MARY,[6] b. ——; bp. Dec. 24, 1752[2A].
244 VI MARY,[6] b. ——; bp. April 6 [or 13], 1755[2A].
245 VII DANIEL,[6] b. ——; bp. Oct. 16, 1757[2A].
246 VIII HANNAH,[6] b. ——; bp. Aug. 12, 1759[2A].
247 [IX NICHOLS; b. —— ?]

---

* Great grandfather of the author of the Blaisdell papers.

99 DANIEL[5] BLAISDELL (*Daniel,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Henry,*[2] *Ralph*[1]), of Salisbury Point, b. 1724; m. June 13, 1747, Rachel Edwards. Daniel and Rachel adm. 2S chh. Jan. 8, 1748–9. He d. April 8, 1793[A]; will April 1, April 29, 1793. Wid. Rachel d. Nov. 7, 1813[S], aged 92. Children:

248 I DANIEL,[6] Jr., b. May 22, 1749[S]; bp. May 28, 1749[2S]; "blacksmith;" liv. 1793; may have lived in Kingston, N. H., and Georgetown, Me. A Daniel signed Association Test in E. Kg., 1776. An infant child of a Daniel bur. Dec. 8, 1778[Kg chh]. A Daniel of Georgetown m. Oct. 22, 1778[Hwk chh], Anna Fellows, of Kg.

249 II RACHEL,[6] b. 1751; m. John Corson, or Coster; res. Boscawen, N. H.; liv. 1793.

250 III RHODA,[6] b. Oct. 15, 1753[S]; bp. Oct. 28, 1753[2S]; m. Oct. 31, 1771[S & 2S], George[5] Hoyt (Moses,[4] 31 *Benj*[3]); liv. 1793.

251 IV RUTH,[6] b. April 28, 1756[S]; m. March 17, 1776[2S], David Corson, or Corser, res. Boscawen; liv. 1793.

252 V NAOMI,[6] b. Aug. 22, 1758[S]; bp. Sept. 10, 1758[2S]; m. July 5, 1779 [S & 2S], Edward Wadleigh; liv. 1793.

253 VI HANNAH,[6] b. Feb. 17, 1761[S]; bp. Feb. 22, 1761[2S]; m. Nov. 5, 1787[S], Asa Day, of Boscawen, N. H.; liv. 1793.

254 VII BETSEY,[6] b. March 13, 1763[S]; d. Jan. 25, 1770[S].

255 VIII POLLY[6] or MOLLY,[6] b. Nov. 15, 1764[S];* m. Nov. 17, 1785[S & 2S], Timothy Colby, Jr., of A., liv. 1793.

256 IX DOLLY,[6] b. Sept. 1, 1767[S]; prob. bp. Nov. 8, 1767[2S]; m. Jan. 15, 1788[S & 1S], Ebenezer Colby, of A.; liv. 1793.

100 JACOB[5] BLAISDELL (*Daniel,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Henry,*[2] *Ralph*[1]), of Salisbury Point, b. ab. 1726; m. Mary ——. He d. Nov. 21, 1760[S]; wid. Mary d. Dec. 10, 1760[S], both of small pox. Children:

257 I JOHN,[6] b. ——; d. Nov. 25, 1754[S].

258 II JACOB,[6] b. May 28, 1749[S]; d. Nov. 28, 1754[S].

259 III JUDITH,[6] b. ——; d. Dec. 1, 1754[S].

260 IV JACOB,[6] b. March 23, 1756[S].

261 V HANNAH,[6] b. July 25, 1757[S]; m. May 20, 1781[S & 2S], Elijah Dow, of S. Plain.

117 JONATHAN[5] BLAISDELL (*Jonathan,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Henry,*[2] *Ralph*[1]), of S. Weare, N. H., b. 1743; m. Sept. 23, 1762[Kg chh], (94) MIRIAM[5] BLAISDELL. He signed Association Test in 1776;

* The chh. rec. give JACOB, bp. Nov. 18, 1764[2S] [p. 449].

was a Rev. soldier; d. ab. 1785. Wid. Miriam liv. in Weare in 1793. Children [from Hist. Weare]:

262 I JANE,[6] b. Dec. 29, 1762.
263 II MARY,[6] b. April 10, 1765; m. Ezra Mudgett; rem. to Fletcher, Vt.
264 III RALPH,[6] b. Dec. 29, 1768; m. in 1790, Sarah Hadley.
265 IV JONATHAN,[6] b. Feb. 28, 1772.
266 V DANIEL,[6] b. March 12, 1776.
267 VI HANNAH,[6] b. July 9, 1778.
268 VII BETTY,[6] b. April 23, 1781.

124 DAVID[5] BLAISDELL (*David*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Ralph*[1]), of Amesbury, "blacksmith," b. 1736; m. 1st, Dec. 24, 1755 [S Hm chh], Judith Jewell (Joseph) of S. Hm.; 2d, Sarah Currier [wid. of Valentine Bagley of Nb.]; pub. Nov. 13, 1790[A]. Simeon Bartlett ap. adm. est., Feb. 24, 1794. Wid Sarah d. Dec. 7, 1821, aged 77. Children:

269 I ABIGAIL,[6] b. April 18, 1756[A].
270 II DAVID,[6] b. Aug. 14, 1758[A]; [d.?] in Rev. war, Jan. 4, 1776.
271 III BETSEY,[6] b. Dec. 26, 1760[A]; m. March 27, 1780[S Hm chh], Joseph Jones Jr., of S. Hm.
272 IV ANNE,[6] b. Dec. 10, 1762[A]; m. May 25, 1783[S & 2S], Jno. March, of S.
273 V RICHARD,[6] b. ab. 1763; m. March 27, 1790[S & 2S], Nabby Cram. He d. 1838. A *Polly*, dau. of Richard, d. Dec. 20, 1817[S].
274 VI LEWIS,[6] b. March 15, 1765[A]; m. Feb. 16, 1792, Sally Flanders. +
275 VII EZEKIEL,[6] b. Aug. 13, 1767[A].
276 VIII JOSEPH,[6] b. Feb. 22, 1770[A]; m. June 6, 1791, Ann Stevens. +
277 IX JUDITH,[6] b. March 6, 1773[A]. A Judith pub. March, 1792[A], to Moses Webster, of S.
278 X SPENCER,[6] b. March 21, 1776[A]; d. young. Danl Currier Jr. ap. his guard., March 31, 1794.
279 XI DANIEL,[6] b. April 9, 1778; d. April 10, 1778.

125 ISAAC[5] BLAISDELL (*David*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Ralph*[1]), of Amesbury and Chester, N. H., "silversmith" and "clockmaker," b. 1738; m. March 16, 1758[2A], Mary Currier (Eben. and Ann). He was with his father when the latter d. in the army in 1756; rem. to Chester ab. 1762; signed Association Test there, 1776; served in Rev. war; d. Oct. 9, 1791; will April 22, Nov. 16, 1791; ment. wife Molly. She m. ab. 1795, Jonathan Swain of Raymond, and d. Dec. 6, 1795. Children:

280 I HANNAH,[6] b. Aug. 6, 1758[A]; m. ab. 1780, Amos Morse; liv. 1791; prob. d. 1795.

281 II ISAAC,[6] b. June 2, 1760[A]; liv. 1791; rem. to Salis., N. H.

282 III RICHARD,[6] b. Nov., 1762; res. with his father; d. July 26, 1790; unm.

283 IV MOLLY,[6] b. 1765; m. William Wadleigh, of A., pub. March, 1786[A]; liv. 1791; rem. to Canada.

284 V DAVID,[6] b. May 19, 1767; m. Hannah Frye; res. Peacham, Vt.; liv. 1791.

285 VI ANNA,[6] b. July 13, 1769; m. Oct. 7, 1792, B. P. Chase; d. 1808.

286 VII ABNER,[6] b. April 18, 1771; m. Jemima Melcher; "cabinet maker;" res. Chester; liv. 1791; served in war in 1813; went to Canada frontier and never returned.

287 VIII LYDIA,[6] b. July 5, 1773; m. Josiah Chase (Jacob), after 1791; liv. 1803; prob. d. 1857.

288 IX ABIGAIL,[6] b. 1775; d. unm., 1803, in Chester; will April 26, June 13, 1803.

289 X EBENEZER,[6] b. 1778; "clockmaker"; res. Chester; m. Nancy Noyes; d. in army, April 12, 1813, in Acworth, N. H., on his way to the frontier.

131 JONATHAN[5] BLAISDELL (*David*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Ralph*[1]), of Amesbury Ferry, "blacksmith," b. 1748; m. Hannah ——; served as armorer in Rev. army at Cambridge, 1775; d. soon after. Adm. est. Nov. 20, 1781. Children:

290 I MARY,[6] b——; m. Dec. 23, 1786[A], James Perce of A.

291 II DOLLY,[6] b. June 23, 1769[A].

292 III DAVID,[6] b. Oct. 9, 1771[A].

293 IV JONATHAN,[6] b. ab. 1773; m. Ruhamah Burnham; adm. est., "mariner," of Nbt., March 29, 1790; wid. m. June 29, 1794, Joshua Little, of Hampstead, N. H; rem. to Me.

137 ELIJAH[5] BLAISDELL (*Enoch*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Ralph*[1]), of W. Amesbury, Mass., and Warner, N. H., b. 1740; m. March 14, 1759[2A], Mary Sargent; both renewed covenant 1760[2A]. Rem. to Wr. bef. 1773; Rev. soldier; d. early, per. in war. Children:

294 I PARROT,[6] b. ——; bp. March 30, 1760[2A]; m. Ruth Ball; served in Col. Peabody's regiment, in R. I., 1778; enlisted again in 1782, in Hv., for 3 yrs.; res. Vt. Chil.: *Ruth*,[7] *Susan*.[7]

295 II DANIEL,[6] Hon., b. Jan. 29, 1762; m. Jan. 29, 1782, Sarah Springer of Hv.; served in Rev. war when very young; res. Canaan, N. H.; lawyer, member Congress, secretary of state; d. 1833; 9 sons, 3 daus. Wid. Sally d. June 19, 1839, aged 77.

143 OLIVER[5] BLAISDELL (*Samuel*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Ralph*[1]), of Amesbury (Kendrick's lane), "joiner" and "ship carpenter," b. 1736; m. 1st, April 20, 1757[2A], Miriam Bagley; 2d, wid. Judith Elliot, of Newton, pub. Oct., 1776. Adm. est. March 9, 1803. Wid. Judith d. Dec. 17, 1805[A]. Children:

296 I LEVI,[6] b. Sept. 20, 1757[A]; a Rev. soldier, 1775–'8, in different regiments; liv. 1806. A Levi was drowned in the Merrimac river, near Nichols Creek, Sept. 20, 1808[A].

297 II MIRIAM,[6] b. Sept. 10, 1759[A]; m. Joseph Waldron; res. Greenfield, N. Y.; liv. 1806.

298 III JOSEPH,[6] b. June 15, 1761[A]; d. Aug. 20, 1762[A].

299 IV JOSEPH,[6] b. June 19, 1766[A]; liv. 1806.

300 V DOROTHY,[6] b. Feb. 17, 1768[A]; m. Feb. 21, 1790[A & 2A], David Bagley; liv. 1806.

301 VI JUDITH,[6] b. Nov. 11, 1769[A]; m. Sept. 4, 1799, Sylvanus Wait, of A.; liv. 1806.

302 VII RUTH,[6] b. Jan. 12, 1772 [by 1st wife]; not ment. set. est.

303 VIII SAMUEL,[6] b. Feb. 25, 1777[A] [by 2d wife]; m. June 27, 1796[A], Abigail Downs, res. A.; "mariner"; d. ab. 1803. Chil.: *Ruth*,[7] b. ab. 1797; *Charlotte*,[7] b. ab. 1799. Richard Jackman was ap. guard. of chil., Sept. 29, 1803.

304 IX HANNAH,[6] b. Oct. 9, 1780[A]; m. ab. 1804, Richard Thomas; liv. 1806.

145 SAMUEL[5] BLAISDELL (*Samuel*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Ralph*[1]), of Salisbury, b. 1743; m. Feb. 17, 1762[1S], Mary Thompson of S. He d. 1768–'9, prob. the one drowned at the Newbury bar. Children:

305 I SARAH,[6] b. Oct. 29, 1762[S],

306 II SAMUEL,[6] b. Jan. 10, 1765[S].

307 III WILLIAM,[6] b. Feb. 10, 1767[S].

308 IV BENJAMIN,[6] b. March 27, 1768 [S].

151 STEPHEN[6] BLAISDELL (*Samuel*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Ralph*[1]), of Amesbury Ferry, "shipwright," b. 1731; m. 1st, May 17, 1753[A], Sarah Lowell; 2d, Nov. 13, 1787[A], Hannah Currier, of A. He and wife Sarah renewed covenant, Dec. 15, 1754[1A]; both recd. to communion, May 25, 1755[1A]. He d. July 1, 1803[A]; wid. Han. d. Feb. 7, 1806[A]. Adm. est. July 7, 1803; est. div. 1804 and 1806. Children:

309 I SARAH,[7] b. Jan. 20, 1754[A]; m. Theophilus Foot; liv. 1806.

310 II SAMUEL,[7] b. Jan. 11, 1756[1A]; m. Oct. 19, 1780, wid. Ruth Page.

311 III JOHN,[7] b. Feb. 16, 1758[A]; d. Jan. 3, 1784.

312 IV MARY,[7] b. Aug. 17, 1760[A]; m. Feb. 1, 1784[S & 2S], Capt. Samuel Fowler, of S; liv. 1806.
313 V STEPHEN,[7] b. Sept. 3, 1762[A]; d. Sept. 20, 1780.
314 VI LOWELL,[7] b. Aug. 7, 1764[A]; d. bef. 1806.

154 EPHRAIM[6] BLAISDELL, Jr. (*Samuel*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Ralph*[1]), of Amesbury Ferry, "mason," b. 1740; m. Dec. 14, 1762[A], Susanna Barnard (Thomas and Martha). Eph. Jr. and wife renewed covenant, Aug. 4, 1771[1A]. He had a lime kiln on the bank of Powow river. He d. March 9, 1814[A]; adm. est. gr. Jonathan Barnard, of A., April 5, 1814. [Wife Sus. d. 1799?]. A wid. Sus. d. Aug. 2, 1819[A]. Children:

315 I DANIEL,[7] b. Aug. 14, 1766[A].
316 II HANNAH,[7] b. Oct. 4, 1769[A]; d. young.
317 III HANNAH,[7] b. Oct. 2, 1774[A].
318 IV EPHRAIM,[7] b. Sept. 7, 1779[A]; m. 1st, Aug. 14, 1801[A], Dolly Edwards, of S.; 2d, wid. Morrill; "mason"; res. A. Ferry and Nb. port.

168 JOHN[6] BLAISDELL, Capt. (*Ephraim*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Ralph*[1]), of Amesbury Ferry, "mason," b. 1754; m. Feb. 4, 1786, Molly[6] Bailey (Wm.[5], 19 *John*[4]). Rev. soldier, in battle of Bunker Hill and through the war; bought one-half of his father's homestead in 1784. He d. Aug. 12, 1839; she d. Jan. 20, 1826, aged 67. Children:

319 I JOHN,[7] Jr., b. March 11, 1789[A]; m. March 12, 1812, Dorothy Bagley; "mason"; built mills at A.; d. April 16, 1831; she d. Jan. 17, 1824[A].
320 II DANIEL,[7] b. Oct. 10, 1793[A]; m. S. L. Lurvey; res. S.
321 III JAMES,[7] b. May 24, 1796[A]; m. 1818, Anna Patten; "mason"; res. A. Ferry.

203 HARVEY[6] BLAISDELL (*Ezra*,[5] *John*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Ralph*[1]), of W. Amesbury, b. 1740; m. Jan. 22, 1767[2A], Elizabeth Sargent. He and wife renewed covenant 2A. chh., 1768. It is said that he rem. to Canterbury, N. H., and Danville, Vt.; and that the family rem. to Gardiner, Me. Children:

322 I EUNICE,[7] b. March 6, 1768[A]; bp. July 17, 1768[2A].
323 II JOHN,[7] b. Nov. 20, 1769[A]; bp. Nov., 1769[2A].
324 III ANNA,[7] b. Jan. 25, 1772[A]; bp. Feb. 2, 1772[2A].

325 IV ELIZABETH,[7] b. ——; bp. Dec. 19, 1773[2A].
326 V DOLLY,[7] b. ——; bp. Feb. 4, 1776[2A].
327 VI WELLS,[7] b. ——; bp. Oct. 18, 1778[2A].

213 HENRY[6] BLAISDELL, Jr. (*Henry*,[5] *John*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Ralph*[1]), of W. Amesbury, E. Kingston, and Goffstown, N. H., b. 1740; m. 1st, [April 21, 1762, Elizabeth Sargent?];* 2d, Sept. 15, 1803, Sally Foster. He renewed covenant 2A chh., 1765; Rev. soldier with Gen. Stark, had ear shot off in the battle of Bennington. He d. Oct. 11, 1831; 2d wife d. Jan. 15, 1849, aged 8[illegible] years. Children:

328 I MERRIAM,[7] b. Jan. 28, 1765[A]; bp. April 7, 1765[2A].
329 II STEPHEN,[7] b. May 10, 1766[A]; bp. June 29, 1766[2A].
330 III SARAH,[7] b. ——; bp. Oct. 18, 1767[2A].
331–4 One other son by 1st wife, and 2 sons 1 dau. by 2d wife.

221? STEPHEN[6] BLAISDELL (prob. *Stephen*,[5] *John*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Ralph*[1]), of Hopkinton, N. H., Ilesboro', Me., and Campton, N. H., prob. b. 1747; m. Oct. 11, 1770[Nb], Mehitable Cheney, of Nb. Children:

335 I STEPHEN,[7] b. 1772, in Ilesboro', Me.; settled in Richford, Vt.; left chil.
336 II JOSIAH,[7] b. 1774, in I.; m. Judith Palmer; res. Campton, N. H.
337 III ROGER,[7] b. 1776, in Campton; left chil.
338 IV DANIEL[7] [or DAVID[7]?], b. 1778, in C.; 2 wives and 12 chil., in C. and vicinity.
339 and 40 TWO DAUGHTERS.[7]
341 VII DOROTHY,[7] b. April 27, 1787, in C.

230? JOHN[6] BLAISDELL (prob. *Moses*,[5] *Ralph*,[4] *John*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Ralph*[1]), of E. Kingston, prob. b. 1760; m. Dorothy ——. Chil.:

342 I NANCY,[7] b. May 25, 1783[E Kg].
343 II NABBY,[7] b. Feb. 8, 1785[E Kg].
344 III JERRY,[7] b. May 14, 1787[E Kg].

---

* A Henry m. Elizabeth Foot, May 10, 1764[2A]. Per. one of these marriages may have been that of his father, (81) Henry.[5]

Henry Jr. of A., "cordwainer," bought land in Goffstown, March, 1761. Henry of A. bought land in Kingstown, Oct., 1765. A Henry signed Association Test in E. Kg., 1776. Henry deeded land to son Henry, 1797, both of Goffstown. Whether (213) Henry[6] was father or son we have no means of determining, as we know neither the date of death nor the later residence of (81) Henry.[5]

345 IV LEVI,[7] b. Nov. 26, 1788[E Kg].
346 V MOSES,[7] b. March 25, 1792[E Kg]; d. March 22, 1850[E Kg].
347 VI DOROTHY,[7] b. May 28, 1794[E Kg].
348 VII JOHN,[7] b. Dec. 14, 1796[E Kg].
349 VIII SAMUEL,[7] b. July 18, 1798[E Kg].
350 IX SARAH,[7] b. Jan. 28, 1802[E Kg].
351 X MARY,[7] b. Oct. 31, 1807[E Kg].

274 LEWIS[6] BLAISDELL (*David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Ralph*[1]), of Amesbury, b. 1765; m. Feb. 16, 1792[A & 2A], Sally Flanders. He d. Jan. 14, 1815. Wid. Sally d. Dec. 29, 1838. Children:

352 I JOHN,[7] b. Aug. 27, 1792[A]; d. April 7, 1823[A].
353 II SALLY,[7] b. July 16, 1795[A]; m. Tappan Emery; res. A.; d. Sept. 20, 1872.
354 III LEWIS,[7] b. May 21, 1797[A]; m. Sally Pressy.
355 IV DAVID,[7] b. Dec. 31, 1800; d. 1875 or 6.
356 V LYDIA,[7] b. May 21, 1806; d. April 9, 1810.

276 JOSEPH[6] BLAISDELL (*David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Ralph*[1]), of Amesbury Ferry, "blacksmith," b. 1770; m. June 6, 1791[S & 2S], Ann [or Nancy] Stevens, of S. He d. Feb. 28, 1848; she d. Oct. 2, 1846, aged 73. Children:

357 I DAVID,[7] b. Sept. 17, 1791[A]; m. Jan. 11, 1816[or '26], Nancy Hackett, of S.
358 II NICHOLAS,[7] b. July 11, 1793[A]; m. Aug. 16, 1815, Ruth Choate, of Nbt.
359 III ELIZABETH,[7] b. July 4, 1800[A]; d. June, 1802.
360 IV ELIZABETH,[7] b. June 29, 1803[A]; m. Dec. 4, 1820[A], Jeremiah Flanders, of S. Hm.
361 V CHARLES,[7] b. Nov. 5, 1808[A]; m. —— Batchelder.
362 VI ANNA,[7] b. Nov. 5, 1808[A]; [twin]; m. Parker Flanders, of S. Hm.

310 SAMUEL[7] BLAISDELL (*Stephen*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Ralph*[1]), of Amesbury and Newburyport, "ship-carpenter," b. 1756; m. Oct. 19, 1780[S & 2S], Ruth ——, [wid. of Enoch Page]. A Rev. soldier; per. the one who was a prisoner in England a year, and after returning home enlisted in Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co.; a sergeant and ensign. [See G. R., 1879, p. 36.] He was dead in 1804. Children:

363 I STEPHEN,[8] b. 1781; res. A., in 1809; d. Sept. 1, 1810.
364 II SAMUEL,[8] b. June 10, 1784[A]; was of Bristol, Me., in 1809, per. also of Camden, Me.

365 III WILLIAM,[8] b. Feb. 5, 1786[A]; of Boscawen, N. H., in 1809; went west.
366 IV HENRY,[8] b. May 7, 1788[A]; prob. d. young.
367 V RUTH,[8] b. Nov. 25, 1790[A]; m. Matthias Merrill.
368 VI DOROTHY,[8] b. Feb. 18, 1793[A]; m. Jan. 11, 1815, Samuel Stevens.
369 VII HANNAH,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1795[A]; liv. 1804.
370 VIII ELIZABETH,[8] b. June 21, 1797[A]; m. —— Wadleigh.

Unclassified Blaisdell Records.

371 WILLIAM BLASDELL [wife Abigail?], of Greenland, N. H., "yeoman," 1759–'70; called "cooper" in 1764, sold right as an original proprietor of Cornish; William Wallis of G. was called his father, in 1762.

372 WILLIAM BLAISDELL, of Wakefield, N. H.; signed Association Test, 1776. Will July 9, 1792; May 9, 1805, at Dover; ment. wife Abigail and chil.: *Simeon; John J.*, prob. a physician in Parsonsfield, Me., 1792–'7; *William*, *Sally; Nabby*, unm. There was a *Wm. 3d* of Wakefield, 1797.

373 JOHN BLASDELL, of Hopkinton, N. H., bought land, Sept., 1768, and signed the Association Test, 1776.

(141?) JACOB BLAISDELL, of Brentwood, "blacksmith," 1779–'81, bought land in Tamworth; of Eaton, 1782–'98; called "Esq.," 1794–'98; of Tamworth, 1797.

Samuel[6] *Blaisdell* (53 *Samuel*[5]) d. young, leaving *Mary*,[6] an only child.

Will of (51) EBENEZER[5] BLASDEL, of York, July, 1786; ment. all the 19 chil. given on p. 629, except (173) EBENEZER[6]; codicil, Jan., 1798, speaks of death of (172) DANIEL.[6]

Will of (172) DANIEL[6] BLASDELL, of Yk., May 10, Aug. 27, 1792, ment. wife Mary, and chil.: *Daniel*,[7] *Ebenezer*,[7] *Elijah*,[7] *Eleanor*[7] Lewis, *Mary*,[7] *Mehitable*,[7] *Lydia*,[7] *Hannah*.[7]

JACOB BLAISDELL, of Gilmanton, "husbandman," 1791.

EPHRAIM BLAISDELL, of Rochester, N. H., "trader," sold house in 1794.

SAMUEL BLAISDELL sold his farm in Weare, N. H., and went to Hopkinton, N. H. Chil., b. in Weare: *Trueworthy*, res. Manchester; *Martha W.*, b. Jan. 6, 1797, m. Osgood Paige [Hist. Weare].

SAMUEL BLAISDELL, "blacksmith," of E. Kg. and Kg., 1786 and '7; of Gilmanton, 1788.

NOTE. Records taken from the Blaisdell papers [p. 66], have been verified and corrected by official records, whenever they could be obtained, by the compiler of this volume, and the sources have been given in brackets, by him. When no authority is quoted, Mr. Blaisdell may have obtained the information from family records, or from tradition.

The wid. Blaisdell who m. George Worthen in 1732, appears as "Dorothy" on p. 560, and "Deborah" on p. 619. The probate records show that Deborah, wid. of (15) Ephraim[4] Bl. m. a Worthen, at about that time, and probably "Dorothy," p. 560, should be *Deborah*.

Adm. est. Samuel Blaisdell, of Gilford [part of Gilmanton], "gentleman," gr. Philip O. Blaisdell, of G., June 3, 1813.

Mary Blasdell recd. to chh. membership, June 17, 1739[2A].

Hannah Blaisdell (wid.) of S. and Timothy Currier of A., m. Sept. 28, 1748[A].

Susanna Blaisdel and Trustrum Quinby, m. Nov. 27, 1752[Kg chh].

" " " " " m. Nov. 26, 1753[Kg].

Mary Blasdell [per. dau. of (20) Ralph[4]?] and Jeremiah Davis, m. Oct. 18, 1763[E Kg chh].

Betty Blasdel and Joshua Trussell, m. Dec. 13, 1764 [Hampstead].

Dorothy Blasdell and John Gordon, m. Feb. 15, 1767[E Kg chh].

Miriam Blasdel of A. and Daniel Goodwin Jr. of Nt., pub. Aug. 14, 1774[Nt].

Mary Blasdel of Kg. and Richard Currier of Nt., pub. March 3, 1776[Nt].

Hannah Blasdel and Nathan Bartlett, both of A., m. Nov. 15, 1779[2A].

Betty Blasdell and Joseph Jones Jr., m. March 17, 1780[S Hm chh].

Dea. Ebenezer Blaisdell and Sarah Storer, both of Yk., pub. Dec. 29, 1780[Yk].

Lydia Blasdel of E. Kg. and Christopher Challis, m. Dec. 6, 1781[Kg chh].

Ruth Blasdel of E. Kg. and Sam[l] Greely of S., m. Feb. 12, 1783[Kg chh].

—— Blasdel and Samuel Thompson Jun[r], m. Dec., 1783[Kg]

John Blaisdell and Miriam Storer, both of Yk., pub. July 21, 1784[Yk].

Sarah Blaisdell and Moses Hackett, m. 1786.

Eliz[a]. Blasdel of E. Kg. and Aaron Currier Jun. of Nt., m. Nov. 8, 1786 [Kg chh].

Elijah Blaisdell Jr. and Polly Emery, both of Yk., m. Dec. 11, 1788[Yk].

Sally Blasdel and Ichabod Barnard, both of A., m. Sept. 16, 1790[A & 2A].

Anna Blaisdell of Loudon and Moses Moulton of A., pub. Nov., 1790[A].

Ephraim Blaisdell Jr. and Anna Foss, m. March 17, 1791[Lb].

Daniel Blaisdell and Eunice Hersom, m. Aug. 9, 1792[Lb].

Hannah Blaisdell and Richard Furbush Jr., m. May 26, 1793[Lb].

Ephraim Blaisdell and Dorothy Lowell, both of A., m. April 24, 1794[A].

Hannah Blaisdell and Jonathan Barnard, both of A., m. July 10, 1794[A].

Nancy Blaisdell and Gideon Marshall Jr., m. Dec. 28, 1794[Hm Falls].

Jonathan Blaisdell and Jane Furbush, m. March 20, 1795[Lb].

Sarah Blaisdell and Benjamin Farnham Jr., m. July 13, 1797[Lb].

Ebenezer Blaisdell Jr. of Yk. and Deborah Webber of Wl., pub. Feb. 27, 1798[Yk].

Enoch Blaisdell Jr. of Lb. and Olive Nasson of Yk., pub. July 30, 1798[Yk].

Jotham Blaisdell and Ruthy Blaisdell, both of Yk., pub. Dec. 14, 1798[Yk].

Sarah, of Sarah Blaisdell, bp. June 11, 1769[2A].

William Blaisdell, son of John and Hannah, b. Feb. 17, 1782[A].

A child of Mr. Blasdel d. Jan. 1, 1795[2A], aged 5 wks.

*Association Test, New Hampshire, 1776,**
signed by

(163) Abner[6] Blasdel, Portsmouth
(248) or (91) Daniel Blasdel, East Kingston
(114) Henry[5] Blasdel, East Kingston
(125) Isaac[5] Blasdell, Chester
(97) Jacob[5] Blasdel, Epping
(224?) Jacob[6] Blasdell, East Kingston
(93) John[5] Blasdell, East Kingston
(373) John Blaisdell, Hopkintown
(35) Jonathan[4] Blasdell, East Kingston
(117) Jonathan[5] Blasdel, Weare.
(87) Moses[5] Blasdell, East Kingston
(82) Nathanal[5] Blaisdall, Chester
(205) Oliver[6] Blazdel, Loudon
(28?) Ralph[4] Blasdoll, East Kingston
(64?) Ralph[5] Blasdel, Kingstown
(152?) Samuel[6] Blasdell, Amherst
(90?) Thomas[5] Blasdel, Deerfield
(372) Wm Blaidell, Wakefield

No Blaisdell refused to sign.

Page 67. 8 ABIGAIL[3] BOND m. 1st, June 14, 1704[Hv], (4) EDWARD[2] ORDWAY; 2d, —— Emerson, bef. 1716.

A NICHOLAS BOND and wife Jane, in York Co., 1650. Nicholas Bond was father-in-law of Henry Simpson, of York, in 1674. Nicholas Bond was of Portsmouth in 1680, and prob. in 1678.

A THOMAS BOND was of Berwick in 1717.

Page 68. 7 CALEB[2] BOYNTON had a son *Caleb*,[3] who m. Christian Parsons [John]. They had 8 chil., b. 1712-'31, rec. at York.

Pages 69, 70. 1 THOMAS[1] BRADBURY was agent for Sir Ferdinando Gorges, at York, May, 1636.

7 JACOB[2] BRADBURY d. March 12, 1669[S Sm].

---

*The General Assembly, or Committee of Safety, by act of April 12, 1776, desired all males in the colony above twenty-one years of age to sign the declaration promising to oppose the British with arms. The selectmen of each town were required to report the names of those who refused to sign, as well as all who signed. 8,199 persons signed and 773 refused to sign, as printed in Vol. VIII, N. H. State Papers. This furnishes a valuable list of the mature male citizens of the colony, though the returns from Dover, Exeter, Hampton Falls, Lyndeboro', Poplin, and Warner are missing. As most of the names are autographs, they throw some light upon the spelling then used by the family.

Brown Family. [Pages 72–8, 84, 379–80, 386–7.]

22 GEORGE[3] BROWN, of Salisbury, adm. 1S. chh., July 30, 1704. Chil.: *Abigail*,[4] bp. July 21, 1706[1S]; m. —— Sheppard; *Sarah*,[4] bp. Oct. 31, 1708[1S], m. —— George; *Phebe*,[4] bp. Oct. 21, 1711[1S]; *Ruth*,[4] bp. July 5, 1713[1S], m. Nov. 11, 1735[2S], (30) DANIEL[4] FITTS; *Elizabeth*,[4] bp. Dec. 4, 1715[1S]; *Philip*,[4] bp. July 27, 1718[1S]; *David*,[4] bp. April 16, 1721[1S], *non compos.*, in 1740; *Mary*,[4] bp. March 3, 1727–8[1S]; *Hannah*,[4]; all ment. in will, also wife Eliz., May 29, 1740; Feb. 5, 1753.

42 NATHANIEL[3] BROWN. Erase all after date of birth.

52 EPHRAIM[3] BROWN, of Salisbury, W. Parish. Chil.: *Ephraim*,[4] b. Aug. 6, 1702[S]; *Lydia*,[4] m. Feb. 10, 1725–6[2S], (69) JEREMIAH[4] EASTMAN; *Sarah*,[4] m. April 6, 1727[2S], (28) RICHARD[4] FITTS; *Elizabeth*,[4] m. Jan. 2, 1734–5[2S], (72) JACOB[4] EASTMAN; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Maria*,[4] m. Nov. 7, 1734[2S], Benj. Flanders; *Mary*,[4] m. Feb. 21, 1737–8[2S], (99) GIDEON[4] CURRIER; *Daniel*[4] [or *David*[4]]; *William*[4]; *Ann*,[4] m. Dec. 15, 1748[2S], John Mansfield; *Rebecca*,[4] m. July 31, 1750[2S], Samuel Collins; *John*[4]; all ment. in will, Sept. 5, 1751; April, 6, 1752; births prob. on S. rec.

53 WILLIAM[3] BROWN. Chil.: *William*[4]; *Barnell*[4]; *Ephraim*[4]; *Thomas*[4]; ment. in will, June 3, March 2, 1718–9; the last three bp. June 29, 1718[1S].

66 ELIZABETH[3] BROWN may have m. David[2] Perkins (Abraham[1] of Hm.) [See p. 282; also, D. Hm. p. 908.]

64 ISAAC[2] BROWN (*Thomas*[1]), of Newbury. Wid. Rebecca m. June 22, 1697, John Dagett [or Doggett], of Marshfield; prob. liv. 1724. Children:

77 I RUTH,[3] m. May 18, 1677, Thomas Rogers (Robert) of Nb.; both liv. 1697.
79 III REBECCA,[3] m. (22) NATHANIEL[3] MERRILL.
80 IV DOROTHY,[3] b. April 7, 1672[Sm]; d. Dec. 23, 1689[Sm].
81 V MARY,[3] b. ab. 1673; m. 1st, ab. 1692, (23) PETER[3] MERRILL; 2d, Dec. 25, 1700[Nb], (23) JOHN[3] SAWYER.

85 NATHANIEL[4] BROWN (107 *Joseph*,[3] *Joshua*,[2] *Richard*,[1] pp. 78, 386–7), b. Aug. 1, 1700; prob. grad. H. C. 1722; taught school in A., ab. 1716–'9 [M. Ames, pp. 169, 191]; d. Nov. 30, 1729.

REV. GEORGE BURROUGH, page 79. York Deeds, Book 9, June, 1683, state that the town of Falmouth formerly [ab. 1675?] gave to "Mr. George Burrough Minister," about 200 acres of land; "and we being driven off by the Indians for a time, and in time reinhabiting; therefor for to give encouragement to people to come in [&] settle down in a body amongst us, we took part of the said Burrough his Land, (formerly given him by

the people of Falmouth) for the end before exprest; & left fifty acres of Land, & one Acre of salt Marsh more or less, still to remain to the said Burrough with his dwelling house, more over we desired m^r Burrough our minister to let us have twenty five Acres of the fifty acres before mentioned, for a reserve for the ministry; in Consideration of which we would give him an hundred Acres of Land farther of, Mr Burrough answered; as for the land already taken away we were welcome to it and if twenty Acres of the fifty above expressed would pleasure us, he freely gave it to us, not desiring any land any where else, nor anything else in consideration thereof."

"We the people of Falmouth accepted Mr Burrough his twenty Acres for to be kept for the ministry"; and "give & confirm unto M^r. George Burrough our Minister, thirty Acres of Land with an Acre of Salt marsh more or less, with the dwelling house on the said Land."

July, 1683, Geo. Burrough, "minister," of Falmouth, and wife Sarah, sold house built and given him by the people of F., with 7 acres of land.

This shows something of the character of the man who was preaching in Salis. in 1680, and was executed for witchcraft in 1692.

Pages 80–2, 84, 380. 6 ISAAC[2] BUSWELL.* Wid. Susanna m. (4) WILLIAM[2] FULLER, June *22*, 1680. [Nk. rec. at Concord, N. H.]

(19?) ISAAC[4] BUSWELL, m. Jan. 16, 1718–9[Hm Falls], (34) MARTHA[4] EATON, both of S. An Isaac Buzzell, of S., pub. Sept. 22, 1738[Wl], to Hannah Eldridge of Wells.

MATTHIAS BUTTON of Ip. m. Joan, wid. of John Thornton, bef. or during 1639[Ip]. A Matthias Button m. (8) ELIZABETH[2] WHEELER, bef. 1668 [p. 354]. [See also p. 82.]

---

* ISAAC[2] ESTEY Sen., of Topsfield, said to be son of *Jeffrey*[1] *Este* of Sm. and Long Island [Es. Ant. 1901, p. 138]. Will March 26, 1709; codicil Jan. 24, 1710–1; proved June 11, 1711; ment. chil.: *Isaac*[3]; *Joseph*[3]; *John*[3]; *Benj*[1]; *Jacob*[3]; *Joshua*[3]; *Hannah*,[3] wife of Geo. Abbott, of Andover; *Sarah*[3] [wid. of (7) MOSES[2] GILL]; also grandchild (26) SARAH[3] GILL. The name "Ireland" does not occur in the will, and should be erased on p. 175.

Carr Family. [Pages 84–7, 380.]

We have not found the name Carr in Oliver deed or will.

The "Carr Family Record," 540 pp., Rockton, Ill., 1894, contains family records and *traditions.*

13 SANDERS[3] CARR, m. ab. 1704, Mary[3] Purington (2 *John*[2]).

18 ROBERT[3] CARR, m. 2d, March 16, 1730–1, (9) HANNAH[3] ELLIOT; res. S.; will Sept. 2, 1752; April 6, 1761; ment. wife Han. and chil.: *John,*[4] "eldest son," dead in 1752, leaving chil.; *Silvanus*[4]; *Nathan*[4]; *Joseph*[4]; *Benj.*[4]; *Joanna,*[4] m. Jeremiah Poor; *Martha,*[4] m. Benj. Willet; *Abigail,*[4] m. David Page; *Elliot*[4]; *Robert*[4]; *Susanna,*[4] m. Michael Maxfield; *Nanny*[4]; *Betty*[4]; *Mary.*[4]

21 HANNAH[3] CARR m. Jan. 26, 1706, Simon[4] Marston (Ephraim,[3] Thomas,[2] Wm.[1]) of Hm.

22 SARAH[3] CARR m. Dec. 23, 1702, Richard Taylor, of Hm., according to "Family Record."

25 JAMES[3] CARR Jr. (wife Ruth), "cordwainer," of Nb., bought house and land in York, in 1717; chil. b. there 1717–'21, besides *Bradbury,*[4] b. 1713, and *Jane,*[4] b. 1715. A James Carr of "Cape Neddick," "cordwainer," bought land in York, 1718.

BRADBURY[4] CARR (25 *James*[3]) of York, b. 1713, m. Nov. 6, 1734[Yk], Anne Richardson of Nb. [See Chase's Hist. Old Chester, N. H., pp. 484–5.]

MARY CARR, who had chil. in 1728, was sister of Allison Brown, of Arundel.

31 RICHARD[3] CARR m. etc., as on p. 87. Chil.: *Dorothy,*[4] b. Sept. 8, 1716 [by 1st wife], m. Nathan Merrill Jr. of Nb.; *Sarah,*[4] b. July 21, 1721[S] [by 2d wife], m. Joshua French of S.; *Judith,*[4] b. July 21, 1721[S]; m. June 24, 1736, Daniel[4] Hoyt (31 *Benj.*[3]) of S.; *Elizabeth,*[4] b. June 28, 1723[S]; m. Nathan Rogers of S., who d. ab. 1738 or before; *Richard,*[4] b. May 13, 1724–5[S]; *Rebecca,*[4] b. Jan. 29, 1726–7[S], m. Benj. Ordway of Nb.; *James,*[4] b. Oct. 3, 1728[S]; *Mary,*[4] b. July 6, 1730[S], m. Jonathan Straw of S. Hm.

33 JOHN[3] CARR pub. Jan. 18, 1726, to Elizabeth Brown of Nb.

A Wm. Carr [Jr.] of S. was dead in 1746, leaving an only child Sarah, and a wid. Abigail, who was wife of Stephen Swett of S. in 1761.

Challis Family. [Pages 89–91, 380.]

1 PHILIP[1] CHALLIS was of Ipswich, 1636–'8. A letter written at Amesbury, 9: 5 mo: 1677, by Lieut. Challis, concerning "Symon, Indian," Mrs. Quinby, and others, was printed by Hamline E. Robinson, at Maryville, Missouri, in 1903. The lettter was also signed by Sergt Jeremiah Belsher and (4) SAMUEL[2] FOOT.

17 JOSEPH[3] CHALLIS m. April 11, 1728[A], Mary Rowell.

11 THOMAS[2] CHALLIS and wife Mary both liv. 1712.

24 THOMAS[3] CHALLIS d. March 12, 1752[A].

27 HANNAH[3] CHALLIS. A Hannah m. Jan. 2, 1723–4[A], (29?) ROBERT[3] RING.

30 JACOB[3] CHALLIS m. April 14, 1736[A], (67) MARY[4] CURRIER.

31 SARAH[3] CHALLIS prob. m. [April 14, 1736[A]?], THEOPHILUS[5] FOOT (11 *Samuel*[4]).

Chase Family. [Pages 91–5, 380.]

26 JOSEPH[3] CHASE. Other chil. rec. at Nb.: *George*,[4] b. Feb. 17, 1702; *Stephen*,[4] b. Oct. 26, 1705; *Ann*,[4] b. Feb. 11, 1707; *Abigail*,[4] b. March 27, 1709; *Hannah*,[4] b. Feb. 25, 1711.

33 JEMIMA[3] CHASE m. Nov. 3, 1721[Nb], (32) PETER[3] ORDWAY.

19 THOMAS[2] CHASE m. (2) REBECCA[2] FOLLANSBEE.

43 NATHAN[3] CHASE prob. m. 1st, Judith[4] Sawyer (23 *John*[3]).

48 PHILIP[3] CHASE m. (8) MARY[3] FOLLANSBEE. [See p. 570.]

60 ISAAC[3] CHASE. An Isaac Chase of Nb. owned land in Wells in 1717.

64 ABNER[3] CHASE recd. to 2A. chh., March 3, 1727–8; chil. bp. there, 1728–'38.

It appears from Hist. Warner that three bros., Isaac, Abner, and Daniel Chase, rem. to Warner, N. H., 1763–'73. Isaac is there given as from A. They may be (60), (64) and (65), or possibly of a later generation.

66 ENOCH[3] CHASE was of A., "cordwainer," in 1729. He and wife Judith were dism. from 1A. chh. to 2A. chh. in 1744; but they had chil. bp. at W. Ames. 1737–'43 [pp. 516–21] and at 1A., 1732 [p. 491].

24 MOSES[2] CHASE m. 1st, (3) ANNE[2] FOLLANSBEE, who d. April 18, 1708, aged 40 y.; bur. at Sawyer Hill graveyard. A photograph of her tombstone is given in the "Proceedings of the First Meeting of the Chase–Chace Family Association"; supposed to be the oldest Chase tombstone in existence. He d. 1743; bur. at W. Nb.

73 HANNAH[3] CHASE. Erase "m. April 9, 1723, Timothy Jackman." He m. Hannah *Chute*, not Chase.

35 THOMAS[3] CHASE, Jr., (*Thomas*,[2] *Aquila*[1]), of Newbury, b. 1680; m. (112) SARAH STEVENS. He was Jr. till 1732. Will Dec. 10, 1748; March 1, 1756; wife Sarah ment. Children:

76 I THOMAS,[4] b. Nov. 20, 1700[Nb]; m. "Emme" ——; res. Nb.; will Oct. 7 and 21, 1765; wife Em. ment.; also chil. *Sarah*,[5] m. —— Morse; *Emme*,[5] m. —— Carr; *Josiah*[5]; *Thomas*[5]; *Abel*.[5]

77 II ABEL,[4] b. Feb. 25, 1702[Nb]; liv. 1748.

78 III JONATHAN,[4] b. May 19, 1703; prob. d. young; not ment. in will, 1748.

79 IV ROGER,[4] b. June 3, 1704[Nb]; liv. 1748.

80 V SARAH,[4] b. Jan. 29, 1706[Nb]; m. Dec. 5, 1723, Richard[5] Bartlett (34 *Richard*[4]); will ment. grandchil. *Martha* and *Sarah* Bartlett, in 1748.

81 VI EZEKIEL,[4] b. Nov. 20, 1709[Nb]; liv. 1748.
82 VII JOSIAH,[4] Rev., b. Nov. 3, 1713[Nb]; grad. H. C. 1738; liv. 1748.
83 VIII ABIGAIL,[4] b. April 20, 1716[Nb]; m. —— Emery; liv. 1748.

37 JAMES[3] CHASE (*Thomas*,[2] *Aquila*[1]), of Newbury, "husbandman," b. 1685; m. 1st, ab. 1706, Lydia ——; 2d, Dec. 17, 1707[Nb], Martha Rolfe; 3d, Elizabeth ——. He died in 1753. Will June 8, July 23, 1753; wife Eliz. ment. Children:

84 I JOHN,[4] b. July 15, 1707[Nb] [by 1st wife]; m. ——; d. before 1753, leaving an only child, *Johnson*[5] Chase of Nb., who m. Abigail ——; will 1760, leaving young children.
85 II JAMES,[4] b. Aug. 14, 1709[Nb] [by 2d wife]; liv. 1753.
86 III NATHANIEL,[4] b. May 10, 1711[Nb]; liv. 1753.
87 IV REBECCA,[4] b. Feb. 14, 1712[Nb]; m. —— Nichols; liv. 1753.
88 V AQUILA,[4] b. April 14, 1714[Nb]; d. young.
89 VI AQUILA,[4] b. May 10, 1715[Nb]; liv. 1753.
90 VII MARY,[4] b. July 19, 1717[Nb]; m. —— Mace; liv. 1753.
91 VIII EZRA,[4] b. May 25, 1720[Nb]; liv. 1753.
92 IX EBENEZER,[4] b. June 15, 1721[Nb]; liv. 1753.

50 JACOB[3] CHASE (*John*,[2] *Aquila*[1]), of Newbury and Haverhill, "cooper"; m. Aug. 24, 1716, JOANNA[4] DAVIS (16 *James*[3]). He apparently rem. to Hv. ab. 1718, as the chil. after that date are recorded in Hv. He was living in 1740. Children:

93 I EZRA,[4] b. July 9, 1717[Nb]; m. Dec. 2, 1740, JUDITH[4] DAVIS. +
94 II JOHN,[4] b. Nov. 5, 1719[Hv].
95 III PHEBE,[4] b. Nov. 17, 1721[Hv].
96 IV SARAH,[4] b. Nov. 27, 1722[Hv].*
97 V ANN,[4] b. Dec. 18, 1724[Hv].
98 VI ENOCH,[4] b. Feb. 18, 1726–7[Hv].
99 VII EBENEZER,[4] b. March 27, 1729[Hv].

69 MOSES[3] CHASE, Jr., (*Moses*,[2] *Aquila*[1]), of Newbury, "yeoman," b. 1688; m. Oct. 12, 1709[A], (32) ELIZABETH[3] WELLS; and she died before 1750. He was Jr. till 1743. Will Nov. 24, 1750; Oct. 6, 1760. Children:

100 I WELLS,[4] b. Oct. 4, 1710[Nb]; m. Martha ——; res. W. Ames. He was recd. to 2A. chh. in 1735; and she ab. 1737, from Nb. [p. 500]; chil. bp. there 1735–'49. She d. Oct. 19, 1771[A].
101 II MOSES,[4] b. July 1, 1713[Nb]; liv. 1750.

* Es. Ant., 1897, p. 12, states that Sarah Chase d. in Hv., Nov. 17, 1736, aged 14 y. Her younger bro. was bur. with her; "throat distemper."

102 III SETH,[4] b. Nov. 21, 1715[Nb]; liv. 1750.
103 IV HUMPHREY,[4] b. Jan. 8, 1717[Nb]; liv. 1750.
104 V ELIZABETH,[4] b. Jan. 29, 1719[Nb]; m. —— Bailey, prob. Sept. 4, 1731, Dea. Joshua,[5] (32 *Joshua*[4]); liv. 1750. [See p. 386.]
105 VI ELIEZER,[4] b. July 25, 1722[Nb]; liv. 1750.
106 VII ANNE,[4] b. Sept. 11, 1724[Nb]; d. young.
107 VIII DANIEL,[4] b. Dec. 31, 1726[Nb]; liv. 1750.
108 IX ANNE,[4] b. March 10, 1729[Nb]; prob. d. young.
109 X REBECCA,[4] b. July 21, 1731[Nb]; prob. d. young.
110 XI ABIGAIL,[4] b. Dec. 7, 1734[Nb]; prob. d. young.

70 SAMUEL[3] CHASE (*Moses*,[2] *Aquila*[1]), of Newbury, "husbandman," b. 1690; m. Dec. 8, 1713[Nb], Hannah Emery. He d. ab. 1743, wife Han. surv. him. Will Feb. 18, 1741–2; Aug. 1, 1743. Children:

111 I FRANCIS,[4] b. Aug. 18, 1715[Nb]; m. Sept. 29, 1737[A], Sarah Pike res. W. Ames. They were recd. to the 2A. chh., May 14, 1738. Chil. bp. there 1739–'47. [Pp. 519–25.]
112 II AMOS,[4] b. Jan. 9, 1718[Nb]; liv. 1742.
113 III HANNAH,[4] b. March 23, 1721[Nb]; m. —— Parker.
114 IV MARY,[4] b. Aug. 15, 1724[Nb]; d. young.
115 V ANNE,[4] b. Oct. 3, 1727[Nb]; liv. 1742.
116 VI SAMUEL,[4] b. Oct. 22, 1728[Nb]; liv. 1742.
117 VII MARY,[4] b. Dec. 24, 1731[Nb]; prob. d. young.
118 VIII BETTY,[4] b. Oct. 9, 1734[Nb]; liv. 1742.
119 IX BENJAMIN,[4] b. Feb. 3, 1736[Nb]; liv. 1742.
120 X JOHN,[4] b. March 25, 1740[Nb]; liv. 1742.

93 EZRA[4] CHASE, Dea., (*Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Aquila*[1]), of E. Haverhill, b. 1717; m. Dec. 2, 1740, (78) JUDITH[4] DAVIS. Ezra and wife were recd. to 2A. chh., March 13, 1742–3; dism. to form E. Hv. chh., Nov. 25, 1744. He, of Hv., bought the homestead in A. of Francis Davis of A., Dec., 1767; died March 3, 1793, wife Judith surv. him. Will Dec. 3, 1792; March 25, 1793. Children:

121 I AMOS,[5] b. Sept. 9, bp. Sept. 20[2A], 1741; m. March 17, 1768, Mehitable[5] Kelly. +
122 II MARY,[5] b. Aug. 27, bp. Aug. 28[2A], 1743; d. Nov. 16, 1747.
123 III ANN,[5] b. July 29, 1745; m. Enoch Nichols; liv. 1792.
124 IV WILLIAM,[5] b. Feb. 14, 1746–7; d. Nov. 14, 1753.
125 V MARY,[5] b. April 16, 1749; prob. d. unm. bef. 1792.
126 VI JUDITH,[5] b. Dec. 29, 1751; m. —— Webster. She d. bef. 1792, leaving a dau. Judith.
127 VII ELIZABETH,[5] b. April 21, 1754; name Chase in 1792.
128 VIII WILLIAM,[5] b. April 12, 1756; liv. 1792.

121 AMOS[5] CHASE (*Ezra*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Aquila*[1]), of Amesbury, W. Parish, b. 1741; m. March 17, 1768, Mehitable[5] Kelly (48 *Joseph*[4]). Amos and wife renewed covenant 2A. chh., Sept. 17, 1769. Children:

129 I JUDITH,[6] b. Feb. 13, bp. Sept. 17[2A], 1769; unmar.; lived on the homestead in W. Ames.; d. April 8, 1854.

130 II EZRA,[6] b. Aug. 27, bp. Oct. 6[2A], 1771; m. Judith Webster; drowned in the Merrimac River bef. Oct., 1808. [See Hoyt Genealogy, p. 62.]

131 III JOSEPH,[6] b. Aug. 15, bp. Sept. 18[2A], 1774; m. —— Atwood; was a physician; lived in E. Salisbury at one time. The Salis. rec. state that *Elizabeth*[7] Chase, child of Dr. Joseph Chase, d. Sept. 16, 1805. No other children.

132 IV ELIZABETH,[6] b. June 10, bp. July[2A], 1778; m. March 21, 1805, LEVI WILLIAMS.

133 V MEHITABLE,[6] b. Oct. 4, bp. Oct. 8[2A], 1780; unmar.; lived with Judith; d. April 10, 1862.

Unclassified Records.

Phebe Chase m. Nath[ll] Tucker, Aug. 25, 1726[2A].
Abraham Chase m. Elizabeth Colby, Nov. 26, 1746[A].
Judith Chase m. David Harvy, Feb. 19, 1746–7[A].
Elder Moses Chase d. Feb. 5, 1797, in his 58th yr. [A. cemetery. See pp. 561–2.]

Clement Family. [Pages 95–8, 380.]

12 JOB[3] CLEMENT. He prob. m. Feb. 28, 1688–9 [Pike's Journal] (34) ABIGAIL[3] HEARD [p. 571].

28 JONATHAN[3] CLEMENT, liv. 1693, prob. not then of Hv.

30 JOB[4] CLEMENT. Chil. rec. at Hv.: *Lydia*,[5] b. Nov. 20, 1702; *Mary*,[5] b. Jan. 21, 1704–5; *Obadiah*,[5] b. May 22, 1707; *Mehitable*,[5] b. Dec. 17, 1709; per. m. —— Griffin; *Abigail*,[5] b. Sept. 24, 1712; *John*,[5] b. Oct. 19, 1714; *Ann*,[5] b. June 22, 1718; *Joseph*,[5] b. June 20, 1722. All ment. in will except Mehitable; grandchild Mary Griffin ment.

20 ABRAHAM[3] CLEMENT. In addition to chil. given on p. 98, he prob. had a dau. b. in 1685. [See letter of his wife to her father, printed in "New Hampshire As It Is," p. 387.]

[See Es. Ant., 1899, pp. 163–4.]

45 TIMOTHY[4] CLEMENT. Chil.: *Timothy*,[5] *Israel*,[5] *Mary*.[5]

47 JONATHAN[4] CLEMENT. The 5 chil., liv. 1761: *Jacob*[5]; *Jonathan*[5]; *Prudence*,[5] m. Joseph Greele; *Sarah*,[5] m. Thomas Sargent; *Mary*,[5] name Clement in 1761.

Clough Family. [Pages 99–102, 380.]

1 JOHN[1] CLOUGH prob. m. 2d, *Wid.* Martha Cilley. [See pp. 130, 567.]

2 ELIZABETH[2] CLOUGH prob. m. (1) WILLIAM HORNE.

14 JOSEPH[3] CLOUGH of Kingston, as early as 1711, "cordwainer"; inv. est. Nov. 23, 1732; div. est. Jan., 1735–6 [Concord]. Chil.: *Ezra*,[4] b. ab. 1710, bp. Oct. 21, 1711[1S]; *Mercy*,[4] bp. Oct. 21, 1711[1S]; *Joseph*,[4] b. bef. 1718; *Mary*,[4] b. bef. 1718; *Obadiah*,[4] b. ab. 1722; *Tabitha*[4]; *Elizabeth*[4]; *Love*[4]; *Reuben*.[4]

38 DAVID[3] CLOUGH. Chil. rec. at A.: *Elizabeth*,[4] b. Nov. 13, 1719; *Merriam*,[4] b. Feb. 14, 1721; *Mary*,[4] b. June 11, 1724; *David*,[4] b. May 22, 1726; *Sarah*,[4] b. May 1, 1729; *Rachel*,[4] b. Oct. 15, 1731; *John*,[4] b. Oct. 21, 1732 [by 1st wife]; *Elijah*,[4] b. April 25, 1744 [by 2d wife]; *Mehitable*,[4] b. June 13, 1745.

11 JOHN[3] CLOUGH (*John*,[2] *John*[1]), of Salisbury, b. 1678; m. March 5, 1700–1[S], (12) ELIZABETH LONG; both owned covenant 1S. chh., Sept. 23, 1705; adm. 2S. chh., Sept. 6, 1719. Chil.:

46 I ANN,[4] b. Dec. 25, 1701[S]; bp. Sept. 23, 1705[1S].
47 II TABITHA,[4] b. Feb. 27, 1702–3[S]; d. Sept. 4, 1703[S].
48 III SUSANNA,[4] b. Dec. 19, 1704[S]; bp. Sept. 23, 1705[1S]. A Susanna m. Jan. 7, 1724–5[2S], Isaac Griffin.
49 IV LYDIA,[4] b. Nov. 6, 1706[S]; bp. [Nov.?] 1706[1S]; d. April 8, 1713.
50 V SARAH,[4] b. Nov. 6, 1706[S] [twin]; bp. [Nov.?] 1706[1S]. A Sarah m. Jan. 3, 1726–7[2S], EPHRAIM[4] HOYT (27 *Eph.*[3]).
51 VI JOHN,[4] b. July 5, 1708[S]; bp. Aug., 1708[1S].
52 VII ELIZABETH,[4] b. July 6, 1710[S]; bp. Aug., 1710[1S].
53 VIII ELINOR,[4] b. Oct. 25, 1712[S]; bp. April 12, 1713[1S].
54 IX RICHARD,[4] b. Nov. 18, 1714[S]; bp. Jan. 9, 1714–5[1S].
55 X ELISHA,[4] b. May 14, 1717[S]; bp. June 8, 1718[1S].

21 SAMUEL[3] CLOUGH, Serg., (*Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), of Salisbury, b. 1680; m. Sarah ——; d. Aug., 1728. Wid. Sarah m. 2d, March 25, 1730[2S], (21) EZEKIEL[3] MORRILL; 3d, Jan. 10, 1734 [2S], Capt. Joseph Taylor, of Hm. She was liv. 1755. Chil.:

56 I THEOPHILUS,[4] b. Nov. 28, 1703[S]: "eldest son"; bp. Oct. 19, 1718[1S]; liv. 1755, in Kg. A Theoph. m. Jan. 4, 1727–8[2S], Sarah French.
57 II ELIPHALET,[4] b. Oct. 25, 1706[S]; d. Dec. 26, 1706[S].
58 III ANNA,[4] b. July 15, 1708[S]; bp. Oct. 19, 1718[1S]; m. (41) ABRAHAM[4] MORRILL, pub. Nov. 24, 1727[S]. +
59 IV ABIGAIL,[4] b. Nov. 22, 1711[S]; bp. Oct. 19, 1718[1S]; m. Nov. 26, 1730[2S], (66) BENJAMIN[4] MORRILL. +

60 v SAMUEL,[4] b. April 15, 1714[S]; bp. Oct. 19, 1718[1S]; liv. 1755, in S.*
61 vi DANIEL,[4] b. June 6, 1716[S]; d. Feb. 1, 1717–8[S].
62 vii DANIEL,[4] b. July 19, 1718[S]; bp. Oct. 19, 1718[1S]; liv. 1753, in S.
63 viii SARAH,[4] b. Sept. 29, 1720[S]; m. Daniel Marston; liv. 1736–'44, in Hm.
64 ix MEHITABLE,[4] b. Dec. 29, 1723; prob. bp. Jan. 12, 1723–4[2S]; d. unm. 1728–'36.
65 x MIRIAM,[4] b. March 17, 1725–6[S]; prob. bp. March 20, 1725–6[2S]; liv. 1728.

35 SAMUEL[3] CLOUGH (*Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]), of Amesbury, b. 1687; m. Dec. 12, 1706[A], (27) MARY[4] BLAISDELL. He may not have "rem. to Salem," as stated on p. 101. He and (36) Ebenezer,[3] "blacksmith," both of A., sold land in 1711. Chil.:

66 i PETER,[4] b. Oct. 25, 1707[A]; m. July 24, 1735, (27) SARAH HUNT.
67 ii ANNE,[4] b. March 23, 1708–9[A].
68 iii MARY,[4] b. Oct. 12, 1710[A].
69 iv SAMUEL,[4] b. Feb. 6, 1714–5[A].
70 v MARCY,[4] b. April 15, 1717[A].
71 vi JOHN,[4] b. March 16, 1721.
72 vii THOMAS,[4] b. March 12, 1724[A].
73 viii JONATHAN,[4] b. Jan. 26, 1726[A].
74 ix ELIZABETH,[4] b. June 26, 1728[A].
75 x JEMIMA,[4] b. April 16, 1730[A]; m. Aug. 29, 1751, John Currier.
76 xi EBENEZER[4] [son], b. Feb. 20, 1735[A].

Page 102. Note. RICHARD[1] HAFFIELD was of Ip. 1635–'9. *Wid.* Haffield was a commoner of Ip. in 1641; will dated June 11, 1662; inv. est. March 31, 1668. *Thomas* (not James) White was adm. or exec. of her est. In addition to mar. given on p. 102, *Martha*[2] m. RICHARD COY [p. 118], bef. April 8, 1652; *Rachel*[2] m. Lawrence Clinton; *Ruth*[2] m. Thomas[2] White (John[1]) of Wenham. ["White Gen.," p. 18.] As Rachel and Ruth chose their bro., Richard Coy, to be their guard., April 8, 1652, both may have been b. after 1631, but bef. 1639.

Page 103. For a full account of the earlier Coffin generations, and of some later members of the family, see "The Coffin Family," by Allen Coffin, Nantucket, 1881, 64 pp. See also Coffin's Newbury, Scales' Quint's Dover, and Bell's Exeter.

Colby Family (continued from pp. 103–10, 380).

1 ANTHONY[1] COLBY was in Cambridge in 1635, where he owned two houses. His wid. m. Wm. Whitridge in 1663.

---

* The S. rec. give Samuel, son of Samuel and Sarah, d. June 11, 1736. Did (60) Samuel[4] have a wife Sarah and a son Samuel,[5] who d. then?

6 ISAAC[2] COLBY [pp. 104 and 5] m. Martha *Parrat* (not Jewett). She was b. Oct. 9, 1649, dau. of Francis Parrat of Rw. and sister of the wife of Dea. Ezekiel Jewett; also of Mary, wife of JOHN[2] SAWYER (*Edward*[1]).

27 SARAH[3] COLBY m. July 8, 1701[Rw], Samuel Silver.
33 HANNAH[3] COLBY m. (9) JOHN TUXBURY. +
35 ABRAHAM[3] COLBY was *non compos mentis* in 1713.

10 JOHN[3] COLBY.* Ruth Colby was a constituent member of the 2A. chh., 1726 [p. 499].

16 THOMAS[3] COLBY. Thomas and Mary Colby were constituent members of the 2A. chh. in 1726, and he was one of the first deacons [pp. 499, 507].

21 SAMUEL[3] COLBY m. (8) DOROTHY[3] AMBROSE. He was liv. in 1745 and she prob. in 1759.

57 SUSANNA[4] COLBY m. Feb. 4, 1725–6 [p. 560], (73) MICAH[4] HOYT.
59 DOROTHY[4] COLBY, bp. Nov. 1, 1719[1S]; m. Nov. 13, 1727 [p. 560], Sam. Watts.
60 HEZEKIAH,[4] bp. Nov. 1, 1719[1S].

23 PHILIP[3] COLBY. Wid. Anne liv. 1739; inv. her est. Sept. 30, 1760; adm. her est. gr. Jonathan Barnard, Nov. 10, 1760.

64 TABITHA[4] COLBY m. Oct. 6, 1725[A], 1726 [p. 560], (42) JONATHAN[4] BARNARD. [See pp. 51, 52, 83, 615.]
66 NICHOLAS[4] COLBY d. March 25, 1726[Nb].

24 ANTHONY[3] COLBY ("Rowley") member 1Hv. chh., 1723.

30 ISAAC[3] COLBY Jr. liv. in A. in 1728.

73 SARAH[4] COLBY m. Jan. 28, 1724–5[A], (66) JOSEPH[4] DAVIS Jr.
75 JEMIMA[4] COLBY m. May 16, 1733[A & 2A], PASKY[5] FOOT (prob. 11 *Samuel*[4]) of A.

31 ABRAHAM[3] COLBY, constituent member of 2A. chh., in 1726; dism. to Concord chh., Nov. 8, 1730. He was disciplined

---

* Robert Eldridge of Yarmouth m. Oct., 1649, Elizabeth Nickerson (Wm.) of Ym.; son Nicholas b. 1650. A Mary Eldridge m. in 1668, John Smith of Ym. [See p. 568.]

by the 2A. chh., in 1728, for "coming down from Chester with a cart and ten oxen and two horses on the Sabbath day."

79 MARTHA[4] COLBY m. Dec. 5, 1738[A & 2A], Timothy Walker.
81 ZERUBBABEL[4] COLBY bp. July 17, 1726[2A].
82 JOB[4] COLBY bp. April 14, 1728[2A].
82a MERIBAH[4] COLBY b. Feb. 8, 1731[A]; d. July 18, 1737[A]. [Child of (31) ABRAHAM[3] not given on p. 109.]
88 FRANCES[4] COLBY m. Aug. 6, 1730[A], (35) MOSES[5] LOWELL.
89 HANNAH[4] COLBY m. Aug. 26, 1736[A], (60) THEODORE[4] HOYT.
93 WILLEBEE[4] COLBY m. Feb. 12, 1746-7[A & 2A], Hannah Tuxbury.

34 ISAAC[3] COLBY. Wid. Hannah owned covenant and bp. March 7, 1735-6; recd. to full communion, April 4, 1736[1A]; prob. liv. 1764.

96 HANNAH[4] COLBY owned covenant and bp. Feb. 21, 1730-1[1A]. Erase "[per." and "?]" Also erase "perhaps a wid. Hannah Colby," in note.
98 JUDITH[4] COLBY prob. m. Nov. 6, 1759[A], Samuel Silver Jr.

36 JACOB[3] COLBY and wife Eliz. owned covenant and bp. 1A. chh.; he, Feb. 22, 1735-6; she, June 13, 1736. Both liv. 1755. Erase "A Mrs. Eliz. Colby d. etc." [She was wid. of (5) SAMUEL.[2]]

37 JOHN[4] COLBY, Jr., (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Amesbury; m. Dec. 2, 1702[A], (3) MARY FRAME of A.; d. Feb. 3, 1717-8[A]; wid. Mary ap. adm. est., June 2, 1718. She was his wid. in 1720; m. Dec. 9, 1725[A], (11) WILLIAM[3] HUNTINGTON; liv. 1740. Children:

104 I JONATHAN,[5] b. Sept. 26, 1703[A]; m. March 19, 1722-3, DOROTHY TUXBURY. +
105 II DANIEL,[5] b. May 15, 1705[A]; m. Sept. 2, 1730[A], Hannah Gray of And.; "clothier" or "weaver"; res. And., as late as 1747; but both of Dracut, 1759.
106 III JOHN,[5] b. June 19, 1707[A]; m. Jan. 12, 1737-8, ALICE DAVIS. +
107 IV PETER,[5] b. March 18, 1709[A]; m. Aug. 20, 1730, Mary Straw. +
108 V DAVID,[5] b. March 31, 1711[A]; [m. May 25, 1732, Mehitable Straw. +?]
109 VI WILLIAM,[5] b. March 6, 1713[A].
110 VII MARY,[5] b. May 28, 1714[A]. A Mary m. Oct. 27, 1737[A], Nathaniel Eastman.
111 VIII SARAH,[5] b. May 28, 1714[A] [twin]. [See Unclassified Marriages.]
112 IX EBENEZER,[5] b. Jan. 25, 1717[A]; m. 1st, March 15, 1742, Mary Chase; 2d, Feb. 5, 1786, wid. Elizabeth Quinby. +

38 JOSEPH[4] COLBY (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Amesbury, E. Parish, and Hampstead, N. H.; m. 1st, Nov. 22, 1704[A], (62) ANNE[4] BARTLETT, who d. Oct. 24, 1721[A]; 2d, Aug. 1, 1722[A], wid. Mary Johnson of Hv. "Mr. Joseph Colby" owned covenant and bp. June 27, 1731, 1A. chh. Hmst. was part of A. till 1741. Mary, wife of Joseph Colby, with others, was dism. from 1Hv. chh. to form chh. at Hmst., May 31, 1752. He d. 1753 or '4; inv. est. May 23, 1754. John Colbee adm. est. of his mother Mary, who d, 1754–'7. Children:

113 I BENAIAH,[5] b. Dec. 30, 1705[A]; m. 1st, Mary[4] Webster; 2d, 1745, Elizabeth Emerson. +

114 II JOSEPH,[5] b. July 30, 1707[A]; m. March 18, 1735–6, Abigail Warren. +

115 III NATHAN,[5] b. Feb. 20, 1710[A]; m. Dec. 18, 1735, Hannah Warren. +

116 IV JUDITH,[5] b. May 29, 1712[A]. A Judith pub. June 26, 1731[A], to Thomas Carter of A.

117 V HANNAH,[5] b. June 24, 1714[A]. [See Unclassified Marriages.]

118 VI MARTHA,[5] b. Dec. 15, 1717[A]. A Martha m. June 5, 1740[A], Joseph Kimball.

119 VII ANN,[5] b. Nov. 27, 1718[A]; per. m. Dec. 4, 1740[A & 2A], MOSES[4] WELLS (31 *Eliezer*[3]). +

120 VIII JOHN,[5] b. Jan. 23, 1721–2[A] [20–1?] [by 1st wife]; prob. d. young.

121 IX MARY,[5] b. May 23, 1723[A] [by 2d wife]; prob. d. young.

122 X SARAH,[5] b. Feb. 8, 1725–6[A]. A Sarah m. ab. 1747, OBADIAH[4] DAVIS (*John*,[3] 86 *Ephraim*[2]). +

123 XI THEOPHILUS,[5] b. July 20, 1728[A]; m. June 18, 1752, Priscilla Stevens. +

124 XII LYDIA,[5] b. Jan. 10, 1729–30[A]. A Lydia m. Nov. 12, 1747[Hmst], Jonathan Gile.

125 XIII DOROTHY,[5] b. April 26, 1731[A]; bp. June 6, 1731[1A].* A Dorothy m. Dec. 2, 1746]Hmst], JOSIAH[4] DAVIS (*John*,[3] 86 *Ephraim*[2]). If it was this one, she was then only 15½ yrs. old.

126 XIV JOHN,[5] b. Jan. 30, 1732–3[A]; bp. Feb. 4, 1732–3[1A]; m. ab. 1755, Ruth Stevens. +

127 XV PHILBROOK,[5] b. March 16, 1734–5[A]; bp. Aug. 3, 1735[1A]; m. 1st, July 13, 1758, Susanna Bradley; 2d, Ruth Lufkin. +

128 XVI SUSANNA,[5] b. ——; bp. Sept. 25, 1737[1A]; per. m. (141) ELIAS[5] COLBY.

129 XVII EDMUND,[5] b. May 14, 1739[A]; bp. May 27, 1739[1A].* An Edm. of Hmst. served in Crown Point Expedition, 1756 and '57.

130 XVIII MARY,[5] b. Feb. 8, 1743[Hmst].

---

* The baptisms from 1731 to 1739 were rec. as chil. of Joseph and *Dorothy*, which must be an error, as the town rec. of A. and Hmst. give *Mary*.

45 THEOPHILUS[4] COLBY (*Thomas*,[3] *John*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Amesbury, b. 1689; m. Dec. 8, 1710[A], (7) ELIZABETH[3] HARVEY; prob. d. in 1724; bro. Timothy ap. adm. est., Sept. 7, 1724.* A wid. Eliz. Colby m. June 4, 1735[A], (26) GIDEON[4] LOWELL. Children:

131 I MARY,[5] b. Aug. 30, 1711[A]; m. Dec. 5, 1728[A], Joseph Gould 3d.

132 II FRANCES,[5] b. Oct. 24, 1714[A]; m. July 22, 1736[A & 2A], Ezra Badger.

133 III HANNAH,[5] b. May 3, 1717[A]; m. Jan. 5, 1735[A], Daniel Goodwin (5 *Samuel*?).

134 IV ER,[5] b. Jan. 11, 1719-20[A]; m. Aug. 7, 1744, Judith Ring. +

48 ELIAS[4] COLBY (*Thomas*,[3] *John*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Amesbury, W. Parish, b. 1696; m. Nov. 4, 1714[A], (8) HANNAH[3] PRESSEY. He owned covenant and bp. Oct. 9, 1726, 2A. chh. Children:

135 I SUSANNA,[5] b. July 27, 1715[A]. A Susanna m. July 13, 1738[A & 2A], Wm. Straw Jr.

136 II HUMPHREY,[5] b. April 13. 1718[A]; prob. d. young.

137 III RHODA,[5] b. Feb. 8, 1718-9[A]. [See (143) RHODA.[5]]

138 IV LOIS,[5] b. ——; bp. May 4, 1740[2A].

139 V HANNAH,[5] b. ——; bp. May 4, 1740[2A]. [See Unclassified Marriages.]

140 VI ESTHER,[5] b. ——; bp. May 4, 1740[2A]; prob. m. Oct. 22, 1754[Hmst], Jacob Eaton Jr., of Hmst.

141 VII ELIAS,[5] b. ——; bp. May 4, 1740[2A]; prob. m. Dec. 28, 1757[Hampstead], (128?) SUSANNA[5] COLBY. An Elias served in the colonial army, from N. H., April to Oct., 1755, expedition against Crown Point; March to Aug., 1757; and March to Nov., 1760.

142 VIII HUMPHREY,[5] b. ——; bp. May 4, 1740[2A]; served in army, from N. H., 1760; deserted from Crown Point, Oct. 21; also served in Rev. army, 1775.

49 TIMOTHY[4] COLBY (*Thomas*,[3] *John*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Amesbury, W. Parish, b. 1698; m. July 4, 1718[A], Hannah Heath. He owned covenant and bp. Oct. 9, 1726; recd. to full communion, Dec. 10, 1727, 2A. chh. Adm. est. May 31, 1756; inv. June 3, 1756; acct. 1757. Wid. Han. m. April, 1757, (72) ISAAC[4] COLBY. Children:

143 I RHODA,[5] b. April 6, 1719[A]; per. m. Jan. 13, 1736-7[A & 2A], Nathan Goodwin; res. Hampstead; 7 chil. rec. there; she d. Nov. 29, 1765. [Per. (137) RHODA[5]?].

144 II MARY,[5] b. April 1, 1721[A]; d. young.

* Theophilus Colby of Jamaica [W. Ames.] was bp. June 1, 1718, by Rev. Henry Lucas, of the Episcopal chh., Nb.

145 III THEOPHILUS,[5] b. Feb. 25, 1723–4[A]; prob. m. Oct. 18, 1750, Elizabeth Hastings. +

146 IV MARY,[5] b. Jan. 19, 1724–5[A]. A Mary m. March 11, 1741–2[Hv], Nehemiah Stevens.

147 V MARTHA,[5] b. Jan. 15, 1726–7[A]; bp. Feb. 26, 1726–7[2A].

148 VI HANNAH,[5] b. March 21, 1728–9[A]; bp. April 6, 1729[2A]. [See Unclassified Marriages.]

149 VII RACHEL,[5] b. May 27, 1732[A]; bp. May 28, 1732[2A].

150 VIII JUDITH,[5] b. March 9 [1733–4?][A]; bp. March 31, 1734[2A].

151 IX DOROTHY,[5] b. ——; bp. Aug. 24, 1735[2A].

152 X PATIENCE,[5] b. Aug. 23, 1739[A]; bp. Aug. 26, 1739 [2A]; prob. m. May 4, 1758[E Hv], Robert Hastings.

51 THOMAS[4] COLBY (*Thomas*,[3] *John*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Amesbury, W. Parish, "yeoman," b. 1706; [*pub. July 20*, not "m." as on p. 107]; m. Jan. 21, 1728–9[A & 2A], (9) SARAH[3] PRESSEY; liv. 1737. He was Thomas 3d, 1727–'38; Thomas Jr., 1738–'41; liv. in A., 1743 and prob. 1745; but may have d. or moved away soon after.* [See (87) THOMAS.[4]] Child:

153 I JONATHAN,[5] b. Dec. 19, 1730[A]; bp. Nov. 5, 1732[2A]; d. Feb. 11, 1735–6[A].

Perhaps other children.

54 SAMUEL[4] COLBY (*Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Amesbury, b. 1698; m. Oct. 23, 1718[A], (22) ANNA NICHOLS; liv. 1768. He was Jr. till 1746. Children:

154 I SAMUEL,[5] b. Dec. 30, 1720[A]. A Sam Jr. m. March 19, 1746–7[A & 2A], Sarah Ash.†

155 II MOSES,[5] b. June 26, 1723[A]; prob. m. Feb. 24, 1742–3, Mary Sargent. +

156 III AARON,[5] b. Oct. 13, 1726[A]; m. 1750[1A], ELIZABETH COLBY of A.; res. A., W. Parish;‡ adm. est. gr. wid. Eliz., March 30, 1752. Child: *Ann*,[6] b. April 4, 1751[A]; bp. April 7, 1751[2A].

157 IV GIDEON,[5] b. May 13, 1729[A]; m. April 29, 1747, Elizabeth Tucker. +

158 V BARZILLAI,[5] b. Oct. 22, 1731[A]; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1756, Elizabeth Plummer; 2d, Sept. 30, 1779, Merriam Worthen. +

159 VI LYDIA,[5] b. June 26, 1735[A]. A Lydia of A. m. Feb. 1, 1753[2A], Timothy Smith of Hv.

---

* In 1742 he and wife Sarah sold part of homestead in A.; in 1743 he sold remainder, with "dwelling house where I now dwell," but without wife's signature.

† The Ames. rec. also give *David*, son of *Samuel* and *Elizabeth* Colby, b. Sept. 9, 1746.

‡ Aaron Colby, an adult apprentice, bp. June 10, 1744, Epis. chh., Nb.

55 AMBROSE[4] COLBY (*Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Charlestown and Newbury, Mass., and Wiscasset* [Pownalborough], Me., "blacksmith," b. 1700; m. Dec. 22, 1720[W Ch], Elizabeth Lawrence (Benj.) of Charlest. He was bp. Dec. 21, 1718, adm. March 1, 1718–9, Ch. chh.; of Nb. 1731–'37 but of Pownalboro', 1766, wife Betty. Will March 2, 1778, ment. wife Betty, dau. Anna Hoyt, and grandson Ambrose Colby. Children:

160 I BENJAMIN,[5] b. ——; bp. Oct. 20, 1723 [New Brick chh., Boston].† +
161 II SPENCER,[5] b. ab. 1725; m. Lydia ——.† +
162 III [JOHN,[5] b. ab. 1727; m. June 19, 1748[Nb], Elizabeth Hogin; soldier from Nb. at Cape Breton, 1745?]
163 IV ELIZABETH,[5] b. Nov. 4, 1729[Nb].
164 V SAMUEL,[5] b. Dec. 4, 1731[Nb] [d. young?].
165 VI DOROTHY,[5] b. ——; bp. Feb. 9, 1735[Epis. Nb].
166 VII SAMUEL,[5] b. ——; bp. Aug. 17, 1735 [p. 559].‡
167 VIII ABIGAIL,[5] b. ——; bp. July 24, 1737 [p. 559].
168 IX AMBROSE,[5] b. ——; d. bef. his father, but left a son *Ambrose*.[6]
169 X ANNA,[5] b. at Pownalboro; m. Moses Hoyt; d. aged 81.

[Nos. IX and X are given on the authority of the "Colby Family" and the will.]

56 ENOCH[4] COLBY, Ens., (*Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Chester, N. H., b. 1702; m. 1st, Dec. 16, 1725[D Hm], Abial Sanborn (Benj.); 2d, 1748, Sarah Sargent. It is said that he was of Hm. Falls in 1727, rem. to Chester ab. 1728. Will Jan. 5, 1779; Aug. 30, 1780; wife Sarah ment.; she liv. 1782. Children:

170 I ENOCH,[5] b. ——; "oldest son" in 1779; m. ABIGAIL[5] BLAISDELL. +
171 II SARAH,[5] b. ——; m. William Turner of Candia. She d. May 30, 1810.
172 III DOROTHY,[5] b. Jan. 5, 1730; m. 1st, David Worthen; 2d, bef. 1779, Jacob Chase. She d. Aug. 15, 1816. Hist. Hmst. gives Jacob Chase and wife "Mary" [Dorothy] owned covenant, Dec. 10, 1769.

NOTE. The family of Enoch[4] is mostly copied from Chase's History of Chester.

* He was of "Sheepscot" [Me.], 1740, exec. est. Benj. Lawrence of Charlestown.

† We have found proof that Benj. and Spencer were bros., and indirect proof that they were sons of Ambrose.

‡ A Sam., b. ab. 1764, and Spencer, both of Edgecomb [Me.], served in Rev. army for Nb. There were also Sylvanus, b. ab. 1758, Abel, and Noah, all of Edgecomb, who served in the Rev. army. Some of these, perhaps all, were of the 6th generation, possibly grandchil. of (61) Ruggles.[4] (161) Spencer[5] was then dead.

173 IV JETHRO,[5] b. May 8, 1733; m. 1st, Nov. 1, 1756, Elizabeth Bartlett (Sam.), who d. July 13, 1778; 2d, Sept. 21, 1779[Hawke chh], Nanny Moulton [wid. of Josiah Bradley Sen.], who d. 1793. Res. Chester, served on the committee of safety, 1775 and '78; signed Association Test, 1776; d. April 4, 1803. Chil.: *Lydia*,[6] b. Feb. 17, 1760; m. 1779, Edmund Sleeper; d. Jan. 3, 1803.

174 V SUSANNA,[5] b. Aug. 22, 1735; m. [Henry?] Blake of Hm. [D. Hm. p. 604]; liv. 1779.

175 VI ABIAL,[5] [dau.], b. July 10, 1741 [by 1st wife]; m. —— Hill; liv. 1779.

176 VII ABIGAIL,[5] b. Dec. 19, 1749 [by 2d wife]; m. Sept. 13, 1768[Hwk chh], James Towle of Hawke; liv. 1779.

177 VIII MARY,[5] b. Nov. 9, 1756; m. Benj. Long; rem. to Schnectady, N. Y.; name Colby in 1779.

178 IX ELIZABETH,[5] b. June 27, 1758; m. John Wilson; name Colby in 1779.

179 X JUDITH,[5] b. Aug. 10, 1760; m. Joseph Long, ab. 1778.

58 OBADIAH[4] COLBY (*Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Amesbury and Boston, "blacksmith," b. 1706; m. April 22, 1728 [Boston], Elizabeth Gee. She was recd. to full communion, 1A. chh., March 19, 1749. Adm. est. gr. wid. Eliz., Oct. 2, 1749. Children:

180 I ELIZABETH,[5] b. Dec. 28, 1729[Boston]; bp. Jan. 4, 1729–30[Boston].*

181 II OBADIAH,[5] b. [Dec.?] 1731; bp. Dec. 12, 1731[Boston],* m. Dec. 16, 1756, Mary Merrill. +

182 III ANN,[5] b. ——; bp. Oct. 14, 1733[Boston].*

183 IV GEE,[5] b. Aug. 30, 1743[A]: d. young.

184–189 Probably other children.

60 HEZEKIAH[4] COLBY (*Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Newbury, and Deer Is., Me., "shipwright," b. 1710; m. Sept. 3, 1730[Nb], Sarah Cole. He was of Newburyport, July 21, 1770, deed to Obadiah Colby; but ackn. that deed at Fort Pownal, Lincoln Co. [now Me.], Aug. 13, 1770. Adm. est. gr. Joshua Colby† of "New Rowley," Essex Co., July 17, 1788. Children:

190 I SUSANNA,[5] b. Sept. 5, 1732[Nb].

191 II SARAH,[5] b. Oct. 28, 1734[Nb].

192 III MARY,[5] b. Sept. 5, 1736[Nb].

193 IV HEZEKIAH,[5] b. Dec. 20, 1738[Nb]; m. Nov. 25, 1760, Mary Wait. +

194 V JOSHUA,[5] b. Feb. 20, 1740[Nb]; prob. pub. April 7, 1761[Nb], to Sarah Peabody.† A Joshua of Nb., soldier in French war, 1759, and at Crown Point, 1756. "Colby Family" gives 4 sons, in Maine.

---

* "New Brick" church.

† A Joshua Colby and wife Sarah were of Rowley in 1784. She was apparently Sarah *Dall*, of Boston, as she deeded one-third of house lot in Boston to Wm. Dall Jr., of Boston, the other two-thirds belonging to him.

195 VI MAKEPEACE,[5] b. March 25, 1743[Nb] [m. Oct. 23, 1760, Sarah Pressey. + ?]

196 VII AMBROSE,[5] b. Nov. 3, 1751[Nb]; prob. m. Sarah ——. +

61 RUGGLES[4] COLBY (*Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Amesbury, E. Parish, and Wiscasset, Me., "shipwright," b. 1711; m. March 15, 1732–3[A & Nb], Abigail Davis of Nb.; liv. 1747. Ab. wf. of Ruggles* owned covenant and bp. 1A. chh., May 16, 1736. Children:

197 I MARY,[5] b. ——: bp. privately, June 26, 1736[1A].*

198 II EDMUND,[5] b. June 25, 1733–4[A]; bp. July 10, 1737[1A].* His grandfather, (21) Samuel[3] Colby, deeded him an acre of land in A., E. Parish, in 1745, which Edmund,[5] "of Wiscasset on Shepscot River," sold in 1759.

199–203 Other children.

63 ICHABOD[4] COLBY (*Philip*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Amesbury, E. Parish, "innholder," b. 1704; m. Jan. 24, 1723–4[A], (25) ESTHER† NICHOLS; d. 1748–9, wife Esther surviving. Will Dec. 9, 1748; March 27, 1749: ment. "cousin David Nichols"; wid. Esther recd. to full communion, 1A. chh., March 19, 1749; liv. 1768. Children:

204 I NICHOLAS,[5] b. Dec. 22, 1724[A]; bp. Aug. 1, 1736[1A]; not named in will.

205 II JANE,[5] b. Sept. 22, 1726[A]; bp. Aug. 1, 1736[1A]; m. Dec. 1, 1743[A], Joseph[5] Bartlett (40 *Stephen*[4]); had sons *Levi* and *Nicholas* Bartlett in 1748.

206 III ANNE,[5] b. Feb. 26, 1728–9[A]; bp. Aug. 1, 1736[1A]; liv. 1748.

207 IV ELIZABETH,[5] b. Oct. 29, 1731[A]; bp. Aug. 1, 1736[1A]; liv. 1748.

65 PHILIP[4] COLBY (*Philip*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Amesbury, E. Parish, and Kingston, "shipwright," b. 1707; m. Sept. 4, 1729[A], (38a) TABITHA[3] WEED (*Ephraim*[2]). Inv. est. Philip of Kg., Dec. 10, 1746;‡ Tabitha adm. est. May, 1747[Concord]. A wid. Tabitha m. Jan. 24, 1750[A], Philip Gould. Children:

---

* The baptisms give "Mary" as the name of the mother, which is probably a mistake.

† Her name is given "Mehitable" in record of baptism of the four children, but it is *Esther* on town and probate records.

‡ The "History of the Colby Family" states that some letters written by Philip to his wife Tabitha, from the army at Cape Breton, in 1745, are still extant. He must have d. there, or very soon after his return.

208 I TABITHA,[5] b. Feb. 4, 1731–2[A]; bp. Sept. 12, 1736[1A]; per. m. Oct. 30, 1750[S], Joseph Osgood.
209 II MARY,[5] b. Jan. 8, 1733–4[A]; bp. Sept. 12, 1736[1A].
210 III PHILIP,[5] b. ——; bp. Sept. 12, 1736[1A]: prob. m. March 26, 176[illegible], Betty Ring. +
211 IV HANNAH,[5] b. March 12, 1737–8[A]; bp. March 19, 1737–8[1A].
212 V NICHOLAS,[5] b. Aug. 9, 1740[A]; prob. m. 1st, Dec. 4, 1764, Susanna Pressey; 2d, Oct. 8, 1775, JUDITH[5] WELLS. +
213 VI ELIZABETH,[5] b. Feb. 19, 1742–3[A].
214 VII ANN,[5] b. July 3, 1745[A].

67 STEPHEN[4] COLBY (*Philip*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Amesbury, "shipwright," b. 1712; m. March 27, 1738[A], in Hm., Elizabeth Maxfield of S. He d. in 1745, prob. at Cape Breton. Adm. est. gr. wid. Eliz., Oct. 2, 1749; she, still his wid., rendered acct. in 1774;* "remains of his wages at Cape Breton" ment. She was dead in 1794.† Children:

215 I SARAH,[5] b. April 24, 1738[S]; prob. d. young.
216 II SAMUEL,[5] b. Feb. 18, 1740[A]; liv. ab. 1747; [m. Aug. 28, 1764, Mary Carr. + ?].
217 III STEPHEN,[5] b. Jan. 14, 1742[A]; liv. ab. 1749; prob. m. Miriam ——. +
218 IV JOHN,[5] b. March 29, 1744[A]; m. Betty ——. +
219 V MICHAEL,[5] b. Nov. 5, 1745[A], posthumous; liv. ab. 1752.

68 SAMUEL[4] COLBY (*Philip*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Amesbury, b. 1714; m. Hannah ——. Child:

220 I ICHABOD,[5] b. July 8, 1738[A]. An Ichabod served in French war, 1759 and '60, and in Rev. war, '77 and '8.
221–6 Perhaps other children.

69 ANTHONY[4] COLBY (*Anthony*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Anthony*[1]) [of Haverhill?], b. 1704, bp. July 1, 1705[1Hv]. We have found no rec. of wife or child; he may have d. young. An Anth. signed the petition for the E. Hv. chh. and was the moderator of the first E. Hv. Parish meeting, in 1743. This may have been (69) Anth.,[4] or possibly his father, (24) Anth.,[3] who, if then liv., was 73 yrs. of age.

---

* Land partly in S. Hm. and partly in Salis., was sold by wid. Eliz., adm., in 1775, to John Colby of Nb.

† Sarah, wife of John Eaton 3d, of Seabrook, and Molly, wife of Jacob Dow of Seabrook, were prob. grandchil. of Stephen[4] and Eliz. Colby, as they deeded all interest in est. of wid. Eliz. Colby to Stephen Colby of Poplin and John Colby of Nb. in 1794. Sarah and Molly may have been daus. of Samuel[5] or Michael.[5] Sarah Colby m. John Eaton, July 21, 1786[S Hm chh].

70 ELIJAH[4] COLBY (*Anthony*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Amesbury, W. Parish, b. 1707; m. May 21, 1734*[A & 2A], (69) ELIZABETH[4] DAVIS. He renewed covenant 2A. chh. 1726–'8.† Wid. Eliz. m. Nov. 26, 1746[A & 2A], Abraham Chase of Plaistow; and she was again a wid., 1773–'5; per. liv. in 1785. Children:

227 I ELIJAH,[5] b. April 12, 1734*[A]; d. May 27, 1734*[A].

228 II ANTHONY,[5] b. Nov. 1, 1735[A]; bp. Nov. 2, 1735[2A]; d. Nov. 23, 1736[A].

229 III ANTHONY,[5] b. Oct. 19, 1737[A]; bp. Oct. 23, 1737[2A]; prob. m. Sarah ——. +

230 IV JOSEPH,[5] b. Dec. 1, 1740[A]; bp. Dec. 28, 1740[2A]; m. March 27, 1760[Kg], Sarah "Thorla," or "Thuriel"; res. Kingston; "cordwainer"; both owned covenant Kg. chh., May 5, 1763. Chil.: *Eunice*,[6] b. June 22, 1761[Kg], bp. Aug. 3, 1761[Nb]; *Elizabeth*,[6] b. May 2, bp. May 5, 1763[Kg]; *Joseph*,[6] bp. March 30, 1766[Nb].

71 RICHARD[4] COLBY (*Anthony*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Haverhill, E. Parish, b. 1710; m. 1st, HANNAH[4] DAVIS (47 *Eph.*[3]); 2d, June 26, 1766[E Hv], Tabitha Ela [or Ely] of Hv. He signed petition for E. Hv. chh., 1743; d. May–Nov., 1796. Children:

231 I MARY,[5] b. July‡ 19, 1739[Hv]; bp. May‡ 6, 1739[2A]; m. July 26, 1764[E Hv chh], James Cheney, of Plaistow; res. Londonderry, N. H., in 1796.

232 II RICHARD,[5] b. Dec. 26, 1741[Hv]; bp. Feb. 28, 1741–2[2A]; m. May 25, 1786, in Hv., Anna Kelly (Edward); prob. a 2d wife. A Rich. Jr. of Hv., "cooper," in 1777. Res. Sanbornton, N. H., in 1796; 3 chil. [Hist. Sanb.].

233 III EPHRAIM,[5] b. March 29, 1745[Hv]; bp. April 21, 1745[E Hv]; m. Dec. 1, 1768, Hannah Ela. +

234 IV JOHN,[5] b. June 30, 1748[Hv]; bp. Sept. 11, 1748[E Hv]; m. June 3, 1773[Hv], Lydia Stevens of Plaistow; res. Sanbornton in 1796; 3 chil. [Hist. Sanb.].

235 V HANNAH,[5] b. May 24, 1752[Hv] [by 1st wife]; m. Oct. 26, 1773[E Hv chh], Edward Ela of Hv.; res. Londonderry in 1796.

236 VI SARAH,[5] b. May 19, 1767[Hv] [by 2d wife]; bp. May 24, 1767 [E Hv]; m. Elias Bootman of A., pub. Sept. 28, 1783[A]; liv. 1796.

237 VII ELA,[5] b. Feb. 10, 1769[Hv]; bp. May 7, 1769[E Hv]; res. Londonderry in 1796.

---

* A mistake in some of these dates?

† The "Colby Family" states that he "worked on boats at Lake George, for the army against Canada." He may have d. there.

‡ A mistake in one of these dates.

72 ISAAC[4] COLBY (*Anthony*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Haverhill, E. Parish, b. 1712; m. 1st, April 25, 1734[Hv], (76) SARAH[4] DAVIS, who d. June 3, 1755[Hv]; 2d, April, 1757[E Hv chh], Hannah Heath [wid. of (49) TIMOTHY[4] COLBY], and she was alive in 1762. He [called Isaac *Jr.*] renewed covenant 2A. chh. ab. 1733–'5,* and his wife Sarah in 1744 or '5. He was dead in 1785. Children:

238 I WILLIAM,[5] b. Feb. 13, 1734–5[Hv]; d. young.

239 II ANTHONY,[5] b. Feb. 13, 1734–5[Hv] [twin]; d. young.

240 III ELIZABETH,[5] b. June 3, 1736[Hv]; bp. July 26, 1736[2A]; m. Feb. 19, 1765[A & E Hv chh], Thomas Harvey of A.; both of Newtown, N. H., in 1766.

241 IV SARAH,[5] b. March 5, 1738–9[Hv]; bp. March 18, 1738–9[2A]; m. Nov. 20, 1760[E Hv chh], John Cheney; both liv. in Hv., 1766.

242 V WILLIAM DAVIS,[5] b. March 15, 1741–2[Hv]; bp. March 21, 1741–2 [2A]; m. Elizabeth ——. +

243 VI ANTHONY,[5] b. June 25, 1744[Hv]; bp. July 15, 1744[2A]; prob. m. July 10, 1769[E Hv chh], Abigail Chase; res. Hv.; adm. est. gr. John Chase of Plaistow, N. H., Oct. 6, 1783; wid. Abigail ment. Chil.: *Wm.*[6] (afterwards named *Anthony*[6]), b. July 24, 1776, m. June 12, 1799, Mercy Judkins; *Betsey*,[6] m. May 17, 1800, James Chase; *Abigail*,[6] unm.; all rem. to Sanbornton, N. H.

244 VII ISAAC,[5] b. June 30, 1746[Hv]; bp. Aug. 10, 1746[E Hv]; m. Sept. 27, 1768[E Hv chh], Phebe Hunt (Philip). He was Isaac Jr. of Hv., "cooper," in 1767; rem. to Sanbornton ab. 1773; 9 chil. b. 1769–'89 [Hist. Sanb.].

245 VIII BENJAMIN,[5] b. July 14, 1750[Hv]; bp. July 22, 1750[E Hv]; m. 1st, Oct. 19, 1773[Hv & E Hv chh], Elizabeth Hunkins; 2d, Sarah (Eastman) Carter; rem. to Sanbornton in 1773; 4 chil. [Hist. Sanb.].

246 IX MARY,[5] b. Oct. 30, 1753[Hv].

247 X MARTHA,[5] b. Oct. 30, 1753[Hv] [twin].

248 XI ABIGAIL,[5] b. May 14, 1755[Hv]; rem. to Sanbornton; d. unm. in 1831.

76 ABRAHAM[4] COLBY (*Abraham*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Amesbury, Mass., and Concord, N. H., b. 1714; m. Feb. 6, 1738–9[A], Phebe Colman of Kg. Ab. and wife renewed covenant, 2A. chh., 1738–'40. He was liv. 1747, and prob. in 1757. Children:

249 I PHEBE,[5] b. Jan. 27, 1739–40[A].†

250 II MARY,[5] b. July 22, 1741[Conc].

---

* He signed the petition for E. Hv. chh. in 1743. He and his bro., (71) Richard,[4] seem to have attended the W. A. chh. till the E. Hv. chh. was formed, Nov., 1744.

† The 2A. chh. rec. have *Sarah* dau. of Abraham bp. April, 1740. per. a mistake in name. The Sarah who d. July 27, 1746, in C., was prob. wid. of (31) Abraham,[3] or possibly the dau. bp. 1740.

251 III MERIBAH,[5] b. July 20, 1743[Conc].
252 IV ABRAHAM,[5] b. Jan. 22, 1745[Conc]. Either he or his father may have signed the Association Test in Bow, 1776.

78 LOT[4] COLBY (*Abraham*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Concord, N. H., b. 1717; m. 1st, Ann Walker, pub. Sept. 9, 1738(Conc); 2d, July 31, 1764[S Hm chh], Elizabeth Rogers; signed Assoc. Test, 1776. He d. April 2, 1790. Chil. [from Bouton's Hist.]:
253 I SAMUEL,[5] b. May 22, 1740;* prob. m. Sarah ——; res. Concord. Chil.: *Sarah*,[6] b. April 25, 1764; *Asa*,[6] b. March 26, 1766; *Daniel*,[6] b. July 10, 1768.
254 II ANN,[5] b. Sept. 9, 1742.
255 III RUTH,[5] b. Dec. 5, 1744; m. David Hall; d. Feb. 1, 1810.
256 IV "ZOROBABEL,"[5] b. Aug. 15, 1747.
257 V ISAAC,[5] b. Nov. 3, 1750 [by 1st wife].
258 VI JOHN,[5] b. March 27, 1765 [by 2d wife]; m. Anna Carter; res. Concord; d. Aug. 19, 1811; 9 chil. b. 1785–1806.
259 VII MOSES,[5] b. Sept. 10, 1767.

80 SAMSON[4] COLBY (*Abraham*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Concord, and Hopkinton, N. H., b. 1723; m. Betty[5] Hoyt (38 *Abner*[4]), pub. Sept. 19, 1742. He was member of a company "scouting on the Frontiers of N. H." in 1748. Adm. est. of Samson of "New Hopkinton" gr. wid. Betty, March 12, 1761. She m. Ezekiel Straw. Children:
260 I EBENEZER,[5] b. Feb. 1, 1745[Conc].
261–3 Probably other children. ["Hist. Colby Family" gives 3 daus. of Samson and Betty.]

83 EZEKIEL[4] COLBY, Sen., (*Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Amesbury, W. Parish, "yeoman," b. 1699; m. Dec. 24, 1724, (8) MARY[3] ELLIOT. Ezek. and Mary Colby owned covenant and bp. March 19, 1726–7[2A]. Will May 18, 1756; May 4, 1761; wife Mary ment. Children:
264 I DANIEL,[5] b. ——; bp. May 5, 1728[2A]; m. Dec. 24, 1751, Abigail Williams. +
265 II EZEKIEL,[5] b. Sept. 14, 1730[A]; bp. Dec. 6, 1730[2A]; m. March 11, 1755, Mary Tuxbury. +
266 III JOHN,[5] b. Feb. 12, 1732–3[A]; bp. Feb. 25, 1732–3[2A]; not ment. in will, 1756.

---

* There seems to have been a Samuel *Jr.* in Concord in 1769. See (409) Samuel.[6]

267 IV ELLIOT,[5] b. May 22, 1735[A]; m. 1st, June 17, 1760, Judith Sargent; 2d, Nov. 30, 1782, Hannah Smith. +

268 V MARY,[5] b. Aug. 23, 1737[A]; bp. Aug. 28, 1737[2A]; liv. 1756.

269 VI ANNE,[5] b. Dec. 29, 1739[A]; bp. Jan. 6, 1739–40[2A]; liv. 1756.

86 ORLANDO[4] COLBY (*Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Amesbury, W. Parish, Chester, Kingston, and Sandown, N. H., "blacksmith," b. 1706; m. 1st, Sept. 12, 1728[S & 2S], KEZIAH[3] ROWELL (22 *Job*[4]), who d. Feb. 16, 1775[Sand]; 2d, July 25, 1775 [Hwk chh], Judith Quimby of Hm. Falls. He was of Chester in 1743, of Kg., 1746 and later, of Sand., after it was set off from Kg., 1756–'81; owned land in Hampstead in 1746. Wife Keziah recd. to 2A. chh. from 2S. chh.; Orl. bp. Nov. 26, 1727, recd. to full communion 2A. chh., Feb. 23, 1728–9; both dism. to Chester chh., Nov. 18, 1744; both members Sandown chh., 1759. He served in the expedition against Crown Point, April to Oct., 1755; and was "gone to the wars" in 1758. Will Sept. 19, 1781; Feb. 16, 1785; wife Judith ment.* Children:

270 I RUTH,[5] b. Aug. 10, 1729[A]; bp. Aug. 17, 1729[2A]; m. —— Davis; dead in 1781, leaving chil.

271 II MOSES,[5] b. Oct. 30, 1731[A]; bp. Nov. 7, 1731[2A]; m. June 22 [1754?], Anne Tuxbury. +

272 III JEMIMA,[5] b. Jan. 3, 1733–4[A]; bp. Feb. 10, 1733–4[2A]; m. Jan. 29, 1756[Kg chh], David Straw; dead in 1781, leaving chil.

273 IV JONATHAN,[5] b. Feb. 24, 1735–6[A]; bp. March 14, 1735–6[2A]; m. Mary ——. +

274 V KEZIA,[5] b. July 23, 1738[A]; bp. July 30, 1738[2A]; member Sd. chh., 1759; d. Sept., 1773[Sd].

275 VI ROWELL,[5] b. Feb. 5, 1740[A]; bp. Feb. 15, 1740–1[2A]; d. Dec. 26, 1761, of small pox [Sd].

276 VII ENOS,[5] b. April 16, 1746[Kg]; not ment. in will, 1781.

277 VIII THOMAS,[5] b. April 16, 1746[Kg] [twin]; d. May 2, 1746[Kg].

278 IX THOMAS,[5] b. ——; m. Nov. 19, 1767[Hmst], Alice Davis, of Hampstead; res. Sandown; adm. est. gr. Alice Colby, Oct. 30, 1776. Chil. bp. at Sd.: *Rhoda*[6] and "*Nabbe*,[6]" bp. Aug. 21, 1774; *Thomas*,[6] bp. Sept. 11, 1775.

279 X DOROTHY,[5] b. May 17, 1749[Kg]; d. Jan. 29, 1753[Kg].

87 THOMAS[4] COLBY (*Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Amesbury, E. Parish, and Newton, N. H., b. 1708; m. Nov. 5, 1731

* M. Ames. states that wid. Judith Colby d. March 2, 1806, aged 98 yrs., 5 mos. The wid. of (86) Orlando[4] may be the one, though she was not a resident of Ames. most of her life.

[Nb], MARY WELLS of Nb. [wid. of TIMOTHY[4]?], who was recd. to 1A. chh. from 3Nb. chh., Sept. 19, 1742. He was Thomas 4th,* 1729–'38; 3d, 1738–'41; Jr. of A., 1745, when he sold his dwelling house there.† Will Jan. 30, 1777; April 24, 1782; wife Mary ment. Children:

280 I TIMOTHY,[5] b. July 29, 1732[A & Nb]; m. Oct. 20, 1757, HANNAH[5] BLAISDELL. +

281 II SARAH,[5] b. [Dec.?] 11, 1734[A]; bp. Nov. 15, 1734[1A]; m. May 17, 1753[A], Robert Hazeltine; she was dead in 1777, leaving chil. *Martha* and others.

282 III ADONIJAH,[5] b. April 19, 1738[A]; bp. April 23, 1738[1A]; m. Feb. 27, 1760, Hannah Flanders. +

283 IV THOMAS,[5] b. Oct. 12, 1743[A]; liv. 1777; prob. m. Ruth ——. +

90 NATHANIEL[4] COLBY (*Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Amesbury, E. Parish, and Newton, N. H., b. 1716; m. July 6, 1738[A], Elizabeth Clough, who d. Aug. 26, 1771[Nt]. She renewed covenant and recd. to full communion 1A. chh., Oct. 14, 1744. Children:

284 I RACHEL,[5] b. Feb. 10, 1738–9[A].

285 II ANNA,[5] b. Jan. 22, 1740[A].

286 III ELIZABETH,[5] b. May 22, 1743[A]. An Eliz. m. March 25, 1762[2A], David Moulton.

287 IV NICHOLAS,[5] b. Aug. 1, 1745[A]. A Nicholas pub. March 3, 1776[Nt], to Jerusha Carter, both of Nt.

288 V SARAH,[5] b. Feb. 16, 1748[Nt].

289 VI MIRIAM,[5] b. Oct. 2, 1751[Nt].

290 VII DAVID,[5] b. Feb. 1, 1753[Nt]; d. July 29, 1786[Nt].

291 VIII MOLLY,[5] b. Oct. 19, 1756[Nt].

292 IX RHODA,[5] b. June 2, 1758[Nt].

293 X HANNAH,[5] b. July 13, 1761[Nt].

294 XI THOMAS,[5] b. Oct. 5, 1763[Nt].

92 ABRAHAM[4] COLBY (*Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Amesbury, E. Parish, "husbandman," b. ab. 1720; m. March 23, 1741–2[A], (40) ELIZABETH[4] BLAISDELL. She renewed covenant

---

* "Thomas 3d" was recd. to full communion 1A. chh., July 7, 1734. (51) THOMAS[4] was then "3d" in A., but he lived in the W. Parish. (87) THOMAS[4] was prob. "3d" in the E. Parish, and recd. in 1734, as above.

† There was a Thomas Colby, "shipwright," in A., E. Parish, 1746–'60; prob. (87) Thomas.[4]

and recd. to full communion, 1A. chh., March 27, 1748; both liv. 1751. Children:

295 I ELIJAH,[5] b. July 16, 1742[A]; bp. May 22, 1748[1A]. An Elijah of A., E. Parish, m. Ruth [Platts?]. She renewed covenant, 1A. chh., Dec. 4, 1768. Chil.: *Betty*,[6] b. Nov. 7, 1763[A]; *Moses*,[6] b. Feb. 21, 1765[A]; *Ednah*,[6] b. June 13, 1767[A]. [See (282) Adonijah.[5]]

296 II WILLOUGHBY,[5] b. ab. 1744; bp. May 22, 1748[1A]; m. 1st, Jan. 14, 1767, Sarah Sargent; 2d, Molly Sargent. +

297 III ANNA,[5] b. Aug. 19, 1747[A]; bp. May 22, 1748[1A].

298 IV JOHN,[5] b. Feb. 28, 1749[A]; prob. m. Hannah ——. +

299 V HANNAH,[5] b. Oct. 3, 1753[A].

300 VI THOMAS,[5] b. June 24, 1756[A]. [The "Colby Family" states that this Lieut. Thomas m. (451?) SUSANNA[6] COLBY [March 30, 1775] and d. in Bow, aged 92. Chil.: *Samuel*,[6] *Abraham*,[6] *Thomas*,[6] *Hannah*,[6] *Mary*,[6] *Anna*,[6] b. 1778–'90.]

301 VII ELY,[5] b. Dec. 3, 1758[A]; "killed in war, Bennington" [Colby Fam.]

302 VIII JONATHAN,[5] b. Feb. 13, 1762[A].

95 ISAAC[4] COLBY (*Isaac*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Amesbury, b. 1707; m. Jan. 3, 1727–8[A], (30) MARY[4] MARTIN. He was "Isaac 3d" in 1728. An Isaac m. Aug. 16, 1753[A], wid. Judith Badger, both of A. He was liv. in A., 1763; adm. est., April 16, inv., May 28, 1764; Nehemiah adm.; wid. ment., also deceased's mother. Children:

303 I ELIPHALET,[5] b. Oct. 28, 1728[A]; m. Feb. 14, 1750–1, Mary Rogers. +

304 II JOHN,[5] b. Jan. 9, 1730–1[A]. A John Jr. m. Jan. 24, 1754[A], Rachel Barnard (33 *John*[4]?). Child: *Mary*, b. Jan. 29, 1755[A].

305 III ISAAC,[5] b. Sept. 4, 1733[A]; m. 1st, Jan. 11, 1759, Hannah Allen; 2d, Feb. 23, 1775, Abigail Fowler. +

306 IV ELIZABETH,[5] b. Oct. 11, 1736[A].

307 V NEHEMIAH,[5] b. May 5, 1738[A]; d. young.

308 VI NEHEMIAH,[5] b. May 7, 1739[A]; m. 1st, Jan. 5, 1764, Dorothy Flanders; 2d, Sarah ——. +

309 VII DAVID,[5] b. July 2, 1741[A].

310 VIII RICHARD,[5] b. Oct. 7, 1743[A]; prob. had chil. *Isaac*,[6] and *Patty*.[6]

97 DAVID[4] COLBY (*Isaac*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Amesbury, Mass., South Hampton, Sandown, and Londonderry, N. H., b. 1711; m. 1st, ab. 1735, Elizabeth ——, who d. in Kg. ab. 1755 or '6; 2d, Oct. 13, 1757[Kg], Maria Emmons of Kg., who prob. d. 1771–'80. He prob. lived in the part of A. set off as S. Hm. in 1742; rem. soon to the part of Kg. now Sandown; res. San-

down, 1756–'61, per. earlier; and rem. to Londonderry [now Derry], ab. 1762. where he prob. signed Association Test in 1776. He d. 1780–'98. [See (108) David[5]]. Children:

311 I HANNAH,[5] b. Sept. 27, 1736[A].
312 II MOLLY,[5] b. Dec. 18, 1738[A].
313 III ELIZABETH,[5] b. March 13, 1740–1[Sd].
314 IV DAVID,[5] b. ab. 1745; m. 1st, ab. 1770, Polly Randall; 2d, bef. 1798, Margaret Craig, who survived him; res. Londonderry; d. Aug., 1821, will March 8, 1816; Sept. 4, 1821. He prob. signed Association Test, 1776. Chil.: *Isaac*,[6] b. Feb. 15, 1777; m. June 23, 1801, at Middletown, Mass., Lucy Berry, who d. Nov. 7, 1854; res. Danvers, Mass., Hampstead and Londonderry, N. H., and St. Johnsbury, Vt.; d. March 24, 1856.
315 Perhaps other daughters.

99 ZACCHEUS[4] [or ZEKIUS] COLBY (*Jacob*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Amesbury and Newton, N. H., b. 1712; m. Oct. 2, 1735[A], Mary* Eastman. He and wife Mary owned covenant, 1A. chh., Feb. 17, 1739–40. Children:

316 I ROGER,[5] b. April 19, 1736[A];† m. May 17, 1760, Eleanor Challis. +
317 II JACOB,[5] b. June 1, 1739[A];† prob. m. Sarah ——. +
318 III EPHRAIM,[5] b. Dec. 22, 1740[A]; d. young.
319 IV SARAH,[5] b. Feb. 19, 1742[Nt].
320 V MARY[5] b. Jan. 3, 1744[Nt].
321 VI EPHRAIM,[5] b. May 6, 1747[Nt]. An Ephraim and Mary had son *Ephraim*[6] *Jr.*, b. Feb. 5, 1771[Nt].
322 VII ZACCHEUS,[5] b. May 10, 1749[Nt]; bp. Aug. 31, 1751[2A]; m. Dec. 11, 1780, Mary Calfe. +
323 VIII HANNAH,[5] b. April 16, 1751[Nt]; bp. Aug. 31, 1751[2A].
324 IX TIMOTHY,[5] b. April 2, 1753[Nt]; bp. Oct., 1753[2A at Nt].
325 X ROWELL,[5] b. Nov. 22, 1758[Nt].
326 XI PHILIP,[5] b. Oct. 5, 1764[Nt].

100 JACOB[4] COLBY (*Jacob*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Amesbury, South Hampton, and Newton, N. H., b. 1714; m. 1st, Dec. 23, 1736[A], Hannah Kimball Jr.; 2d, Oct. 12, 1749[A & 2A], Susanna Sargent. Jacob Jr. owned covenant and bp. Sept. 23, 1739[1A]. Children:

---

* The mar. rec. gives *Hannah*, but births give Mary.

† On the Newton rec. Jacob is not given, and Roger is given b. June 1, 1739.

327 I HANNAH,[5] b. March 12, 1738–9[A].
328 II ELIZABETH,[5] b. May 19, 1742[Nt]; bp. Sept. 21, 1743, at S. Hm. [E Kg chh], privately.
329 III JUDITH,[5] b. March 18, 1745[Nt]; bp. Aug. 11, 1745, at S. Hm. [E Kg chh].
330 IV MARY,[5] b. April 6, 1747[Nt] [by 1st wife].
331 V JACOB SARGENT,[5] b. —— [by 2d wife]; bp. Sept. 9, 1750[2A]; d. young.
332 VI KIMBALL,[5] b. ——; bp. June 14, 1752[2A]; d. young.
333 VII JACOB SARGENT,[5] b. ——; bp. Nov. 30, 1755[2A]; m. ——; served in Rev. army, 1776; res. Dunbarton, N. H.; Chil. rec. there. *Dorcas*,[6] b. Feb. 23, 1780; *Jacob*,[6] b. Jan. 22, 1782; *Sarah*,[6] b. Nov. 4, 1785; *Jeremiah*,[6] b. Jan. 3, 1792; *Hannah*,[6] b. Oct. 9, 1794; *Jonathan*,[6] b. May 18, 1796; *Mary*,[6] b. July 26, 1798; *Nancy*[6] and *Fanny*,[6] twins, b. Dec. 9, 1799.
334 VIII KIMBALL,[5] b. March 6, 1758[Nt]; bp. July 9, 1758, at Nt. [E Kg chh].
335 IX PHILIP,[5] b. Oct. 14, 1760[Nt].

101 EDMUND[4] COLBY (*Jacob*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Amesbury and Salisbury, Mass., [Sandown?] and Hampstead, N. H., b. 1725; m. May 25, 1749[A], Dorothy Ring of S. Both were recd. to 2S. chh., Jan. 4, 1756, and owned covenant, Hmst. chh., May 6, 1759.* Children:

336 I EDMUND,[5] b. Oct. 16, 1749[S]. An Edm. of A. deeded land in A., 1777.
337 II CHASE,[5] b. Sept. 4, 1753[S]; bp. Jan. 11, 1756[2S]; m. March 13, 1777 [A & Nb], Esther Hardy of Nb.; res. A.; Rev. soldier from S. and Nb. A Chase Colby m. Oct. 15, 1791[Nb], Martha Rogers.
338 III BENJAMIN,[5] b. ——; bp. May 14, 1758[2S].
339 IV MOLLY,[5] b. ——; bp. May 6, 1759[Hmst].
340 V ELIZABETH,[5] b. ——; bp. April 30, 1760[Hmst].
341 VI SARAH,[5] b. Sept., 1762[A]; bp. Oct. 19, 1762[Hmst].
342 VII SUSANNA,[5] b. ——; bp. Dec. 11, 1764[Hmst].

102 VALENTINE[4] COLBY (*Jacob*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Amesbury, b. 1728; m. 1st, Aug. 20, 1747[A & 2A chh], Hannah Kimball; 2d, Feb. 1, 1788[A], Elizabeth Lowell of A. He d. ab. 1812[A]; will Nov. 2, 1805; Jan. 4, 1813; wife Eliz. ment. Children:

343 I VALENTINE,[5] b. Dec. 11, 1747[A]; d. young.
344 II JUDITH,[5] b. May 26, 1749[A]; not ment. in will, 1805.

---

* The name of the wife is Mary in Noyes' Hist. Hmst., Vol. 2; but Dorothy elsewhere, even in 1762[A].

345 III RHODA,[5] b. April 13, 1751[A]; d. young.
346 IV VALENTINE,[5] b. March 26, 1755[A]; d. young.
347 V HEZEKIAH,[5] b. Jan. 23, 1757[A]; liv. 1805. A Hezekiah m. Oct. 27, 1784[S Hm chh], Mary Colby.
348 VI RHODA,[5] b. Aug. 26, 1759[A]; not ment. in will, 1805.
349 VII THOMAS,[5] b. Sept. 11, 1761[A]; liv. 1805; prob. m. March 31, 1789[A], Dorothy Barnard; res. A. Chil.: *Thomas*,[6] b. May 9, 1790[A]; *Dolly*,[6] b. Dec. 8, 1791[A].
350 VIII DAVID,[5] b. Dec. 25, 1763[A]; liv. 1805; prob. m. Nov. 25, 1789[A], Sarah Badger; res. A.; son *David*,[6] b. Sept. 20, 1790[A].
351 IX HANNAH,[5] b. May 27, 1766[A]; m. John Colby of Nt., pub. May 30, 1783[A]; liv. 1805.
352 X ELIZABETH,[5] b. Aug. 17, 1768[A]; dead in 1805, leaving dau. *Hannah* Colby, b. after 1787.*
353 XI VALENTINE,[5] b. Nov. 23, 1770[A]; liv. 1805; prob. m. March 26, 1793[S Hm chh], Sarah Tuxbury; res. A.; son *Peter*,[6] b. June 2, 1793[A].
354 XII JONATHAN,[5] b. ——; liv. 1805.
355 XIII LEVI,[5] b. ——; liv. 1805.
356 XIV MOLLY,[5] b. ——; m. —— Lowell; liv. 1805.

103 THOMAS ELLIOT[4] COLBY (*Jacob*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Kingston, b. Jan. 31, 1733–4[A]; m. March 25, 1755[S Hm chh], Susanna Ring. He was adm. S. Hm. chh., Jan. 7, 1756. He served in the army, March–Oct., 1760; d. Oct. 4, 1760, at Crown Point. Children:

357 I BENJAMIN,[5] b. Feb. 15, 1756[Kg]; bp. March 21, 1756[SHm].
358 II THOMAS,[5] b. Dec. 25, 1757[Kg]; bp. Feb. 12, 1758[S Hm].
359 III SUSANNA,[5] b. Oct. 31, 1759[Kg]; bp. Jan. 6, 1760[S Hm].

104 JONATHAN[5] COLBY (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Amesbury, W. Parish, Kingston and Sandown, N. H., b. 1703; m. March 19, 1722–3[A], DOROTHY TUXBURY (9 *John*). She was recd. to full communion, 2A. chh., Nov. 26, 1727, and he Nov. 10, 1728. Jona. and wife were dism. from 2A. chh. to Chester chh.,† April 22, 1742. Jona. and Dorothy were members of Sandown chh. in 1759. They seem to have lived in Kg. as early

---

* Hannah Colby, dau. of Elizabeth Colby, b. Jan. 10, 1791[A]. An Elizabeth Colby m. Jan. 25, 1791[S Hm chh], Merrill, or Morrill, Colby.

† Chester and Sandown adjoin each other. There was no chh. in Sd. till 1759.

as 1746, in that part which was incorporated as Sd. in 1756; signed Association Test there, 1776.* Children:

360 I JOHN,[6] b. ——; bp. April 23, 1727[2A]; d. young.
361 II BENJAMIN,[6] b. Sept. 7, 1729[A]; bp. Oct. 12, 1729[2A]; prob. m. Nov. 12, 1755, Betty Carr. +
362 III ELIZABETH,[6] b. May 31, 1732[A]; bp. July 9, 1732[2A].
363 IV JOHN,[6] b. Feb. 26, 1734–5[A]; bp. April 6, 1735[2A].
364 V DOROTHY,[6] b. March 14, 1739[A]; bp. May 4, 1740[2A].
365–7 Perhaps other children.

106 JOHN[5] COLBY (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Amesbury, E. Parish, b. 1707; m. Jan. 12, 1737–8[A], ALICE DAVIS. A John recd. to full communion June 24, 1744[1A chh]. He may have rem. to N. H. Children:†

368 I RACHEL,[6] b. July 6, 1739[A].
369 II ALICE,[6] b. Jan. 7, 1740–1[A].‡
370 III JOHN,[6] b. May 8, 1745[A].
371–5 Perhaps other children.†

107 PETER[5] COLBY (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Amesbury, W. Parish, and Sandown, N. H., b. 1709; m. Aug. 20, 1730 [A & 2A], Mary Straw. She was bp. Jan. 12, 1734–5[2A]. They were members of Sd. chh., 1759. He, or his son, signed Association Test there, 1776. "Peter Colby, husband of Mary Colby," d. Oct. 14, 1791[Sd]. Will Sept. 10, 1788; Aug. 30, 1792; wife ment., no name given. Children:

376 I ELIZABETH,[6] b. July 3, 1731[A]; m. Oct. 17, 1751[S Hm chh], Moses Straw; her chil. ment. in will, 1788.
377 II JOHN,[6] b. Feb. 20, 1732–3[A]; m. 1st, Mary ——; 2d, Elizabeth ——. +

* The History of Hampstead, p. 312, gives Jonathan Colby d. July 18, 1793, age 80, from a tombstone in the West District burial place, "bordering on or near the Sandown line." If this refers to (104) Jonathan,[5] he must either have d. in 1783, or have been 90 yrs. old.

† A John Colby of A., E. Parish, m. Nov. 1, 1750[A], Hannah Bagley (prob. 6 *John*). Chil. rec. in A.: *John*, b. Jan. 8, 1751–2; *Thomas*, b. June 1, 1753, bp. Aug. 1, 1753[1A]; *Hannah*, b. Sept. 11, 1755; *Molly*, b. March 28, 1761. This may be a second mar. of (106) John[5]; or possibly a mar. of some other John. Hannah Bagley was prob. ab. 33 yrs. old when mar. The John, b. 1745, may have d. young.

‡ The E. Kg. chh. rec. give Alice, dau. of John Colby, bp. Aug. 12, 1753, at Ames. East., that is, 1A.; per. the above, or a younger sister.

378 III LYDIA,[6] b. ——; bp. Sept. 21, 1735[2A]; m. Dec. 31, 1754[Kg chh], Nathaniel Peasley, both of Nt.; her chil. ment. in will, 1788.

379 IV PETER,[6] b. Jan. 20, 1737–8[A]; bp. Feb. 5, 1737–8[2A]; m. Molly ——; liv. 1788. Chil.: *Molly*,[7] b. Nov. 29[Sd] or 28[Hmst], 1760; bp. June 7, 1761[Sd]. Grand-dau. Molly,[7] ment. in will of Peter,[5] 1788.

380 V MARY,[6] b. July 4, 1740[A]; bp. Aug. 3, 1740[2A]; m. —— Emerson; liv. 1788.

381 VI SARAH,[6] b. ——; bp. Oct. 14, 1744[2A]; m. —— Webster; liv. 1788.

382 VII DOROTHY,[6] b. ——; bp. July 20, 1746[2A]; not ment. in will, 1788.

383 VIII EBENEZER,[6] b. ——; bp. June 24, 1750[2A]; prob. m. Nov. 26, 1769 [Sd], Lois Elliot; liv. 1788; res. Sandown, whose rec. give the following chil.: *Hannah*,[7] b. May 6, 1770; *Dorothy*,[7] b. Dec. 18, 1771; *Abner*,[7] b. July 17, 1773; *Molly*,[7] b. June 19, 1777; *Moses*,[7] b. Dec. 23, 1780; *Sarah*,[7] b. June 3, 1787.

384 IX JUDITH,[6] b. ——; bp. Oct. 31, 1756[2A]; m. —— Straw; liv. 1788.

108? DAVID[5] COLBY (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Anthony*[1]?), of Amesbury, b. 1711; m. May 25, 1732[A & 2A], Mehitable Straw. A David renewed covenant 2A. chh., 1733–'5.* Child:

385 I JACOB,[6] b. April 11, 1733[A].

112 EBENEZER[5] COLBY, Dea. and Capt., (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of East Haverhill, Mass., Newton and Sanbornton, N. H., b. 1717; m. 1st, March 15, 1742[A], Mary Chase† of Hv.; 2d, Feb. 5, 1786, wid. Elizabeth Quimby. He signed petition for E. Hv. chh. in 1743; he and wife Mary renewed covenant with that chh., Jan. 6, 1745. A Rev. soldier, 1775; d. Aug. 13, 1795, in Sanbornton. Wid. Eliz. m. Benj. Robinson. Children:

386 I SARAH,[6] b. Dec. 8, 1743[Hv]; m. —— Brown.

387 II ABNER,[6] b. Feb. 19, 1745–6[Hv]; bp. Feb. [13?], 1745–6[EHv]; drowned when a young man.‡

388 III ENSIGN,[6] b. Dec. 13, 1748[Hv]; drowned when a young man.‡

NOTE. For later generations of the family of Ebenezer,[5] see Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton, from which much of this has been taken.

* There is a liability that (108) David[5] and (97) David[4] may be confounded, as both were b. in 1711, in A. It is possible that (108) may have d. unm. and that the above mar. and child belong to (97), who was certainly liv. in 1738, when he ment. his "uncle Jacob Colby" in a deed. The name "Jacob" would be more likely to be given to a son of (97) David.

† Hist. Hampstead erroneously states that she was an original member of the Hmst. chh., in 1752. Mary Colby, the member of that chh., was wife of (38) Joseph[4] Colby.

‡ Two sons of Mr. Colby of Hv., Mass., were drowned, Feb. 3, 1769 [N. H. Gazette].

389 IV DANIEL,[6] b. Nov. 23, 1752[Hv]; prob. m. Aug. 24, 1775[E Hv], Mary Folsom of Hv.; Rev. soldier, 1775; res. Hv., Mass., and Canaan, N. H. Chil.: *Abner Chase*,[7] b. May 2, 1776[Hv]; "*Nelle*,[7]" b. Aug. 28, 1777[Hv].

390 V MOLLY,[6] b. Sept. 3, 1754[Hv]; m. David Dusten Jr.

391 VI EUNICE,[6] b. Oct. 20, 1756[Hv]; d, Aug. 2, 1757[Hv].

392 VII EBENEZER,[6] b. Oct. 20, 1761[Hv]; m. Dec. 26, 1782[2A], Anne[6] Hoyt (Barnard,[5] 65 *John*,[4]); res. Sanbornton. Chil.: *Ensign*,[7] b. April 7, 1783[A], res. Sanbornton; *Barnard Hoit*,[7] b. May 2, 1789; *Ebenezer*,[7] b. Dec. 13, 1793.

393 VIII REUBEN,[6] b. Aug. 23, 1764[Hv].

394 IX JOHN,[6] Rev., b. July 18, 1766[Hv]; res. Sanbornton, N. H., and Saratoga, N. Y. Chil.: *Sarah*,[7] *Molly*,[7] *Eunice*,[7] *Elizabeth*.[7]

395 X ELIZABETH,[6] b. June 27, 1769[Hv]; m. Nathaniel Caverly.

113 BENAIAH[5] COLBY, Lieut., (*Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Chester, N. H., b. 1705; m. 1st, Mary[4] Webster (47 *Nathan*[3]); 2d, 1745, Elizabeth Emerson. He was in Chester as early as 1729. Children:

396 I SARAH,[6] b. 1729; bp. Jan. 11, 1729–30, at C.

397 II JOHN,[6] b. Jan. 10, 1731; prob. d. young.

398 III BENAIAH,[6] b. May 29, 1734; m. 1764, Abigail Emerson. +

399 IV MARY,[6] b. Oct. 3, 1736; liv. 1746.

400 V ANNE,[6] b. Oct. 27, 1738 [by 1st wife].

401 VI JOHN,[6] b. April 19, 1750 [by 2d wife]. A John signed Association Test in Chester in 1776.*

114 JOSEPH,[5] COLBY, Jr., (*Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Amesbury, b. 1707; m. March 18, 1735–6[A], Abigail Warren. Joseph Jr. renewed covenant July 8, 1739[1A chh]. A Joseph Colby was prob. of Chester, N. H., 1760 and '68. Chil.:

402 I EPHRAIM,[6] b. ——; bp. March 6, 1736–7[1A]; d. young.

403 II JOSEPH,[6] b. April 3, 1739[A]; bp. July 8, 1739[1A]; [m. Molly —— + ?].

404 III ABIGAIL,[6] b. Sept. 24, 1742[A].

405 IV HANNAH,[6] b. Feb. 14, 1744–5[A].

406 V EPHRAIM,[6] b. March 24, 1750[A].

Perhaps other children.

NOTE. Family of Benaiah[5] mostly from Chase's Hist. Chester.

* Hist. Hancock, N. H., states that John[6] m. Susan Hunt and lived in Chester; their son *Benaiah*[7] m. Susan Rowell, lived in Hill, had 8 chil., of whom the 6th, *Benaiah*,[8] b. 1804, lived in Hancock.

115 NATHAN[5] COLBY (*Joseph,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Amesbury, E. Parish, Chester and Concord, N. H., b. 1710; m. Dec. 18, 1735[A], Hannah Warren.* He renewed covenant Jan. 18, 1735–6[1A chh]. Han., wf. of Nathan, owned covenant and bp. same date. They were of Chester, 1747–'57. Adm. est. Nathan Coleby of Rumford [Concord], gr. Aug. 29, 1759; wid. Hannah and oldest son Nathan ment. Set. est. of Nathan Coleby late of Bow,† yeoman, Nov., 1761. Children:

407 I NATHAN,[6] b. Oct. 27, 1737[A]; bp. Dec. 11, 1737[1A]. He was of Concord in 1766 and '68. A Nathan signed Association Test at Salis., N. H., 1776.

408 II EZEKIEL,[6] b. July 15, 1739[A]; bp. July 22, 1739[1A].

409 III SAMUEL,[6] b. April 11, 1741[A]. He was prob. the Sam *Jr.* of Conc. in 1769.

410–16 Other children, some b. after 1753, and one posthumous.

123 THEOPHILUS[5] COLBY (*Joseph,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Hampstead and Sandown, b. 1728; m. June 18, 1752[Hmst], Priscilla Stevens. Both owned covenant Hmst. chh., July, 1754. He was dead May 8, 1757. Adm. est. gr. wid. Priscilla, Sept. 27, 1758. She, with two chil., was liv. in Kg., Feb., 1757–8; but m. Nov. 27, 1759[Hmst], Abraham Johnson of Sandown. Children:

417 I SUSANNA,[6] b. May 11, 1753[Hmst]; bp. July, 1754[Hmst].

418 II PHEBE,[6] b. Feb. 15, 1757 [Hmst]; bp. May 8, 1757[Hmst].

126 JOHN[5] COLBY (*Joseph,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Anthony*[1]) of Hampstead and Weare, N. H., b. 1733; m. ab. 1755, Ruth Stevens. They owned covenant May 7, 1758, Hmst. chh.; rem. to Weare ab. 1764; signed Association Test, 1776. Children:

419 I MARY,[6] b. ab. 1756; bp. May, 1758[Hmst]; m. March 3, 1775, Joseph Huntington of Ames., Mass.; res. Weare and Bennington.

420 II JOSEPH,[6] b. ab. 1758; bp. May, 1758[Hmst]; "went West on his majority," not heard from.

421 III JOHN,[6] b. April 18, 1760; bp. May 25, 1760[Sandown]; m. 1st, Jan. 27, 1787, Sally Hale of Goffstown; 2d, June 23, 1796, Eunice Dane; Rev. soldier; res. Weare and "Society Land"; 12 chil.‡

---

* "Worthen" in publishment, but Warren is prob. correct.

† Bow originally included "a large portion of the territory which now belongs to Concord and Pembroke."

‡ Later generations of this family are given in Little's Hist. Weare.

422 IV RUTH,[6] b. ab. 1763; bp. July 9, 1763[Hmst]; per. d. young.
423 V EZEKIEL,[6] b. ab. 1765; res. Maine and New York State.
424 VI ABIGAIL,[6] b. ab, 1768; m. Samuel Webster; res. Bennington, N. H., and Keene, N. Y.

127 PHILBROOK[5] COLBY (*Joseph,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Haverhill, Mass., and Weare, N. H., "blacksmith," b. 1735; m. 1st, July 13, 1758[Hv], Susanna Bradley; 2d, Ruth Lufkin.* Soldier in French war. Susanna, wife of Philbrick, adm. 1Hv. chh., Aug. 2, 1778.† Children:

425 I WILLIAM,[6] b. May 6, 1759[Hv].
426 II SAMUEL,[6] b. Nov. 1, 1761[Hv], at Kg.
427 III SUSANNA,[6] b. April 7, 1764[Hv], at Brentwood.
428 IV MARY,[6] b. July 24, 1766[Hv], at Pembroke.
429 V DANIEL,[6] b. Sept. 25, 1769‡[Hv]; bp. Oct. 9, 1768‡[1Hv].
430 VI JEREMIAH,[6] b. Jan. 28, 1771[Hv]; bp. Nov. 7, 1773[1Hv].
431 VII JOHN BRADLEY,[6] b. Oct. 21, 1773[Hv] [by 1st wife]; bp. Nov. 7, 1773[1Hv].
432 VIII BENJAMIN,[6] b. —— [by 2d wife]; m. Priscilla Hogg.*
433 IX JONATHAN,[6] b. ——; m. Mary Bassett.
434 X JOSEPH,[6] b. ——; m. Lydia Gove.
435 XI POLLY,[6] b. ——; m. Daniel Clough.
436 XII SALLY,[6] b. ——; m. 1st, Joseph Kenniston; 2d, Jefferson Lull.
437 XIII RHODA,[6] b. ab. 1784; m. —— Dwinnells.

134 ER[5] COLBY (*Theophilus,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *John,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), of South Hampton, N. H., b. 1720; m. Aug. 7, 1744[S Hm chh], Judith Ring. She was adm. S. Hm. chh., July 7, 1748, and he June 7, 1752. He signed Association Test in 1776. Children:

438 I THEOPHILUS,[6] b. Aug. 5, 1747[S Hm]; bp. Aug. 7, 1748[S Hm]. A Theophilus of S. Hm. m. Jan. 13, 1785[S Hm chh], Hannah Challis; chil. rec. there: *Jacob,*[7] b. Oct. 18, 1785: *Judith,*[7] b. Dec. 24, 1787.
439 II ELIZABETH,[6] b. Nov. 26, 1749[S Hm]; bp. Jan. 28, 1750[S Hm]. An Eliz. m. Feb. 28, 1771[S Hm chh], Ephraim Eastman.
440 III MARY,[6] b. April 1, 1752[S Hm]; bp. June 7, 1752[S Hm].
441 IV DANIEL,[6] b. April 27, 1754[S Hm]; bp. May 5, 1754[S Hm]. A Daniel signed Association Test in S. Hm., 1776.

---

* The second mar. and chil. by that mar. are given on authority of Little's Hist. Weare, where later generations are given.

† Prob. should be 1758 or 1768.

‡ One year must be wrong.

442 v RACHEL,[6] b. Dec. 17, 1756[S Hm]; bp. Dec. 26, 1756[S Hm]. A Rachel m. Jan. 1, 1778[S Hm chh], Richard Currier Flanders.

443 vi JOHN,[6] b. Nov. 24, 1758[S Hm]; bp. Dec. 3, 1758[S Hm]; prob. m. Abigail ——; res. S. Hm. Chil.: *Judith*,[7] b. July 29, 1783 [S Hm]; *Abigail*,[7] b. Feb. 17, 1785[S Hm].

444 vii ICHABOD,[6] b. May 23, 1762[S Hm]; bp. May 30, 1762[S Hm]; m. Sept. 28, 1784, Molly Jones. +

445 viii JUDITH,[6] b. Oct. 7, 1764[S Hm]; bp. Oct. 14, 1764[S Hm]. A Judith m. March 25, 1784[S Hm chh], Jacob Collins.

446 ix HANNAH,[6] b. Dec. 2, 1770[S Hm]; bp. Dec. 9, 1770[S Hm].

145 THEOPHILUS[5] COLBY (prob. *Timothy*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *John*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of W. Amesbury and E. Haverhill, b. 1724; m. Oct. 18, 1750[Hv & A], Elizabeth Hastings of Hv. Theoph. Colby and wife renewed covenant 2A. chh., 1752; both liv. in Hv., 1767.* Children:

447 i MOLLY,[6] or MARY,[6] b. April 28, 1752[Hv]; bp. May 10, 1752[E Hv]; m. Nov. 24, 1772[E Hv chh], Leonard Chase.

448 ii ELIZABETH,[6] b. Feb. 5, 1757[Hv]; bp. Feb. 13, 1757[E Hv]; m. Dec. 16, 1778, Joseph[5] Kelly (48 *Joseph*[4]).

155 MOSES[5] COLBY (prob. *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Amesbury, W. Parish, and Newton, N. H., b. 1723; m. Feb. 24, 1742–3[A & 2A], Mary Sargent. He was bp. March 18, 1743–4, and both renewed covenant 2A. chh., 1744. Chil.:

449 i SARGENT,[6] b. Aug. 19, 1743[Nt]; bp. March 18, 1743–4[2A].†

450 ii BARZILLAI,[6] b. March 1, 1746[Nt]; bp. April 20, 1746[2A]. A Barzillai of Nt. pub. to Rebecca Sargent of Hv., Oct. 20, 1771[Nt]. A Barzillai of Nt. m. April 26, 1781[S Hm chh], Mary Fowler [or Feavour]. Chil. rec. at Nt.: *Joseph*,[7] b. Sept. 13, 1781; *Sarah*,[7] b. Nov. 16, 1784; *Polly*,[7] b. Nov. 18, 1787; *Nabby*,[7] b. Feb. 4, 1800.

451 iii SUSANNA,[6] b. June 4, 1748[Nt]; bp. July 31, 1748[2A]. A Susanna of Dunbarton m. March 30, 1775[Dunb], (300?) THOMAS[5] COLBEY of Bow.

452 iv MOSES,[6] b. June 4, 1751[Nt]; bp. July 21, 1751[2A].† A Moses m. Sept. 27, 1790[Dunb], Susanna Silver.

453 v HEZEKIAH,[6] b. July 11, 1753[Nt]; bp. Oct., 1753[2A], at Nt.† Hezekiah of Dunbarton m. Nov. 21, 17[76?], Sarah Sargent; chil. rec. there: *Sally*,[7] b. Sept. 30, 1788; *Jonathan*,[7] b. May 29, 1792.

---

* Will of wid. Elizabeth Colby of Hv., June 11, Aug. 7, 1800; ment. daus. Mary Chase and Elizabeth Kelly; also grandsons Theophilus Chase and Robert Kelly. Est. of Theoph. Colby of Hv., decd., ment. in boundary.

† Sargent, Moses, and Hezekiah Colby signed Association Test in Dunbarton, 1776.

454 VI SAMUEL,[6] b. Oct. 15, 1756[Nt]; bp. May 6, 1757[2A]. Samuel of Dunbarton was Rev. soldier, 1776. Samuel and Sally of Dunbarton had 4 chil. rec. there, b. 1798–1806.

455 VII HANNAH,[6] b. Oct. 16, 1758[Nt]; bp. Dec. 10, 1758[2A]. A Hannah m. Jan. 27, 1785[Dunb], Ebenezer Woodbury, both of Dunb.

456 VIII ARCHELAUS,[6] b. March 24, 1762[Nt]. Archelaus of Dunbarton had chil.: *Sally*,[7] b. Oct. 11, 1784. Archelaus and Jemima of Dunb. had *Nathaniel*,[7] b. July 28, 17[98 ?].

157 GIDEON[5] COLBY (*Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Amesbury, "carpenter," b. 1729; m. April 29, 1747[A], Elizabeth Tucker of A. Gideon Colby's wife d. May 9, 1793[2A]. He served in French war, 1755 and '8[M. Ames]. Children:

457 I WINTHROP,[6] b. Oct. 19, 1749[A]; m. April 11, 1778, Abigail Nichols. +

458 II AARON,[6] b. Oct. 15, 1751[A]; "cooper"; served in Rev. war from A.; prob. m. May 2, 1776[2A], Mary[6] Hoyt (John,[5] 65 *John*[4]); res. A. Chil. on A. rec.: *Molle*,[7] b. Aug. 5, 1777; *Anne*,[7] b. April 16, 1779; *Thomas*,[7] b. Nov. 29, 1781; *Moses*,[7] b. April 17, 1786.*

459 III GIDEON,[6] b. Aug. 9, 1753[A].

460 IV SARAH,[6] b. March 25, 1758[A].

461 V ELIZABETH,[6] b. April 24, 1760[A].

462 VI ANNA,[6] b. June 8, 1763[A]; prob. d. young.

463 VII MOLLY,[6] b. June 15, 1767[A].

464 VIII ANNE,[6] b. Dec. 9, 1774[A].

158 BARZILLAI[5] COLBY (*Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Amesbury, W. Parish, b. 1731; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1756 [2A], Elizabeth Plummer; 2d, Sept. 30, 1779[2A], Merriam Worthen. He was bp. and wife Eliz. renewed covenant, Oct. 4, 1761[2A chh]. He d. Nov. 21, 1811[A]; will March 12, 1807; Dec. 6, 1811; wife Merriam ment. Children:

465 I ELIZABETH,[6] b. Oct. 9, 1757[A]; bp. Oct. 4, 1761[2A]; m. Oct. 22, 1778[2A], David Pillsbury; liv. 1807.

466 II ENOCH,[6] b. Feb. 4, 1759[A]; bp. Oct. 4, 1761[2A]; m. May 29, 1783 [2A], Hannah Kendrick; "carpenter": rem. to Salisbury, N. H., bef. Nov., 1791. 6 chil. given in Dearborn's Hist. Salis., N. H.

467 III ICHABOD,[6] b. Sept. 10, 1760[A]; bp. Oct. 4, 1761[2A]; liv. 1807; prob. m. Feb. 25, 1783[2A], Ruth Rowell.

---

* An Aaron of A. m. Oct. 24, 1775[Hwk chh], Abigail Greenfield of Kg.; but the mother of the above chil. was Mary.

468 IV JOSHUA,[6] b. Oct 31, 1762[A]; m. April 6, 1785, Molly Williams (29 *William*); res. A., W. Parish. Will, May 18, 1830; June 26, 1832; ment. wife Mary and chil.: *William*[7] Jr.; *Joshua*[7] Jr.; *Betsey*,[7] b. Oct. 18, 1786[A], wid. of Thomas Colby of A.; *Mary P.*[7]; *Eunice*,[7] wife of John Bancroft; *Judith*[7]; *Lydia*.[7] Children d. July 15, 1794[2A]; April 7, 1803[A]; April 8, 1803[A].

469 V MERRIAM,[6] b. June 10, 1765[A]; bp. June 16, 1765[2A]; d. unm., will 1832, gave all property to bro. Woodman Colby.

470 VI RUTH,[6] b. Jan. 7, 1767[A]; bp. July 3, 1768[2A]; m. Sept. 19, 1791 [A & 2A], Joseph Currier; liv. 1807.

471 VII WOODMAN,[6] b. April 27, 1770[A]; bp. May 12, 1770[2A]; m. April 24, 1793[A & 2A], Judith Rogers of A; liv. 1832.

472 VIII DOLLY,[6] b. March 10, 1773[A]; bp. Sept. 20, 1773[2A]; m. Dec. 25, 1798[A & 2A], Moses Thompson; liv. 1807.

473 IX BARZILLAI,[6] b. Nov. 26, 1775[A]; m. Electa ——; child *Lecta*,[7] b. Aug. 23, 1800[A]. Adm. est. Barzillai the younger, of A., "yeoman," Dec. 9, 1814.

160 BENJAMIN[5] COLBY (*Ambrose*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Pownalboro', Newbury, and Newburyport, "coaster," b. ab. 1723; liv. in Nb., 1747. Adm. est. gr. Ambrose Colby of Pownalboro', Oct. 2, 1766. No children found.

161 SPENCER[5] COLBY, Capt., (*Ambrose*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Newbury and Newburyport, "sea captain," b. ab. 1725; m. Lydia [Waterhouse?]. He was living in 1747, but dead in 1750. Wid. Lydia, of Portsm., 1750, m. Ephraim Dennet of Portsmouth, bef. 1766. No children found.

170 ENOCH[5] COLBY (*Enoch*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Candia,* N. H.; b. ab. 1726; m. (85) ABIGAIL[5] BLAISDELL; signed Association Test, 1776; liv. 1779, and prob. in 1787. Chil.:

474 I JOHN,[6] b. ——; Rev. soldier; d. at Valley Forge.

475 II JETHRO,[6] b. ——; Rev. soldier; was in R. I,; d. on the "dark day," 1780, after his return home.

476 III ENOCH,[6] Hon., b. ab. 1756; m. July 4, 1781[2A], Lydia Worthen of A.; res. Thornton; Rev. soldier, 1777; d. 1835.

477 IV NEHEMIAH,[6] b. ab. 1758; m. Mary Rowe; res. Chester and Candia; d. 1840.

NOTE. The family of Enoch[5] has mostly been taken from Chase's Hist. Chester and Eaton's Hist. Candia.

* A part of Chester till 1763.

478 v ABNER,[6] b. ——; m. Ruth Cheney, of Thornton.

479 vi SAMUEL,[6] b. ——; m. Ruth French; res. Thornton, N. H., and Derby, Vt. They rem. to Derby in 1798. 4 chil. given in Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co., Canada, only one of whom, Dr. *Moses F.*,[7] b. 1795, settled in Canada, in 1832.

480 vii ABIGAIL,[6] b. ——; m. (486) JOHN W.[6] Colby of A., pub. July 21, 1798[A]. +

481 viii WILLIAM,[6] b. ——; d. in Ohio in 1846.

482 ix MARY,[6] b. ——; d. 1780.

181 OBADIAH[5] COLBY (*Obadiah*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Amesbury, "blacksmith," b. 1731; m. Dec. 16, 1756 [2A], Mary Merrill.* He was recd. to full communion, 1A. chh., June 22, 1756. Will, March 15, 1806; Feb. 7, 1815; wife Mary ment. Children:

483 i DOROTHY,[6] b. May 16, or 17, 1758[A]; m. Charles Squires of A., pub. March 10, 1783[A].

484 ii GEE,[6] b. Dec. 16, 1760[A]; m. March 23, 1785, Hannah Edwards. +

485 iii OBADIAH,[6] b. March 20, 1763[A]; m. 1785, Sally Hoyt. +

486 iv JOHN WATERHOUSE,[6] b. Nov. 15, 1765[A]; m. 1st, April 23, 1789, Mehitable Clough; 2d, 1798, NABBY[6] COLBY. +

487 v MOLLY,[6] b. July 20, 1768[A]; m. Feb. 22, 1789[S & 2S], Benjamin Page of S.

488 vi HEZEKIAH,[6] b. Aug. 31, 1770[A]; "schoolmaster"; unm.; d. 1844. ["Colby Family."]

489 vii BETSEY,[6] b. March 20, 1773[A]; m. 1st, Sept. 5, 1793[A], Beniah Flanders; 2d, —— Maxfield.

490 viii WILLIAM,[6] Capt., b. Oct. 19, 1775[A]; m. 1st, May 14, 1797[A], Molly Currier, who d. Aug. 23, 1801[A]; 2d, Mary Long. He d. Feb. 15, 1850. Chil.: *Mehitable*,[7] and *Ebenezer*,[7] by 1st wife; *Joseph*,[7] *Obadiah*,[7] *Luther*,[7] *Elizabeth*,[7] and *Moses L.*,[7] by 2d wife.

193 HEZEKIAH[5] COLBY, Jr., (*Hezekiah*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Newbury and Haverhill, "shipwright," b. 1738; m. Nov. 25, 1760[Nb], Mary Wait. Either he or his father was a soldier in the French war, 1755, and at Crown Point, 1756. He was a fireman, of Nb., 1762, and was of Nb., 1763. Adm. est. [of Hv.] gr. wid. Mary, July 21, 1768; inv. presented July 26,

---

* A deed, 1790, seems to show that she had sisters Elizabeth, wife of Ebenezer Whittier of Pownalborough, and Sarah, wife of Stephen Gage of New Salem, N. H.; prob. also a bro. Melatiah Merrill of S.

'68; acct. July 31, 1770. She was wife of Jacob Ayer in 1770; again a wid. in 1796. Child:

491 I ELIZABETH,[6] b. March 27, 1763[Nb].

195 MAKEPEACE[5] COLBY (prob. *Hezekiah*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Newbury [or Amesbury, W. Parish?], b. [1743?]; m. Oct. 23, 1760[2A],* Sarah Pressey of A. Makepeace and wife renewed covenant, 1762[2A]. Makepeace Colby of Nb., soldier in French War, 1759, also in Rev. War, 1775 and '8. Child:

492 I MAKEPEACE,[6] b. April 8, 1761[Nb]; bp. April 22, 1762[2A].

196? AMBROSE[5] COLBY (prob. *Hezekiah*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Newbury, b. [1751?]; m. Sarah ——. The following rec. are from Nb. Epis. chh.:

493 I WILLIAM HOGAN,[6] b. ——; bp. March 18, 1770.
494 II AMBROSE,[6] b. ——; bp. Aug. 16, 1772.
495 III DANIEL,[6] b. ——; bp. July 11, 1775; bur. March 9, 1778.
496–499 Probably other children.†

210 PHILIP[5] COLBY (prob. *Philip*,[4] *Philip*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Salisbury, "shipwright," b. ab. 1736; m. March 26, 1761[S & 2S], Betty Ring.‡ [See (282) Adonijah.[5]] Children:

500 I HANNAH,[6] b. Oct. 13, 1761[S].
Perhaps other children.

212? NICHOLAS[5] COLBY (prob. *Philip*,[4] *Philip*,[3] *Samuel*[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Amesbury, b. [1740?]; prob. m. 1st, Dec. 4, 1764 [2A], Susanna Pressey; 2d, Oct. 8, 1775[1A], JUDITH[5] WELLS (*Titus*,[4] 27 *Titus*[3]). Children [by 2d wife?]:

---

* If the dates are correct, he was only 17½ when mar.

† There were apparently two Ambroses of the 5th generation, (168) and (196), each of whom had a son Ambrose[6]; but they may have been confounded. The Ambrose[5] of Nb., given above, may be (168), who was apparently older than (196); if so, (494) is the grandson of the will of (55) Ambrose,[4] 6 yrs. old in 1778.

‡ A Philip m. Feb., 1786[S & 2S], Abra Greely. A Philip d. Dec. 26, 1796[S]. These records may possibly refer to (210) Philip.

501 I ENOCH,[6] b. Jan. 16, 1776[A]; m. 1st, Sept. 24, 1799[A], Catherine Tyler; 2d, ——; res. A. Chil. by 1st wife: *Nicholas*,[7] b. March 17, 1802;* *William Tyler*,[7] b. July 31, 1804;* *Enoch Wells*;[7] *Betsy*,[7] m. Wm. Bagley; by 2d wife: *Jane*,[7] *Mary*,[7] *John*.[7]
502 II NICHOLAS,[6] b. Oct. 22, 1777[A].†
503 III PHILIP,[6] b. Feb. 23, 1781[A].
504 IV MOLLY,[6] b. July 16, 1784[A].

216? SAMUEL[5] COLBY (*Stephen*,[4] *Philip*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Anthony*[1]?), of Salisbury, b. [1740?]; m. Aug. 28, 1764[S Hm chh], Mary Carr. Children:

505 I SARAH,[6] b. Sept. 11, 1764[S].
506–8 Perhaps other children.

217 STEPHEN[5] COLBY (prob. *Stephen*,[4] *Philip*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Amesbury, b. 1742; m. Miriam ——; prob. of Poplin, N. H., in 1794. A Stephen served in French war, 1759, from Nb. Children:

509 I RHODA,[6] b. Aug. 9, 1773[A].
510 II JOHN,[6] b. Feb. 4, 1776[A].
511 III MIRIAM,[6] b. June 17, 1778[A].
512 IV EUNICE,[6] b. March 17, 1781[A].
513 V THOMAS C.,[6] b. Oct. 16, 1784[A].
514 VI [STEPHEN,[6] b. ——?]

218 JOHN[5] COLBY (*Stephen*,[4] *Philip*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Newbury, "victualer" or "butcher," b. 1744; m. Betty ——; liv. 1794. Children:

515 I JOSEPH LUNT,[6] b. Oct. 19, 1773[Nb]; m. July 2, 1796[Nb], Sally Foot. Chil. *Joseph Lunt*,[7] b. June 30, 1798[Nb]. Adm. est. Jos. L. *Jr.* of Nb, "mariner," Sept. 27, 1825.
516 II BETTY,[6] b. Sept. 4, 1775[Nb]. A Betsey m. June 2, 1795[Nb], Andrew Lunt.

---

* The A. rec. read "1782" and "1784"; but inquiry of a descendant leads to the belief that the *years* of the dates there given are incorrect.

Worthen's Hist. Sutton, N. H., states that an Enoch m. Sally Harvey, went from A. to Sutton, was in Sutton in 1809; rem. to Ohio.

A deed gives Enoch, "joiner," and wife Hannah, of A., 1785.

† A Nicholas of A., "cordwainer," was dead, March, 1818, leaving only 2 chil., *Polly*, 17 y., and *Judith*, 15 y.

A Nicholas m. March 6, 1796[Hv], Elizabeth Kimball; chil. rec. at Hv.: *Mary King* [or *Wing*], b. Dec. 12, 1796; *Philip*, b. July 5, 1799. These last names suggest descendants of (23) Philip.[3] [Pp. 659–60, 679–81.]

517 III SARAH,[6] b. Feb. 15, 1778[Nb].
518 IV JOHN,[6] b. Nov. 3, 1780[Nb].
519 V ENOCH,[6] b. May 9, 1787[Nb]; bp. June 23, 1789[Nb Epis chh]. M. Ames. states that an Enoch Colby was drowned on the passage home from Labrador, with (490) Capt. Wm.[6] Colby, Oct. 6, 1806.
520 VI PHILIP,[6] b. April 28, 1790[Nb].

229 ANTHONY[5] COLBY (prob. *Elijah*,[4] *Anthony*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Amesbury, W. Parish, Plaistow and Hopkinton,* N. H., b. 1737; m. Sarah ——. Anthony and wife renewed covenant, 2A. chh., 1758. Anthony and wife Sarah of Plaistow sold land there and bought land in Hopkinton, in 1766; signed Association Test, in 1776. Will proved May, 1818; no wife ment. Children:

521 I JAMES,[6] b. ——; bp. April 23, 1758[2A]; prob. d. young.
522 II JOSEPH,[6] b. ——; m. Anna Heath of Hmst., pub. Dec. 28, 1785[Hmst]; res. Hopkinton and New London. Gov. *Anthony*,[7] b. Nov. 13, 1792, in New London, was their son.
523 III NATHANIEL,[6] b. ——; ment. in will.
524 IV SARAH,[6] b. ——; m. —— Morse; ment. in will.
525 V JAMES BRYANT,[6] b. May 18, 1767[Hopk]; m. Susanna [Story?]; †res. New London and Hopkinton; rem. to Hopk. in 1797; 4 chil. rec. at Hopk., b. 1796–1807.
526 VI ANNE,[6] b. May 22, 1769[Hopk]; ment. in will.
527 VII DAVID,[6] b. June 26, 1772[Hopk]; ment. in will.
528 VIII JEMIMA,[6] b. Dec. 15, 1775[Hopk]; m. —— Trussel; ment. in will.
529 IX ELIZABETH,[6] b. Feb. 1, 1779[Hopk]; not ment. in will.

233 EPHRAIM[5] COLBY (*Richard*,[4] *Anthony*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of E. Haverhill, Mass., and Plaistow, N. H., b. 1745; m. Dec. 1, 1768[Hv & E Hv], Hannah Ela. Eph. and wife Han. renewed covenant, E. Hv. chh., Jan. 15, 1770. An Eph. m. Aug. 29, 1776[E Hv], Hannah Williams, both of Hv. Children:

530 I JONATHAN,[6] b. Oct. 5, 1769[Hv]; bp. July 15, 1770[E Hv].
531 II HANNAH,[6] b. July 11, 1772[Hv]; bp. July 19, 1772[E Hv].
532 III EPHRAIM,[6] b. ——; bp. June 19, 1774[E Hv].
533-5 Perhaps other children.

---

* Hopkinton was first called "Number Five," in 1735.

† Dunbarton records give James Colby m. Susanna *Stuart* June 24, 1790; also James B. Colby m. Elizabeth Godfrey, both of Hopk., Feb. 26, 1793.

242 WILLIAM DAVIS[5] COLBY (*Isaac,*[4] *Anthony,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Hopkinton, N. H., b. 1742;* m. Elizabeth ——. Chil.:

536 I WILLIAM,[6] b. April 11, 1771[Hopk].
537 II MARY,[6] b. Dec. 10, 1772[Hopk].
538 III BENJAMIN,[6] b. Sept. 25, 1776[Hopk].
539 IV JONATHAN,[6] b. Feb. 5, 1778[Hopk].
540 V ISAAC,[6] b. May 22, 1780[Hopk].
541 VI TIMOTHY,[6] b. July 11, 1782[Hopk].
542–4 Perhaps also James[6] and other daus.

264 DANIEL[5] COLBY (*Ezekiel,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Amesbury, W. Parish, and Newton, N. H., b. ab. 1728; m. Dec. 24, 1751[2A], Abigail Williams. Daniel Colby renewed covenant 1753[2A]. Wife of Daniel dism. to chh. "where they now live," Oct. 10, 1759[2A]. Will June 25, 1792; Dec. 19, 1804; wife Abigail ment. Children:

545 I JOHN,[6] b. Feb. 19, 1753[A & Nt]; bp. April 15, 1753[2A]; liv. 1792; prob. m. July 4, 1776, Susanna Davis. +
546 II SARAH,[6] b. Aug. 17, 1754[Nt]: bp. Sept. 22, 1754[2A]; name Colby in 1792.
547 III ABIGAIL,[6] b. Oct. 17, 1756[Nt]; m. Aquila Ferrin; liv. 1792.
548 IV MOLLIE,[6] b. March 6, 1759[Nt]; m. Wm. Furnel; liv. 1792.
549 V JUDITH,[6] b. June 11, 1761[Nt]; name Colby in 1792.
550 VI HANNAH,[6] b. March 23, 1764[Nt]; name Colby in 1792.
551 VII ELIZABETH,[6] b. Sept. 20, 1767[Nt]; m. Moses "Burers"; liv. 1792.
552 VIII DANIEL,[6] b. March 2, 1771[Nt]; liv. 1792.

265 EZEKIEL[5] COLBY, Jr., (*Ezekiel,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Amesbury, West Parish, b. 1730; m. March 11, 1755[A], Mary Tuxbury. Ez. Jr. and wife renewed covenant 1756[2A]. Wid. Mary ap. adm. est., Jan. 4, 1762. She m. —— Challis, bef. Oct., 1772. Children:

553 I HANNAH,[6] b. March 17, 1756[A]; bp. March 21, 1756[2A].
554 II JERUSHA,[6] b. May 2, 1758[A]; bp. June 11, 1758[2A]; prob. liv. 1765.
555 III EBENEZER,[6] b. Oct. 15, 1760[A]; bp. Oct. 19, 1760[2A]; [m. Jan. 15, 1788, DOLLY[6] BLAISDELL. + ?]

267 ELLIOT[5] COLBY (*Ezekiel,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Amesbury, W. Parish, and Warner, N. H., b. 1735; m. 1st,

* A William Colby was a soldier from Hv. in the French war, 1759–'62. A William signed Association Test in Hopkinton in 1776.

June 17, 1760[2A], Judith Sargent* (Stephen); 2d, Nov. 30, 1782, Hannah Smith. He served in French war, 1758[M Ames]. Eliot and wife renewed covenant 1761[2A]. Wife of Eliot recd. to full communion June 12, 1763[2A]. Wife of Eliot dism. to Warner, Jan. 30, 1780[2A]. He d. Feb. 20, 1811, in Warner. Children:

556 I NAOMI,[6] b. Oct. 27, 1761[A]; bp. Nov. 22, 1761[2A]; d. April 26, 1763.

557 II EZEKIEL,[6] b. July 19, 1763[A]; bp. Aug. 28, 1763[2A]. An Ezekiel m. April 12, 1792, Elizabeth Sargent; 9 chil. on Warner rec. b. 1792–1813.

558 III STEPHEN,[6] b. June 18, 1765[A]. A Stephen m. April 21, 1786[Warner], Sarah Ferren; 11 chil. on Warner rec. b. 1786–1810.

559 IV JOHN,[6] b. June 21, 1767[A].

560 V ELLIOT,[6] b. Sept. 9, 1769[A]; bp. Sept. 10, 1769[2A].

561 VI JUDITH,[6] b. Sept. 25, 1771[A]; bp. Oct. 27, 1771[2A]; prob. m. Dec. 25, 1788[Warner], Dr. Joseph Cogswell.

562 VII NAOMI,[6] b. Dec. 18, 1773[A]; bp. Dec. 19, 1773[2A].

563 VIII ANNA,[6] b. May 4, 1776[A]; bp. May 5, 1776[2A].

564 IX MOLLY,[6] b. July 14, 1778[A]; bp. Aug. 16, 1778[2A].

565 X PHINEAS KELLY,[6] b. June 24, 1780[Warner] [by 1st wife].

566 XI PEARSON SMITH,[6] b. April 26, 1784[Warner] [by 2d wife]; m. twice; d. in Newport, N. H. [See Hist. Sutton, N. H.]

567 XII DANIEL,[6] b. Aug. 27, 1790[Warner].

271 MOSES[5] COLBY (*Orlando*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of E. Kingston and Hawke, "blacksmith," b. 1731; m. June 22, [1754?][A], Anne Tuxbury of A. He owned covenant Dec. 16, 1753, E. Kg. chh.; signed Association Test, 1776; d. April 7, 1777[Hwk]; will Jan. 1, Aug. 30, 1777; wife Anne ment. She was dism. to Hawke chh., March 29, 1764, from 2A. chh.; m. March 18, 1779[Hwk chh], Dea. HENRY[4] MORRILL (25 *Jacob*[3]). Children:

568 I DOROTHY,[6] b. Aug. 22, 1759[E Kg]; bp. Aug. 26, 1759[E Kg]; d. Sept. 18, 1777.

569 II ENOS,[6] b. May 13, 1761[Hwk]; m. Hannah Page; res. Hawke; d. May 30, 1827. Chil.: *Dorothy*,[7] b. April 6, 1784; *Thomas*,[7] b. April 23, 1786, m. Nov., 1814, Miriam French; *Mary*,[7] b. Aug. 23, 1787;

* A deed, 1774, ment. her bros. Thomas 4th, Abner, Amasa, Ezekiel, and Ebenezer Sargent, all of A.; Peter, Nathan and Stephen Sargent of Hopkinton; James Sargent of Methuen, and Moses Sargent; also her sisters Lois, wife of Stephen Kelly, and Mary Sargent, both of A.

Nancy,[7] b. Jan. 27, 1791; *Moses*,[7] b. March 20, 1793, d. young; *Moses*,[7] b. May 25, 1799; *Enos*,[7] b. Aug. 20, 1802, m. Rebecca Sanborn.

570 III RHODA,[6] b. Feb., 1768; d. March 3, 1768.

571 IV MOSES,[6] b. June 25, 1769[Hwk]; bp. July 23, 1769[Hwk]; m. Nov. 20, 1793[Hwk], Jane Pillsbury of Sandown; res. Hawke and Candia; rem. to Candia in 1806. Chil.: "*Joia*[7]" [dau.], b. Jan. 19, 1795 [Hwk]; "*Selley*,[7]" b. Nov. 18, 1796[Hwk]; *Jane*,[7] b. Dec. 4, 1798 [Hwk]; *Benj. Pillsbury*,[7] b. July 21, 1801; *Moses*,[7] b. Sept. 7, 1803.

273 JONATHAN[5] COLBY, Jr., (*Orlando*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Sandown, N. H., b. 1736; m. Mary ——. He d. June 14, 1774[Sd]. Inv. est. Aug.,1774. Dowry of Mary wid. of Jonathan ment., April, 1776. Mary, wife of Jona., Jr., was memb. Sd. chh., 1759 [or later?]. Children:

572 I ANNA,[6] b. Dec. 30, 1762[Sd]; bp. Feb. 27, 1763[Sd]; d. Oct. 11, 1764 [Sd].

573 II MARY,[6] b. March 13, 1764[Sd]; bp. March 18, 1764[Sd].

574 III SIMON[6] or SIMEON,[6] b. Feb. 4, 1766[Sd]; bp. March 23, 1766[Sd], guard. ap. 1782.

575 IV EUNICE,[6] b. Oct. 24, 1767[Sd]; bp. Oct. 25, 1767[Sd].

576 V JONATHAN,[6] b. Feb. 5, 1770[Sd]; bp. March 4, 1770[Sd].

577 VI LUCRETIA,[6] b. Feb. 12, 1772[Sd]; bp. April 26, 1772[Sd].

578 VII LEVI,[6] b. Feb. 24, 1774[Sd]; bp. July 3, 1774[Sd].

280 TIMOTHY[5] COLBY (*Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Amesbury, b. 1732; m. Oct. 20, 1757, (111) HANNAH[7] BLAISDELL. Timothy renewed covenant Nov. 22, 1767, 1A. chil. Adm. est. Lieut. Timothy,* "shipwright," gr. wid. Hannah, Aug. 28, inv. Sept. 1, 1786. Adm. est. wid. Han. Oct. 28, 1793. Children:

579 I MARY,[6] b. July 27, 1758[A].

580 II TIMOTHY,[6] b. Oct. 5, 1762[A]; prob. m. Nov. 17, 1785[S & 2S], (255) POLLY[6] BLAISDELL. Chil. rec. at S.: "*Nanna*[7]", b. Nov. 12, 1789; *Betty Blaisdell*,[7] b. March 31, 1791; *Hannah*,[7] b. Oct. 12, 1793.

581 III JOHN,[6] b. June 8, 1763[A]; d. young.

582 IV WALKER,[6] b. Dec. 11, 1764[A]; Rev. soldier, Bradford, 1781.

583 V JOHN,[6] b. March 24, 1767[A]; prob. m. June 4, 1790[2S], Anna Morrill of S. Chil. rec. at A.: *Timothy*,[7] b. Sept. 30, 1791; *John*,[7] b. March 16, 1793[A & Hv]; *Ezra*,[7] b. June 30, 1795; *Ezra*,[7] b. July 12, 1796; "*Selley*[7]" b. July 12, 1796; *Elijah*,[7] b. July 7, 1800 [or 1801]. Adm. est. of John[6] of A., "shipwright," gr. Timothy Colby of A., "shipwright," June 25, 1822.

* An Ens. Timothy of A. was a soldier at Crown Point, 1755 and '6.

584 VI HANNAH,[6] b. Sept. 7, 1768[A]; per. m. July 9, 1794[A], Moses Trussel.
585 VII SARAH,[6] b. Jan. 25, 1771[A].
586 VIII ELIJAH,[6] b. May 26, 1773[A].
587 IX NANNY,[6] b. Jan. 4, 1779[A].

282 ADONIJAH[5] COLBY (*Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Amesbury, E. Parish, b. 1738; m. Feb. 27, 1760[2S & S], Hannah Flanders of S. Both owned covenant and bp., Nov. 29, 1766[1A chh]. Adm. est. Adonijah of A., "shipwright," gr. Christopher Sargent, July 6, 1804; wid. ment., no name.* Chil.:
588 I BETTY,[6] b. Feb. 28, 1761[A].
589 II RUTH,[6] b. March 31, 1763[A].
590 III NABBY,[6] b. May 12, 1765[A]; per. m. Aug. 19, 1790[A & 2A], Enoch Johnson of Nbt.
591 IV MOLLY,[6] b. June 5, 1767[A].

283 THOMAS[5] COLBY (prob. *Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Amesbury and Newton, N. H., "shipwright," b. 1743; m. Ruth ——. Adm. est. 1793 to 1808, Ruth adm. 1808. Children:
592 I JOHN,[6] b. Aug. 7, 1764[A & Nt].
593 II SARAH,[6] b. Oct. 14, 1766[Nt].
594 III MARY,[6] b. Jan. 1, 1768[Nt].
595 IV PHILIP,[6] b. April 9, 1769[Nt]. A Philip m. Feb. 19, 1795[S Hm chh], Polly Goodwin. (326) and (335) were also b. in Nt.
596 V RUTH,[6] b. Aug. 3, 1770[Nt]; prob. d. young.
597 VI THOMAS,[6] b. Nov. 2, 1771[Nt],
598 VII RUTH,[6] b. Jan. 23, 1773[Nt].
599 VIII STEPHEN,[6] b. Oct. 18, 1774[Nt]. A Stephen of Nt. m. May 17, 1796 [Hmst], Betsey Harriman, of Hmst.
600 IX SIMEON,[6] b. July 28, 1776[Nt].
601 X ADONIJAH,[6] b. Sept. 26, 1777[Nt]; prob. m. Oct. 8, 1800[S Hm chh], Anna Rowell. Adonijah and wife Nancy had dau. *Rhoda Rowell*[7] Colby, b. April 26, 1801[Nt].

296 WILLOUGHBY[5] COLBY (*Abraham*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Newton and Bow, N. H., b. ab. 1744; m. 1st, Jan.

---

* M. Ames., p. 228, under 1759, states that Philip, Sarg. Adonijah, Elijah, and Thomas Colby worked on batteaux at the lakes, French war. Both (65) Philip[4] and (70) Elijah[4] were dead in 1748, prob. as a result of the colonial wars. In 1759, (282) Adonijah[5] was 21 yrs. old, (210) Philip[5] ab. 23, and (295) Elijah,[5] 17. As (87) Thomas[4] was 51 yrs. old, the Thomas may have been (728) Thomas, a blacksmith. Most, if not all, of the others were shipwrights.

14, 1767[2A], Sarah Sargent, who d. April 22, 1796[Bow]; 2d, Molly Sargent, of Pembroke. He signed Assoc. Test, 1776. Chil.:

602 I JAMES,[6] b. Oct. 27, 1767[Nt & Bow].
603 II HEPZEBETH,[6] b. Feb. 2, 1769[Bow].
604 III SARAH,[6] b. May 1, 1771[Bow]; d. Aug. 25, 1773[Bow].
605 IV SHIRLY,[6] b. March 16, 1773[Bow].
606 V MERRIAM,[6] b. March 16, 1775[Bow].
607 VI JUDITH,[6] b. June 13, 1777[Bow].
608 VII SARAH,[6] b. Nov. 10, 1779[Bow] [by 1st wife].
609 VIII POLLY ANDRES,[6] b. Jan. 1, 1798[Bow] [by 2d wife].
610 IX WILLOUGHBY,[6] b. Nov. 2, 1801[Bow].

298 JOHN[5] COLBY (prob. *Abraham*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Bow, N. H., b. 1749; m. Hannah ——. He signed Association Test, 1776. Children:

611 I JOHN,[6] b. Feb. 17, 1772[Bow].
612 II REUBEN,[6] b. Jan. 7, 1774[Bow].
613 III HANNAH,[6] b. Jan. 4, 1776[Bow].

303 ELIPHALET[5] COLBY (*Isaac*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Amesbury, E. Parish, South Hampton and Hopkinton, N. H., b. 1728; m. Feb. 14, 1750–1[2A], Mary Rogers. He owned covenant and bp. May 6, 1750[1A]; both were dism. from S. Hm to Hopkinton chh., Oct. 14, 1764; he signed Association Test, 1776. Children:

614 I ELIPHALET,[6] b. Sept. 22, 1751[A & S Hm]; bp. Oct. 7, 1753[S Hm], m. Apphia Flanders; res. Henniker; signed Association Test there, 1776; d. ab. 1824. 6 chil. b. 1774–'89. [Cogswell's Hist. Hen.]
615 II NICHOLAS,[6] b. July 12, 1754[S Hm]; bp. Aug. 11, 1754[S Hm]; m. Lois ——; [signed Association Test in Hopk., 1776?]; res. Henniker;* d. ab. 1836; 9 chil., b. 1777–1802. [Hist. Hen.]
616 III LEVI,[6] b. Nov. 8, 1757[S Hm]; bp. Nov. 13 or Dec. 25, 1757[S Hm], m. Catherine Smith; res. Henniker; d. ab. 1827; 8 chil., b. 1779–1801. [Hist. Hen.]
617 IV MOLLY,[6] b. March 26, 1760[S Hm]; bp. March 20, or 30, 1760 [S Hm], m. Henry Blake; res. Peacham, Vt.

305 ISAAC[5] COLBY (*Isaac*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of E. Kingston and Hopkinton, N. H., b. 1733; m. 1st, Jan. 11, 1759

* Hopkinton was granted in 1735, as "Number Five," afterwards New Hopkinton; Henniker, in 1752, as "Number Six."

[S 2S & E Kg], Hannah Allen of Salis., Mass.; 2d, Feb. 23, 1775[Hopk], Abigail Fowler, of Chester.* He was bp. June 8, 1760[E Kg]; signed Assocciation Test, 1776. Children:

618 I DAVID,[6] b. Oct. 15, 1759[E Kg & Hopk]; bp. June 8, 1760[E Kg]; m. Mary Quinby; Rev. soldier; 6 chil., b. 1785–1805. [Hist. Henniker.]
619 II BETTY,[6] b. Nov. 29, 1761[Hopk].
620 III HANNAH,[6] b. July 26, 1764[Hopk].
621 IV MOLLY,[6] b. March 28, 1766[Hopk].
622 V DOLLY,[6] b. March 14, 1768[Hopk].
623 VI ISAAC,[6] b. March 10, 1770[Hopk] [by 1st wife]. Chil. of Isaac Jr. and Judith b. 1798–1804, rec. at Hopk.
624 VII REBECCA,[6] b. April 9, 1776[Hopk] [by 2d wife].*
625 VIII SARAH,[6] b. May 10, 1780[Hopk].
626 IX ELIJAH,[6] b. Feb. 12, 1782[Hopk].
627 X STEPHEN,[6] b. Sept. 1, 1785[Hopk].

308 NEHEMIAH[5] COLBY (*Isaac,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Amesbury, Mass., and Hopkinton, N. H.; b. 1739; m. 1st. Jan. 5, 1764[S Hm chh], Dorothy Flanders, who d. July 13, 1770 [Hopk], aged ab. 30 y.; 2d, Sarah ——.† He signed Assoc. Test, 1776. Children:

628 I DOROTHY,[6] b. Nov. 13, 1764[A].
629 II MERRIAM,[6] b. Feb. 3, 1766[A].
630 III ISAAC,[6] b. Aug. 6, 1768[Hopk].
631 IV NEHEMIAH,[6] b. June 2, 1770[Hopk] [by 1st wife]; m. Jan. 17, 1793 [Warner], Rebecca Wire. Chil. b. 1793 [–'99?] rec. at Hopk.; also of Nehemiah Jr. and Sally,† b. 1801–'11.
632 V RICHARD,[6] b. Feb. 24, 1775[Hopk] [by 2d wife]. A Richard m. June 9, 1799[Hopk], Lois Colby of Henniker.

316 ROGER[5] COLBY (*Zaccheus,*[4] *Jacob,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Amesbury, W. Parish, and Warner, N. H., b. 1736; m. May 17, 1760[S Hm chh], Eleanor Challis. Roger and wife renewed covenant, 1763[2A]. He served in the French war, 1758[M Ames]. Children:

633 I ISAAC,[6] b. Oct. 17, 1761[A]; bp. Jan. 16, 1763[2A].

---

* Probably a second mar. of (305) Isaac,[5] though we have not positive proof.

† A Nehemiah Colby m. May 20, 1798[Hopk], wid. Sally Hastings; apparently a third mar. of Nehemiah,[5] or the second of Nehemiah.[6]

634 II HANNAH,[6] b. ——; bp. May 29, 1763[2A].
635 III MARY,[6] b. ——; bp. May 18, 1766[2A].
636 IV JOSIAH,[6] b. ——; bp. June 14, 1767[2A]. Chil. of Josiah and Molly, b. 1793–1800, rec. at Warner.
637 V SARAH,[6] b. ——; bp. July 23, 1769[2A].
638 VI EPHRAIM,[6] b. Sept. 15, 1778[Warner].
Probably other children.

317 JACOB[5] COLBY (prob. *Zaccheus*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Newton, N. H., b. 1739; m. Sarah ——. Children:

639 I NATHAN,[6] b. May 28, 1765[Nt]; prob. m. March 17, 1788[Warner], Sarah Barnard. Chil. rec. at Warner: *Barnard*,[7] b. Dec. 23, 178[illegible]; *Jacob*,[7] b. Aug. 31, 1791; *Mark*,[7] b. June 30, 1795; *Judith*,[7] b. March 4, 1797; *Sarah*,[7] b. Aug. 11, 1799.
640 II MERRILL,[6] b. Feb. 16, 1767[Nt]; prob. m. Jan. 25, 1791[S Hm chh], Elizabeth Colby.
641 III SARAH,[6] b. April 28, 1769[Nt].
642 IV JACOB,[6] b. Feb. 15, 1772[Nt]; m. Feb., 1796, Polly Huntington, of Lebanon, N. H.; res. Hanover and Bradford, Vt. Chil. b. 1796–1807. [McKeen's Hist. Bradford, Vt.]
643 V TIMOTHY,[6] b. Dec. 25, 1774[Nt].
644 VI JOSEPH,[6] b. Sept. 19, 1777[Nt].
645 VII ZACH—,[6] b. Sept. 24, 1780[Nt].
646 VIII EASTMAN,[6] b. March, 1785[Nt].

322 ZACCHEUS[5] COLBY, Rev. (*Zaccheus*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Pembroke and Chester, N. H., b. 1749; grad. Dartm. Col., 1777; m. Dec. 11, 1780[Kg chh], Mary Calfe of Kg.; settled in Pembroke in 1780 and in Chester in 1803; d. Aug. 10, 1822. Children:

647 I JOHN,[6] b. 1785.
648 II SAMUEL,[6] b. 1787; m. Lydia Coult; res. Pembroke.
649 III MARY,[6] b. 1789; d. unmar.
650 IV HANNAH,[6] b. Jan. 13, 1791; unmar.
651 V SARAH,[6] b. March 2, 1793; m. Dr. Nathan Plummer.
652 VI ZACCHEUS,[6] b. ——; m. Mary Coult; res. homestead, in Chester.
653 VII JUDITH,[6] b. ——; missionary to Harmony Station, Osage Indians.*

361 BENJAMIN[6] COLBY (prob. *Jonathan*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Sandown, N. H., b. 1729; prob. m. Nov. 12, 1755[S & 2S], Betty Carr. Benj. and wife Betty memb. Sd. chh., 1759. He signed Association Test, 1776. Children:

* Mostly from Hist. Chester.

654 I BETTY,[7] b. March 8, 1759[Sd]; bp. May 6, 1759[Hmst].
655 II MARY,[7] b. March 15, 1762[Sd]; bp. March 28, 1762[Sd].
656 III SARAH,[7] b. Aug. 19, 1764[Sd]; bp. Aug. 19, 1764[Sd].
657 IV JOHN,[7] b. ——; bp. Nov. 29, 1767[Sd].
658 V JOANNA,[7] b. ——; bp. June 2, 1771[Sd]; m. Aug. 14, 1793[Hmst], Rev. Daniel Merrill of Rw., later of Sedgwick, Me. She d. Oct. 28, 1793, bur. at Hampstead. [Hist. Hmst., p. 312.]

377 JOHN[6] COLBY (*Peter,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Sandown, N. H., b. 1733; m. 1st, Mary ——, called "a French woman"; 2d, ab. 1766–'8, Elizabeth ——. He was taken captive by the Indians, July 22, 1755, and held a prisoner in Canada five yrs. A John Colby was member Sd. chh., 1759 [or later]; signed Association Test there, 1776. Will June 26, 1798; March 5, 1800; wife Eliz. ment. Chil.:

659 I JOHN,[7] b. June 11, 1762[Sd]; prob. bp. June 27, 1762[Sd]. Will of father gives him legacy, "if he should be living and come for the same."
660 II PETER,[7] b. Dec. 20, 1763[Sd]; bp. Jan. 1, 1764[Sd]; m. Molly ——; liv. 1806.*
661 III MARY[7] [or POLLY], b. May 4, 1765[Sd] [by 1st wife]; bp. May 12, 1765[Sd]; m. ab. 1784, Chase Wyatt, and rem. from Sd. to Sanbornton ab. 1809.
662 IV GERSHOM,[7] b. —— [by 2d wife]; bp. June 14, 1768[Sd]; d. "the following night."
663 V DOROTHY,[7] b. May 21, 1769[Sd]; bp. May 28, 1769[Sd]; unm. in 1798.
664 VI CHRISTOPHER,[7] b. Dec. 27, 1771[Sd]; bp. Dec. 29, 1771[Sd]; not ment. in will, 1798.
665 VII REUBEN,[7] b. Jan. 24, 1774[Sd]; bp. June [or Jan.] 30, 1774[Sd]; liv. 1798.
666 VIII ELIZABETH,[7] b. Oct. [28?], 1775[Sd]; bp. Oct. [8?], 1775[Sd]; m. Jan. 27, 1795[Hmst], Stephen Corliss of Hmst.

398 BENAIAH[6] COLBY (*Benaiah,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Chester and Candia, N. H., b. 1734; m. 1764, Abigail Emerson; signed Association Test in Candia, 1776. Children:

667 I MOSES,[7] b. July 11, 1765; went to Rockport, Mass.
668 II SARAH,[7] b. 1766; m. —— Colby, of Poplin.
669 III ELIZABETH,[7] b. 1768; m. Stephen Prescott (Joshua); res. Sandwich.
670 IV ABIGAIL,[7] b. 1770; m. 1st, Eben Tabor; 2d, —— Sawyer, of Sandown.

* He sold land in Sanbornton, in 1806, to his bro.-in-law, Chase Wyatt.

671 v JONATHAN,[7] b. 1772; m. Betsey Berry (Jonathan).
672 vi JOSEPH,[7] b. 1775; m. March 9, 1797[Londonderry], Rhoda Barrett, both of Chester; went to Corinth.
673 vii BENAIAH,[7] b. ——; d. young.
674 viii MARY,[7] b. 1779; m. John Norton (Jonathan).
675 ix ANNE,[7] b. July 2, 1781; m. Ebenezer Marden.
676 x BENAIAH,[7] b. Sept. 2, 1783.
[Mostly from History of Chester.]

403? JOSEPH[6] COLBY (*Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Anthony*[1]?), of Concord, N. H., b. [1739?]; m. Molly ——; signed Association Test, 1776.* Children [from Bouton's Hist.]:

677 i ELEANOR,[7] b. June 8, 1776.
678 ii JUDITH,[7] b. Jan. 23, 1779.
679 iii EPHRAIM,[7] b. Jan. 12, 1781; m. Burry Bartlett; res. Rumford, Me.
680 iv HANNAH,[7] b. Nov. 1, 1783.
681 v JOSEPH,[7] b. Oct. 22, 1785. A Joseph Jr. m. Jan. 29, 1807, Hannah Hoyt, of Concord.
682 vi RUTH,[7] b. April 25, 1787.
683 vii DAVID,[7] b. Jan. 7, 1789; m. Judith Elliot.

444 ICHABOD[6] COLBY (*Er*,[5] *Theophilus*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *John*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of South Hampton and South Weare, N. H..; b. 1762; m. Sept. 28, 1784[S Hm chh], Molly Jones. He rem. to Weare ab. 1792. Children:

684 i WILLIAM,[7] b. Aug. 12, 1786[S Hm]; d. unm.
685 ii TAMSON,[7] b. Aug. 27, 1788[S Hm]; d. unm.
686 iii ELIZABETH[7] [or BETSEY], b. Jan. 18, 1790[S Hm]; d. unm.
687 iv JACOB,[7] b. ——; m. Sally Brown.
688 v ICHABOD,[7] b. ——; m. 1st, Eleanor C. Eaton; 2d, Betsey E. Wood.
689 vi POLLY,[7] b. ——; m. Dustin White.
630 vii SARAH,[7] b. ——; m. Nathan K. Root.
[Mostly from Hist. Weare.]

457 WINTHROP[6] COLBY (*Gideon*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Amesbury, Mass., and Weare, N. H., b. 1749; m. April 11, 1778[A], Abigail Nichols, of A; a Rev. soldier; frozen to death, Feb. 14, 1817. Children:

691 i SARAH,[7] b. May 8, 1779; m. Asa Whittaker.
692 ii BETSEY,[7] b. April 3, 1781; m. George Hadley.

---

* Parentage uncertain. So far as our records show, (230) Joseph[5] may have m. a second time and rem. to Concord.

693 III ABIGAIL,[7] b. Feb. 13, 1783; m. Jonathan Ordway.
694 IV JUDITH,[7] b. Jan. 15, 1785; m. Asa Winn.
695 V NICHOLS,[7] b. April 22, 1787.
696 VI AARON,[7] b. July 12, 1789; m. Lavinia Kenniston.
697 VII SAMUEL,[7] b. Oct. 9, 1792; m. Sophia Richardson.
698 VIII CLARK,[7] b. Nov. 26, 1794; unm.
[From Hist. Weare.]

484 GEE[6] COLBY, Capt., (*Obadiah*,[5] *Obadiah*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Amesbury and Salisbury, b. 1760; m. March 23, 1785[S & 2S], Hannah Edwards. She d. Nov. 21, 1810[S]. He d. April 21, 1822. Children:

699 I ABRAHAM,[7] b. Nov. 28, 1785[S].
700 II POLLY ODIORNE,[7] b. Sept. 12, 1787[S].
701 III JOHN,[7] b. March 27, 1790[S].
702 IV HANNAH,[7] b. June 13, 1800[S].

485 OBADIAH[6] COLBY (*Obadiah*,[5] *Obadiah*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Amesbury, b. 1763; m. Sally[6] Hoyt (Theodore,[5] 60 *Theodore*[4]), pub. April 2, 1785[A]. An Obadiah served in Rev. war, 1780 [possibly Obadiah[5]?]. Children:

703 I ANNA W.,[7] b. Nov. 13, 1785[A].*
704 II JAMES,[7] b. June 7, 1788[A].
705 III POLLY,[7] b. July 13, 1790[A].
706 IV JOHN K.,[7] b. June 2, 1792[A].
707 V WILLIAM,[7] b. Aug. 17, 1794[A].
708 VI ENOCH K.,[7] b. April 14, 1797[A].
709 VII ROBERT,[7] b. Feb. 2, 1799[A].
710 VIII MERRIAM H,[7] b. June 30, 1802[A].
711 IX CHARLES,[7] b. Oct. 28, 1807[A].

486 JOHN WATERHOUSE[6] COLBY (*Obadiah*,[5] *Obadiah*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Amesbury, b. 1765; m. 1st, April 23, 1789[A], Mehitable Clough of A.; 2d, (480) NABBY[6] COLBY, of Candia, N. H., pub. July 21, 1798[A]. He d. Oct. 29, 1815. Chil.:

712 I ELIJAH,[7] b. July 17, 1792[A] [by 1st wife].
713 II TRUE,[7] b. Feb. 17, 1800[A] [by 2d wife]. One rec. reads 1799[A].
714 III EBENEZER,[7] b. May 29, 1802[A].
715 IV MARY CLEMENT,[7] b. May 20, 1805[A].
716 V ELIZABETH C.,[7] b. July 27, 1808[A]; m. Rufus Davis.
717 VI MOSES,[7] b. Aug. 30, 1811[A].

---

* One record reads *Nancy W.*, b. Nov. 3, 1785[A].

545 JOHN[6] COLBY (prob. *Daniel*,[5] *Ezekiel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), of Newton, N. H., b. 1753; m. July 4, 1776[S Hm chh], Susanna Davis, of Kingston. Children:

718 I SAMUEL,[7] b. Dec. 10, 1776[Nt]; d. April 11, 1784[Nt].
719 II EZEKIEL,[7] b. Nov. 6, 1777[Nt]; d. Jan. 9, 1778[Nt].
720 III SUSANNA,[7] b. May 9, 1780[Nt]; d. Nov. 26, 1790[Nt].
721 IV MOLLY,[7] b. May 2, 1782[Nt].
722 V ANNA,[7] b. Feb. 23, 1784[Nt].
723 VI SARAH,[7] b. June 16, 1787[Nt].
724 VII ABIGAIL,[7] b. March 18, 1790[Nt]; d. June 2, 1796[Nt].
725 VIII JOHN,[7] b. May 25, 1792[Nt].

555? EBENEZER[6] COLBY (*Ezekiel*,[5] *Ezekiel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Anthony*[1]?), of Amesbury and Salisbury, b. [1760?]; m. Jan. 15, 1788[S & 1S], (256) DOLLY[6] BLAISDELL. Children:

726 I EBENEZER,[7] b. Aug. 8, 1788[S].
727 II DANIEL,[7] b. March 25, 1790[A].

UNCLASSIFIED RECORDS.

728 THOMAS COLBY, Jr.,* Lieut., (*parentage not found*), of Amesbury, W. Parish, "blacksmith," b. ——; m. June 26, 1750 [S Hm chh], Hannah Sargent.† A Thomas was bp. Feb. 10, 1750–1[2A p. 528].§ He was called Lieut. 1758–'60. Adm. est. of Thomas of A. gr. wid. Han., Feb. 23, 1761;‡ and she was liv. 1764. Children:

729 I JUDITH, b. ——; bp. Feb. 10, 1750–1[2A].§
730 II THOMAS, b. Dec. 2, 1753[A]; bp. Jan. 27, 1754[2A]; prob. d. young.

---

* He was prob. of the 5th generation and b. 1720–'30, though he may have been of the 6th generation, son of (104) Jonathan.[5] If he were of age in 1745, he would then have been Thomas 3d.

† The "Sargent Record" gives Hannah[4] (20 *John*[3]), b. Feb. 25, 1730; m. "Mr. Colby"; d. Dec. 23, 1802.

‡ Thomas Rowell and Robert Sargent were bondsmen. The inv. and accounts, 1761–'3, ment. personal est. £171, "wages" £48, blacksmith shop, house, barn, land, "the family," etc., but no chil. by name.

He may have d. in the army. M. Ames, p. 228, gives Thomas Colby among those "who worked on the batteaux at the lakes," 1759.

§ A Thomas and wife renewed covenant, 2A. chh., Dec., 1750 [p. 506]. The A. town rec. give Hannah dau. of Thomas and Hannah, b. April 2, 1751. If the dates are correct, it is clear that Judith and Hannah are not different names for the same person. It is difficult to reconcile all these records if

731 III MARY, b. March 15, 1756[A]; bp. March 28, 1756[2A].
732 IV THOMAS, b. June 24, 1759[A]; bp. March 16, 1760[2A].

733 ABRAHAM COLBIE of Conway, N. H., was an invalid, unable to bear arms, in 1775; but signed Association Test in 1776. Joseph, of Conway, signed, and served as a soldier.

734 BENJAMIN COLBY, a Rev. soldier, settled in Sutton, N. H., had a large family. His son *Thomas* m. Polly Davis. [Hist. Sutton.]

735 JOHN COLBY of Newbury and West Newbury, m. Eunice Emery of Hampstead, pub. March, 1777[Nb]. Adm. est. gr. Moses Little, May 5, 1818; children named French were heirs. Adm. est. of wid. Eunice Colby gr. Moses Little, June 26, 1823.

736 JOHN COLBY of Newburyport, wife Abigail. Chil. rec. there: *Deborah Tenney*, b. Aug. 28, 1798; *Samuel*, b. Sept., 1801; *John*, b. May 23, 1804.

737 LEVI COLBY of Barnard Hill, Weare, N. H. Chil.: *Samuel* [b. ab. 1780?], m. Hannah Marshall; *Marden*, res. Francestown, N. H.; *Thomas*, m. ab. 1811, Nancy Cilley; *Obadiah*, m. Nancy Melvin; *Levi*, m. Sally Archilas. [Hist. Weare.] See "Colby Family," 3d Edi., p. 90, for story about Levi and Obadiah Colby of Weare, N. H., rem. to Canada, etc.

738 NATHANIEL COLBY of Hopkinton, N. H.; deed to David Colby of Manchester, Mass., 1797; wife Hannah. Chil. rec. at Hopk.: *Hannah*, b. May 1, 1791; *Polly*, b. April 11, 1798.

739 PHILIP COLBY of Bow, N. H., wife Hannah; 8 chil. on town rec., b. 1797–1816.

740 REUBEN COLBY of Sandown, N. H., m. May 12, 1795[Sd], Hannah ——; son *George L.*, b. June 14, 1797[Sd].

741 SAMUEL COLBY rem. to Weare, N. H., ab. 1792; m. 1st, Lucy Perkins; 2d, Sally Watson; chil. b. 1797 and later. [Hist. Weare.]

742 THEOPHILUS COLBY of Haverhill, Mass., m. Feb. 1, 1795[Hv], Mary Whiting. He d. Oct. 4, 1834[Hv]. Chil. rec. there: *Betsey Duston*, b. June 1, 1795; *William*, b. Dec. 24, 1808.

743 WID. ABIGAIL COLBY of Salisbury, Mass., a Rev. pensioner, d. April 23, 1839. Chil. on probate rec.: *Sally*, wife of John Cronk of A.; *John* and

---

there were but one Thomas and Hannah, and where to place the chil. Judith and Hannah is uncertain. Thomas would not be likely to be bp. *after* renewing covenant. We know of but two Thomas Colbys in the W. Parish about that time, (51) Thomas[4] and (728) Thomas. (51) Thomas was prob, bp. in infancy. His son, (153) Jonathan,[5] may have been bp. in 1732 on account of his grandfather, Dea. (16) Thomas,[3] the father, (51) Thomas, not having renewed covenant till 1750. It is possible that Sarah, wife of (51) Thomas, d. ab. 1742, and that he m. a second wife, Hannah; but if so, they could not have been long in the W. Parish, and he could not have been "*Jr.*" The term "Jr." is used only in the records of the births of (731) Mary and (732) Thomas, and on W. Parish tax lists, 1753–'8, (87) Thomas[4] prob. being Sen.

Samuel, res. Salem; *Elizabeth* Osgood; *Nancy*, wife of Nathan Bartlett of Deerfield, N. H.; *Timothy Jr.*, "tailor," res. A.

Several Colbys who signed Association Test in 1776, and others who were colonial or revolutionary soldiers, have not been identified.

Marriages.

Sarah Colby and John Tuxbury, Jr., Nov. 25, 1736[A].*
Sarah Colby and John Bootman, March 13, 1737–8[A & 2A].*
Judith Colby and John Bedel, Feb. 6, 1742[Salem, N. H.].
John Colby and Eleanor Mitchell, both of Stratham, July 29, 1742[D Hm].†
Hannah Colby and JOHN[4] WELLS‡ Jr. (33 *John*[3]), 1749[1A].
Elizabeth (163?) Colby and William Arnold, April 27, 1750[Nb].
Elizabeth Colby§ and (156) AARON[5] COLBY, both of A., 1750[1A].
Anne Colby of A. and Isaac Randal of Gl., March 5, 1750–1[1A].
Hannah Colby and James Colony, Jan. 23, 1752[2A].
Sarah Colby of A. and Benaiah Davis, April 2, 1752[A].
Mary Colby and Ezra Howard, Oct. 30, 1752[Nb].
Elizabeth§ Colby of A. and Daniel Pillsbury [Nb.?], Jan. 11, 1753[2A].
Samuel (166?) Colby and Dorothy Crocker, Feb. 22, 1753[Nb].
Hannah Colby and Daniel Smith, Aug. 30, 1757[Kg chh].
Elizabeth Colby and Green French, Jan. 16 or 26, 1758[S Hm chh & Hopk].
Hannah Colby and Philip Chandler, April 12, 1759[S Hm chh].
Mary Colby of Brentwood, or Poplin, and Benj. Hoyt, Nov. 26, 1759[Kg chh].
Sarah Colby and Thomas Scribner, Sept. 10, 1760[Kg].
Mary Colby and John Tuxbury Jr., both of A., June 18, 1761[2A].
Molly Colby and James Buswell, Aug. 6, 1762[Nb].
Sarah Colby and Sanders Bradbury, both of Hv., May 26, 1763[E Hv chh].
Anna Colby and Challis Foot, Nov. 21, 1765[2A].
Judith Colby and Abner Morse, Jan. 1, 1766[E Kg].
Samuel Colby and Rachel Eaton, Oct. 5, 1766[S Hm chh].
Rhoda Colby and David Moulton, Nov. 27, 1766[Hmst].
Elizabeth Colby and Joshua Wells, Sept. 17, 1767[2A].
Molly Colby and Enoch Jewell, June 8, 1769[2A].
Anne Colby and William Pine, Nov. 4, 1769[Boston].
Hannah Colby of A. and Edmund Greenleaf of Nb., Nov. 30, 1769[2A].
Jonathan Colby and Ruth Flanders, May 20, 1773[2S].
Hannah Colby of Kg. and Daniel Tuxbury of A., Aug. 31, 1775[Hwk chh].
Sarah Colby and Nathaniel Merrill, May 13, 1776[Hopk].

---

* One of these may have been (111) SARAH.[5]

† It is possible that some of these records should read *Colly* or *Cally*.

‡ He was then 27 yrs. old, of E. Parish. His wife Hannah lived only 4 yrs. after her mar. (117) Han.,[5] E. Parish, was older than he; but (139) and (148), W. Parish, were younger. (148) Han.[5] may have been his wife, but we have no definite proof.

§ These may be (180) and (207).

Moses Colby and Miriam Barnard, Feb. 17, 1778[S Hm chh].
Daniel Colby and Elizabeth Gilman, both of Kg., March 1, 1779[Kg chh].
Betsey Colby and Nathan Ayre, Nov. 7, 1779[1Hv chh].
Moses Colby and Molly Pearson, both of W., N. H., June 17, 1780[Warner].
Isaac Colby of Lond. and Experience Stevens of Hmst., Dec. 7, 1780[Hmst].
John Colby and Betty Clough of Sandown, Oct. 30, 1781[Hwk chh].
Dinah Colby and Scipeo Page, both of Dunb., Dec. 11, 1783 [or '89][Dunb].
Thomas Colby and Dorothy Williams, Aug. 4, 1784[Nb].
Sarah Colby and Timothy Hazeltine, Oct. 20 or 26, 1785[S Hm chh].
Jerusha Colby of Hv. and Thomas Goodwin of A., Nov. 3, 1786[A].
Joshua Colby and Elizabeth Jenkins, June 8, 1787[Nb].
Molly Colby and Smith Goodwin, ab. 1788 [Hist. Hmst.].
Betty Colby and John Hoit Jr., both of Hopkinton, Feb. 14, 1788[Warner].
Sarah Colby and John Kendrick of A., July 4, 1790[2A].
Hannah Colby and David Bagley, Jan. 17, 1792[Warner].
Mary Colby and Joseph Rowell, July 30, 1792[S].
William Colby and Mary Lawson, Dec. 19, 1791[Nbt].
Dorothy Colby of Sd. and Moses Emerson of Hmst., Feb. 25, 1794[Hmst].
Hannah Colbey of Bow and Richard Davis of Goffst., March 20, 1794[Dunb].
Achsaph Colbey of Bow and Joel Wheeler of Dunb., March 30, 1794[Dunb].
Ruth Colby of Hopk. and Laben Heath of Bow, Sept. 29, 1796[Dunb].
Nehemiah Colby and Phebe Fink, Oct. 11, 1796[Bost].
Jemima Colbey and John Lnuffel, both of Hopk., Dec. 29, 1796[Dunb].
Hannah Colby of Chester and Maj. Sam. Jones of Canaan, Jan. 15, 1797[Sd].
Hannah Colby of Sandown and Thomas Johnson of Kg., June 18, 1797[Sd].
Levi Colby and Rachel Sargent, both of Londonderry, Nov. 16, 1797[L].
Molly Colby and Maj. Isaac Whittier, both of A., Nov. 14, 1798[A & 2A].
Hannah Colby and Enoch Hoyt of Warner, Feb. 21 or 25, 1799[Hopk].
Hannah Colby and Hezekiah Pressy, June 3, 1799[2A].
Lois Colby and Robert Davis Jr., both of Warner, Oct. 21, 1799[Hopk].
Sarah Colby of Bow and Amos Hadley of Dunbarton, Nov. 7, 1799[Bow].
Betsey Colby and [Daniel?] Smart, Nov. 28, 1799[Hopk].
Sally Colby and Ephraim Foot, April 2, 1800[S].
Sally Colby and Paul Gallish, Aug. 14, 1800[Bost].
Molly Colby and Aaron Sweat, Jan. 4, 1801[S].
Micah Colby and Mary Medar, both of Dunbarton, Feb. 3, 1801[Dunb].
Dorothy Colby of L. and Robert Taylor, Nov. 25, 1802[Londonderry].

Publishments.

Hannah Colby of Nt. and Seth Kendrick of A., Jan. 9, 1762[Nt & A].
Hannah Colby and Reuben[6] Hoyt Jr., both of Nt., Aug. 18, 1771[Nt].
Levi Colby of A. and Mrs. Sarah Sargent of Nt., May 26 and 28, 1775[Nt &A].
Mrs. Hannah Colby and Hezekiah Nichols, both of A., June 3, 1775[A].
Sarah Colby and Daniel Savery, both of A., Sept. 16, 1775[A].
Anne Colby of A. and John Waters of Boston, July 25, 1776[A].
Mary Colby and Jotham Sawyer, Sept. 25, 1779[Nb].

Ruth Colby and William [Lewvery?], both of A., Dec. 20, 1780[A].
John Colby of Nt. and (351) Hannah[5] Colby of A., May 30, 1783[A].
Jonathan (302?) Colby and Elizabeth Ash, both of A., April 9, 1785[A].
Sally Colby and Samuel Tilton, both of A., July 30, 1785[A].
Betty Colby of A. and Henry Osgood of S., Aug. 27, 1785[A].
Molly Colby and William Buswell, both of A., Jan. 10, 1787[A].
Sarah Colby of Nbt. and Thomas Kennison, Nov. 6, 1790[Nb].
Dorothy Colby and Josiah Rogers, April 7, 1798[Nb].
Thomas Colby of Deer Is. and Elizabeth Thurla, April 29, 1798[Nb].
Sally Colby and John French of Atkinson, July 21, 1800[Nb].

Births.

Samuel, son to Samuel Colby and Susanna Goodwin, "as she saith," March 4, 1754[A].
Edna, dau. of Susanna Colby,* March 11, 1765[Hmst].
James, son of Susanna Colby,* July 9, 1768[Hmst].
Bitfield Sawyer, son to Bitfield Sawyer and Sarah Colby, March 25, 1774[Nt].
Hannah Jeffers, dau. of Molly Colby, Feb. 5, 1778[Hmst].
Betty, dau. to Abigail Colby and John Lyford, Feb. 3, 1785[Nt].
David Colby, son of David and Sarah, April 1, 1792[Warner].
Timothy Colby, son of Aaron and Nabby, March 2, 1795[A].

Church Records.

Elizabeth Colby constituent member 2A. chh. from 1A., 1726.
Hannah Colby " " " " "
Mary Colby renewed covenant 2A. chh., 1726–'30.
Jemima Colby " " " "
Mary Colby recd. to full communion 2A. chh., July 30, 1727.
Elizabeth Colby " " " Jan. 14, 1727–8.
Hannah Colby renewed covenant 1A. chh., Jan. 18, 1735–6.
Sarah Colby recd. to full communion 2A. chh., Dec. 26, 1736.
Dorothy Colby bp. 2A. chh., Dec. 13, 1741.
Wid. Hannah Colby renewed covenant and recd. to full communion 1A chh., March 27, 1748.
Hannah Colby, a young woman, owned covenant and bp. Kg. chh., Nov. 10, 1754.
Betty Colby recd. to 2S. chh., March 7, 1756.
Rachel Colby, adult, bp. S. Hm. chh., Nov. 6, 1757.
Mary and Betty Colby owned covenant and bp. Kg. chh., Sept. 30, 1759.
Elizabeth Colby recd. to full communion 1A. chh., Nov. 10, 1764.

Deaths.

Isaac Colby, a Rev. soldier, killed Aug. 27, 1778. [Hist. Chester, N. H.]
Moses Colby, March 16, 1790[Hopkinton, N. H].

---

* Children of (141) Elias[5]?

John Colby bur. March 30, 1796, aged 16[Nb].
Capt. Colby bur. Sept. 10, 1796[Nb].
Jonathan Colby, July 20, 1808[A].
Elizabeth Colby, Aug. 8, 1808[A].
Samuel Colby, Oct. 1, 1810[S].

Association Test, New Hampshire, 1776. [See p. 642.]

Signed by

(478 ?) Abner[6] Colby, Hopkintown
(252 ?) Abraham[5] Colby, Bow
(733) Abraham Colby, Conway
(229) Anthony[5] Colby, Hopkintown
(398) Benaiah[6] Colby, Candia*
(245) Benjamin[5] Colby, Sanborntown
(361) Benjamin[6] Colby, Sandown
(441) Daniel[6] Colby, South Hampton
(97) David[4] Colbey, Londonderry
(314) David[5] Colby, Londonderry
(295 ?) Elijah[5] Colbey, Bow
(614) Eliphelet[6] Colby, Henniker
(303) Eliphelet[5] Colby, Hopkintown.
(141 ?) Ellis ? Colby, Sandown
(170) Enoch[5] Colby, Candia*
Ephraim Colby, Salisbury
(134) Er[5] Colby, South Hampton
(453) Hesekiah[6] Colby, Dunbarton
(305) Isaac[5] Colbey, Hopkintown
(244) Isaac[5] Colby, Sanborntown
(333 ?) Jacob[5] Colby, Dunbarton
James Colby, Kingstown
(173) Jethro[5] Colby, Chester
(298) John[5] Colby, Bow
(474) John[6] Colby, Candia*
(401) John[6] Coulby, Chester
(234) John[5] Colby, Sanborntown
(377) John[6] Colby, Sandown
(126) John[5] Colby, Weare
(421 ?) John[6] Colby Jr., Weare
(104) Jona Colby[5] Senr, Sandown
(403) Joseph[6] Colby, Concord
Joseph Colby, Conway
" Jotham " [Jethro, above ?] Colby, Chester
(78) Lot[4] Colby, Concord

* From Chase's Hist. Chester.

(452) Moses[6] Colby, Dunbarton
(271) Moses[5] Colbey, Hawke [Danville].
(407 ?) Nathan[6] Colby, Salisbury
(308) Nehemiah[5] Colby, Hopkintown
(615 ?) Nicholas[6] Colby, Hopkintown
(86) Orlando[4] Colby, Sandown
(107) or (379) Peter Colby, Sandown
Samul Colby, Canterbury
(449) Sargent[6] Colby, Dunbarton
Thomas Colby, Weare
(296) Willeby[5] Colby, Bow
(242 ?) William[5] Colby, Hopkintown

No Colby refused to sign.

Pp. 111, 112, 380. A Robert Collins was of Agamenticus [York] in 1650.

9 JOHN COLLINS and wife Eliz.; chil. from Friends' rec.: *Jonathan*, b. *Sept.* 11, 1695; *Robert*, b. Aug. 24, 1698; *Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 21, 1700; *Matthew*, b. Aug. 21, 1702; *Ebenezer*, b. Jan. 21, 1704.

JOSEPH COLLINS (prob. 10 *Samuel*) of S., m. Aug. 8, 1723[A], Hannah Sargent of A.

P. 113. A JEREMY CONNOR appears on Exeter rec., Oct., 1664. [Bell's Exeter.]

11 CORNELIUS CONNOR. Son *Moses*, b. Dec, 6, 1707. [Bell's Exeter.]

P. 113. 3 JOHN CONNOR m. ELIZABETH[3] PURINGTON (2 *John*[2]).

9 JEREMIAH CONNOR (*Cornelius*), of Exeter, b. 1671; m. July 3, 1696[B Ex], (16) ANN[3] GOVE. She d. Feb. 12, 1722–3 [B Ex]. Children:

18 I JEREMIAH, b. April 18, 1697[B Ex]; d. April, 1722[B Ex].
19 II JONATHAN, b. Dec. 5, 1699[B Ex]; mar. and several chil. rec. at Exeter.
20 III PHILIP, b. March 3, 1701–2[B Ex]; mar.; several chil. at Ex.
21 IV SAMUEL, b. May 3, 1704[B Ex]; mar.; several chil. at Ex.
22 V HANNAH, b. Sept. 20, 1706[B Ex].
23 VI ANNE, b. March 30, 1709[B Ex].
24 VII BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 7, 1711[B Ex]; mar.; several chil. at Ex.

P. 115. 1 EDWARD[1] COTTLE mortgaged [not sold] house and lot in 1667.

22 THEOPHILUS[3] COTTON, Rev., (Rev. *John*[2] of Plymouth, Rev. *John*[1] of Boston), first pastor of the church at Hampton Falls, b. 1682; m. Mary Gookin [wid. of Dr. Gedney of Salem]. He grad. H. C. 1701; d. Aug. 16, 1726, without children. Wid. Mary m. Rev. John Newmarch, of Kittery.*

P. 117. There was another Cotten or Cotton family, in Portsmouth. WM. and JOHN were landholders there in 1678. WM., BENJ., and JOHN, and their wives had meeting house seats there in 1693.

1 RICHARD COY [p. 118] m. bef. April 8, 1652, MARTHA HAFFIELD (*Richard*) [p. 651]. He seems to have been in Ipswich and Wenham in 1660. Children:

2 I JOHN, b. ——; of Wenham, "carpenter," in 1701.
3 II HAFFIELD, b. ——; of Beverly, "mariner," in 1701.
4 III CALEB, b. Aug. 15, 1656[Boston].
Probably other children.

Currier Family. [Pages 118–24, 380–1].

2 SAMUEL[2] CURRIER. Hardy inscriptions on tombstones printed in Es. Ant., 1901, p. 60.

12 ELIZABETH[3] CURRIER. An Eliz. adm. 1Hv. chh. Jan. 27, 1722–3.
15 HANNAH[3] CURRIER. Erase "of And. and Hv." and correct as on p. 380.

9 JOHN[3] CURRIER, wife Grace Currier adm. 1Hv. chh., July 3, 1720; their 5 chil. bp. there Sept. 10, 1721.

27 REUBEN[4] CURRIER adm. 1Hv. chh. Dec. 1, 1727; dism. to E. Hv. 1744, a constituent member; treas. E. Hv. Parish 1746–'70; wife owned covenant, March 3, 1738-9, 1Hv. chh.; 3 chil. bp. there: *Mary*[5] and *Reuben*,[5] May 20, 1739; *Elizabeth*,[5] March 9, 1739–40. Adm. est. Lieut. Reuben, Sept. 28, 1773.

28 JOHN[4] CURRIER. A John m. April 16, 1724[Hv], Rachel Whittaker; she adm. 1Hv. chh. Feb. 4, 1727–8; he owned covenant Feb. 18, 1727–8. Chil. *Ann*[5] and *John*[5] bp. Feb. 18, 1727–8[1Hv]; *William*,[5] bp, June 6, 1731[1Hv]; *John*,[5] bp. Oct. 6, 1734[1Hv]. Wife Rachel dism. to form chh. in W. Parish, Oct. 18, 1735. [If (28) John, he was under 16 y. old when m.]

31 CALEB[4] CURRIER and wife Abigail owned covenant 1Hv. chh. Oct. 8, 1738; 7 chil. bp. there and at E. Hv. chh., 1739–'56.

---

* In her will, 1743, she ment. her "kinsmen" (2) CALEB[4] CUSHING Jr. of Salis. and Theophilus Cotton of Plymouth; her "cousins," Mary Parker, wife of Benj. of Kittery, and (3) JAMES[4] CUSHING; also Sarah, dau. of Caleb Cushing Jr.; Mary, dau. of her bro. Samuel Gookin; ELIZABETH MOODY, wife of (37) JOSHUA.[4]

14 SAMUEL[3] CURRIER m. June 30, 1714, (14) ABIGAIL[3] KELLY. She was adm. 1Hv. chh., June 19, 1720; 7 chil. bp. there, 1720–'28; one, *Elizabeth*,[4] bp. April 16, 1721, is prob. the same as (35) *Abigail*,[4] given on p. 121, whose bp. is not recorded; wife Abigail was dism. Oct. 26, 1729, to form chh. in Methuen.

35 ABIGAIL[4] CURRIER prob. m. Nov. 15, 1740, Edmund Worth.

36 ALICE[4] CURRIER. An Alice of Nb. m. Nov. 7, 1745[A], Amos Davis of A.

39 AMOS[4] CURRIER m. March 13, 1753[E Hv chh], MARY CURRIER of Hv.; both adm. E. Hv. chh., Nov. 18, 1753; 5 chil. bp. there 1754–'60, the last one after his death. Wife Mary may have been dau. of (27) Reuben,[4] as "bro." Reuben[5] Currier ap. adm. est., Sept. 3, 1759.

40 ASA[4] CURRIER and wife Rebecca adm. E. Hv. chh. Oct. 14, 1759; chil. bp. there 1760–'73.

42 TIMOTHY[4] CURRIER of A., E. Parish, m. 1st, bef. 1731, (20) JUDITH[4] HOOKE; 2d, Sept. 28, 1748[A], wid. Hannah Blaisdell of S.* Wid. Han. m. March 13, 1755, (7) JACOB BAGLEY.

46 DANIEL[4] CURRIER m. 1741 or '3[1A], (104) ELECTA[5] CURRIER, b. 1719.

47 THOMAS[4] CURRIER, m. as on p. 380. A Thomas d. April 18, 1756[A].

17 RICHARD[3] CURRIER. He recd. land in Kingston, from the select men, in 1711. Will of wid. Dorothy, March 14, 1748–9; June 21, 1765. Her oldest living son was Capt. John, in 1764.

49 JONATHAN[4] CURRIER m. Jan. 25, 1721–2[A], (21) ANN[3] CHALLIS. He was liv. 1744, but dead in 1765.

51 Capt. JOHN[4] CURRIER m. Jan. 23, 1728–9, Mary Johnson; res. Newbury. Will April 9, 1786; Dec. 31, 1787; ment. wife Mary and chil.: *Nicholas*[5] of S. Hm., *John*,[5] *Mary*,[5] *Isaac*,[5] *Martha*[5] Lowell; also granddau. *Lydia*,[6] dau. of son *William*,[5] decd.† Will of wid. Mary in 1788. [(51) John and wife were 80 yrs. of age or over.]

53 RICHARD[4] CURRIER, b. Feb., 1708–9. A Richard m. Nov. 25, 1731[2S], Sarah Morrill.

54 MERRIAM[4] CURRIER m. Col. (39) MOSES[3] TITCOMB; liv. 1749.

55 AARON[4] CURRIER prob. m. Dec. 15, 1736[A], ELECTA[4] WELLS (33 *John*[3]).

58 MOSES[4] CURRIER, b. [ab. 1713?]; prob. m. Oct. 24, 1734[A], RHODA[4] WELLS (33 *John*[3]).

60 REUBEN[4] CURRIER. Will of Reuben of S. Hm., March 14, 1744–5; May

---

* What "Wid. Han. Blaisdell" is uncertain. The reference in note, p. 627, to p. 640, should be *p. 641*.

† Adm. est. Wm. Currier of Nbt., "mariner," gr. Lydia Currier, Jan. 30, 1769.

29, 1745; ment. wife Phebe and chil.: *Abraham*,[5] *Samuel*,[5] *Reuben*,[5] *Dorothy*[5] and *Miriam*[5] [daus. unm.].

63 SAMUEL[4] CURRIER m. June 24 or 29, 1731 [pp. 380, 458]. Dea. Sam. and wife Han. were recd. to Hmst. chh. from S. Hm. chh., July 26, 1761. His tombstone is at Hampstead. [Hist. Hmst., vol. 1, p. 312, vol. 2, p. 368.] His son *Samuel*[5] was chosen deacon there in 1776.

66 ISRAEL[4] CURRIER m. Judith Jones; res. Salis.; d. in 1806, leaving a will.

21 WILLIAM[3] CURRIER. A Wm. m. March 8, 1721–2[A], Hannah Harvey of A. "Joannah," wife of Wm., d. July 7, 1729[A].

67 MARY[4] CURRIER m. April 14, 1736[A], (30) JACOB[3] CHALLIS [not 17 JOSEPH[3]].

69 HANNAH[4] CURRIER, b. Jan. 26, 1711–2[A]; m. as on p. 380.

70 WILLIAM[4] CURRIER. Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton, N. H., gives descendants of a Wm. Currier of A.

76 JUDITH[4] CURRIER m. May 22, 1735[A], Samuel Sheppard.

85 SARAH[4] CURRIER m. Jan. 19, 1737–8[A & 2A], Jonathan[5] Badger [John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Giles[1]).

86 HANNAH[4] CURRIER m. Oct. 6, 1743[A & 2A], Benjamin Philbrick.

87 ANNE[4] CURRIER m. July 15, 1742[2A], (40) PETER[4] SARGENT.

88 MARY[4] CURRIER m. March 26, 1745[2A], Jonathan Clark Jr.

89 MERRIAM[4] CURRIER m. Nov. 5, 1745[A & 2A], John[5] Hoyt Jr. (47 *Daniel*[4]).

90 GIDEON[4] CURRIER m. Feb. 21, 1783[S], Mary[4] Brown (52 *Ephraim*[3]).

96 MARY[4] CURRIER, b. June 13, 1714[A].

97 HANNAH[4] CURRIER, b. July 4, 1737[A]; m. Moses Hills.

48 DAVID[4] CURRIER (*Richard*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Richard*[1]), of Amesbury, E. Parish, b. 1696; m. Dec. 11, 1718[A], (53) KEZIAH[4] COLBY. Inv. est. July 20, 1737; est. div. 1747. Wid. Keziah m. June 2, 1748, (7) JACOB BAGLEY; d. Nov. 3, 1754. Children:

104 I ELECTA,[5] b. Aug. 31, 1719[A]; m. 1741 or '3[1A]. (46) DANIEL[4] CURRIER; liv. 1747.

105 II DOROTHY,[5] b. April 10, 1722[A]; m. Dec. 14, 1743[A], Tristram[4] Barnard Jr. (17 *Tristram*[3]) [p. 615]; rem. to Weare, N. H.

106 III DAVID,[5] b. March 6, 1724–5[A]; liv. 1747.

107 IV JOHN,[5] b. Oct. 17, 1726[A]; liv. 1747.

108 V MIRIAM,[5] b. Dec. 22, 1728[A]; d. bef. 1747.

109 VI RICHARD,[5] b. Nov. 27, 1730[A]; bp. May 16, 1731[1A]; liv. 1747.

110 VII EDMUND,[5] b. ——; bp. May 27, 1733[1A]; liv. 1747.

111 VIII ISAAC,[5] b. ——; bp. Sept. 7, 1735[1A]; d. bef. 1744.

112 IX MARY,[5] b. Sept. 1, 1737[A]; liv. 1747.

59 JACOB[4] CURRIER (*Samuel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Richard*[1]), of Salisbury, b. 1701; m. March 18, 1723–4, (30) MARY[4] BARNARD. He died June 12, 1742; bur. in A. Will May 3, July 25, 1742; ment. wife Mary. Children:

113 I NATHANIEL,[5] b. Nov. 10, 1724[S]; liv. in S. 1762.
114 II DOROTHY,[5] b. Feb. 24, 1726–7[S]; liv. 1742.
115 III ANN,[5] b. Nov. 5, 1729[S]; d. Jan. 14, 1747; bur. in A.
116 IV ISAAC,[5] b. Dec. 10, 1732[S]; d. young.
117 V MOLLE,[5] b. Feb. 24, 1735–6[S]; liv. 1742.
118 VI ISAAC,[5] b. June 11, 1737[S]; liv. 1752.
119 VII JACOB,[5] b. May 16, 1740[S]; liv. in S. 1762.

81 NATHAN[4] CURRIER (*Joseph*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Richard*[1]), of Amesbury, W. Parish, b. 1710; m. March 21, 1732–3[A & 2A], Mehitable Silver; both recd. to 2A. chh. Sept. 11, 1736. Will May 9, 1780; June 19, 1782; ment. wife Mehit. Children:

120 I NATHAN,[5] b. ——; bp. Dec. 23, 1733[2A]; d. young.
121 II SETH,[5] b. March 10, 1734–5[A]; bp. March 16, 1734–5[2A]; not ment. in will.
122 III JOHN,[5] b. May 1, 1737[A]; bp. May 8, 1737[2A]; res. Hopkinton, N. H., in 1780.
123 IV SARAH,[5] b. Dec. 9, 1738[A]; bp. Dec. 17, 1738[2A]; not ment. in will.
124 V ANNA,[5] b. Jan. 8, 1740[A]; bp. Feb. 22, 1740–1[2A]; m. —— Morse; dead in 1780, leaving heirs.
125 VI NATHAN,[5] b. ——; bp. Feb. 5, 1743–4[2A]; d. young.
126 VII DANIEL,[5] b. Dec. 13, 1748['47][A]; bp. Dec. 27, 1747[2A]; res. Warner, N. H., in 1780.*
127 VIII HANNAH,[5] b. Aug. 5, 1750[A]; bp. Aug. 12, 1750[2A]; m. ZEBULON DAVIS (*Francis*,[4] 96 *Francis*[3]); liv. 1780.
128 IX STEPHEN,[5] b. Sept. 7, 1752[A]; bp. Sept. 23, 1752[2A]; not ment. in will.
129 X NATHAN,[5] b. July [June?] 27, 1756[A]; bp. July 4, 1756[2A]; m. 1st, Miriam Buzzel; 2d, Polly Noyes.

83 EPHRAIM[4] CURRIER (*Joseph*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Richard*[1]), of Amesbury, W. Parish, b. 1714; m. Dec. 30, 1736[A & 2A], Sarah Weed. He renewed covenant ab. 1737, and she adm. Oct. 17, 1742, 2A. chh. Adm. est. March 6, 1758; inv. est. Feb. 23, 1758; est. div. 1761, wid. Sarah liv. Children:

* Joseph, Daniel, and Theophilus Currier rem. from Ames., Mass., to Warner, N. H., 1763–'73. That town was granted in 1735 as "Number One," next called "New Amesbury," incorporated as Warner in 1774.

130 I DORCAS,[5] b. Oct. 29, 1737[A]; bp. Nov. 13, 1737[2A]; m. Oct. 11, 1759 [S Hm chh], Moses[5] Hoyt (70 *Timothy*[4]).
131 II EPHRAIM,[5] b. Aug. 29, 1739[A]; bp. Sept. 2, 1739[2A]; liv. 1761.
132 III SETH,[5] b. June 8, 1743[A]; bp. June 12, 1743[2A]; liv. 1761, John Hoyt guard.
133 IV JOSEPH,[5] b. Dec. 23, 1749[A]; liv. 1761.

84 ABNER[4] CURRIER (*Joseph*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Richard*[1]), of Amesbury, W. Parish, b. 1716; m. Feb. 16, 1736–7[A & 2A], Mary Harvey; both renewed covenant ab. 1737–8 and recd. to 2A. chh., June 12, 1763. Adm. est. March 30, 1768; est. div. 1769; wid. Mary liv. Children:

134 I DOROTHY,[5] b. Dec. 22, 1737[A]; bp. July 30, 1738[2A]; m. March 3, 1763, Capt. Joseph[5] Hoyt (50 *Joseph*[4]).
135 II DAVID,[5] b. May 4, 1740[A]; bp. May 11, 1740[2A]; liv. 1769.
136 III JOSEPH,[5] b. March 19, 1742–3[A];* bp. March 20, 1742–3[2A]; liv. 1769.
137 IV ABNER,[5] b. Sept. 27, 1745[A]; bp. Sept. 29, 1745[2A]; liv. 1769.
138 V MARY,[5] b. ——; bp. May 1, 1748[2A]; name Currier in 1769.
139 VI MOSES,[5] b. Feb. 13, 1751[A]; bp. Feb. 17, 1751[2A]; liv. 1769.
140 VII JONATHAN,[5] b. Aug. 22, 1753[A]; bp. Aug. 26, 1753[2A]; liv. 1769.
141 VIII SARAH,[5] b. ——; bp. March 21, 1756[2A]; prob. d. young.
142 IX JACOB,[5] b. ——; bp. Aug. 24, 1760[2A]; prob. d. young.

100 GEOFFREY CURRIER. Jeff: Curryer was a subscriber to Mr. Moody's salary in Portsmouth, 1665–6. Jeffrey Currier was a "fisherman" living at the Isles of Shoals, 1680–'94. It seems certain that the Curriers of the Isles of Shoals were not descended from (1) Richard,[1] unless (100) Geoffrey was his son, of which we have found no proof, though he was of the right age for that generation.

101 RICHARD CURRIER (per. son of Jeffrey), of the Isles of Shoals, "fisherman," b. ab. 1669; m. between 1688 and 1703, Elizabeth Waymoth [or Warmouth] (James);† d. ab. 1708, etc., as on p. 124.

---

* Given *David* on A. rec.; evidently an error, shown by chh. and probate rec.

† The first thought, based upon the names of his children, given on p. 124, and the language of the will of Thomas Dimond, given below, is that Elizabeth Waymouth was Richard Currier's second wife, and that a dau. of Thomas

143 JOHN CURRIER, of Hog Is., Isles of Shoals. Adm. est. gr. wid. Anne Currier, April 5, 1709. [Alfred, Me.] Wm. Kelly and Sam. Sanders, then of Isles of Shoals, took inv. one-half dwelling house, etc., Feb. 10, 1708–9. Charles Kelly, of Kittery, was one surety.

102 DIAMOND CURRIER (*Richard*), of Isle of Shoals. Adm. est. May 13, 1731; inv. est., Aug. 8, 1732; no heirs ment.

144 ISAAC CURRIER, of Exeter, m. April 10, 1760, Elizabeth Robinson; 2 chil. rec. there, b. 1760 & '62. [Bell's Exeter.]

Descendants of (4) *James*[1] *Davis of Haverhill* (continued from pp. 125–8, 381).

5 JAMES[2] DAVIS. Will proved Aug. 2, 1694; wife Mary brought property with her when she m. him. A Mary Davis, age ab. 79, was recd. to W. Nb. chh., Dec. 2, 1716; possibly wid. of (5) James.[2]

6 JOHN[2] DAVIS, Ens. Erase "1st" and "2d, Mary ——," pp. 125 and 6; also erase "Wife Mary d. Jan. 12, 1683–4." The will

---

Dimond was his first wife. A more probable hypothesis, based upon all the records given below, is that Thomas Dimond m. Mary, wid. of James Waymoth, who d. bef. Feb., 1706–7; and that he then m. Jane ——, who was his wife in July, 1707.

April 10, June 25, 1678, will of James Waymoth, of Isle of Shoals, ment. wife *Mary*; chil.: Wm., George, James, and Elizabeth, all under age. [Concord.]

June 23, 1703, Capt. Thomas Diamond, of Isle of Shoals, was adm. est. of Wm. Weymouth of Isle of Shoals, bro. of James Weymouth of Newcastle, N. H., and wife Katharine, and of Richard Currier and wife Elizabeth, of Isle of Shoals. [Concord.]

Feb., 1706–7, Richard "Curryer," of Isles of Shoals, "fisherman," and wife Elizabeth, dau. of James Warmouth decd., recd. of "our father in law, Thomas Dimond of sd. island," all sums "due unto us or either of us" from the est. of James Warmouth, by will, or "by the death of our mother." [Concord.]

July 14, 1707; April 27, 1708, will of Thomas Dimond, of Star Is., Isles of Shoals, "fisherman," speaks of wife *Jane*, "if she be with child," "if no living child," etc. He ment. bros., sister, nephews, and cousins; but gave to "Diamond Currier and Waymouth Currier, sons of my son-in-law, Richard Currier," all property at Isles of Shoals. [Concord.]

ment. wife *Jane*. [Scales' Quint's Dover, pp. 300–2.] The date of his death is uncertain. A codicil was dated April 7, 1685; and the date May 25, 1686, follows it, perhaps the date of proof. Not recorded till 1727.

22 SARAH[3] DAVIS, a widow Smith, and her son, *Samuel* Smith, were killed by Indians, with her bro., (23) John[3] Davis, July 18, 1694. [Dover, pp. 87–8.]

24 HANNAH[3] DAVIS m. (3) John[2] Keyzer [p. 572].

31 JUDITH[3] DAVIS m. Samuel Emerson, rem. to Dover, and was a captive among the Indians.

8 EPHRAIM[2] DAVIS. Wid. Mary m. Nov. 1, 1682, Edward Clarke; liv. 1691.

34 EPHRAIM[3] DAVIS was of Canterbury, Ct., as early as 1711.

35 MARY[3] DAVIS m. Joseph Clarke [not Joshua].

36 THOMAS[3] DAVIS. Chil. rec. at Hv.: *Joseph*,[4] b. June 25, 1701; *Mary*,[4] b. July 15, 1704.

50 MARY[3] DAVIS may have m. ab. 1707, (24) JOHN[4] LOWELL,* of Hv., 2A. chh., and Salem, N. H. [See also, Unclassified Marriages.]

16 JAMES[3] DAVIS (*James*,[2] *James*[1]), of Haverhill, b, 1660; m. Aug. 16, 1693[Hv], Sarah ——† [wid. of James Wiggin]. He d. April 5, 1708[Hv]; will March 17, May 31, 1708; wife Sarah ment. She was liv. in 1726, name Davis. Children:

105 I A CHILD,[4] b. and d. July, 1694[Hv].

106 II EZRA,[4] b. Aug. 21, 1695[Hv]; bp. Nov. 20, 1695[1Hv]; d. Dec. 20, 1702[Hv].

107 III JOHANNA[4] [or HANNAH[4]], b. Sept. 5, 1697[Hv]; bp. Dec. 20, 1697[1Hv]; m. Aug. 24, 1716[Nb], (50) JACOB[3] CHASE.

108 IV ENOCH,[4] b. May 20, 1700[Hv]; bp. Aug. 4, 1700[1Hv]; m. Katherine ——; rem. from Hv. to Wells ab. 1726, when he and his mother sold land in Hv. to Jacob Chase, "cooper."

109 V MEHITABLE,[4] b. Sept. 17, 1701[Hv]; bp. April, 1702[1Hv]; liv. 1708. A Mehit. of Hv. m. Jan. 2, 1723–4[A], William Harris, "now res. of A."

19 ELISHA[3] DAVIS (*James*,[2] *James*[1]), of Haverhill, b. 1670; m. June 14, 1694[Hv], Grace Shaw. He d. Jan. 18, 1738–9[Hv];

* The "Lowell Genealogy" states that he m. MARY[3] (81 *John*[2]), but she prob. d. unm.

† "Late of Blue Point, now of Nb." York Deeds ment. James Wiggin witness, 1660–1; James Wiggens Sen., 1678, Kittery; James Wiggin Jr., age ab. 21, 1679, prob. of Kittery; James Wiggens, appraiser of est., 1681, at Blue Point.

will Jan. 15, Feb. 19, 1738–9.* Will of wid. Grace, Aug. 18, Sept. 21, 1741. Children:

110 I JAMES,[4] b. June 24, 1695[Hv]; m. March 29, 1716, SARAH[3] BAYLEY. +
111 II DANIEL,[4] b. Dec. 2, 1697[Hv]; m. Esther Barney. +
112 III ELIZABETH,[4] b. Feb. 29, 1699–1700[Hv]; m. Caleb Dalton; liv. 1738.
113 IV ABIGAIL,[4] b. March 11, 1702–3[Hv]; m. Dec. 27, 1722[Hv], Richard Hubbard of Kg.; d. bef. 1738, dau. *Abigail* liv. 1741.
114 V ESTHER,[4] b. Oct. 31, 1706[Hv]; m. [Robert?] Ford, bef. Dec., 1729; liv. 1741.
115 VI JOHN,[4] b. March 13, 1708–9[Hv]; m. Sarah Barney. +
116 VII SUSANNA,[4] b. ——; m. [John?] Black; liv. 1741.
117 VIII MOSES,[4] b. ——; m. Hepzibah Richeson. +
118 IX A DAUGHTER,[4] b. ——; m. —— Wilson; d. bef. 1738; son *Jesse* liv. 1741.

23 JOHN[3] DAVIS, Ens., (*John*,[2] *James*[1]), of Oyster River Dover,† b. 1651; m. [1st, Mary ——, who d. Jan. 12, 1683–4; 2d?] ——. Scales' Quint's Dover, pp. 275, 277, 302, states that he, his wife and several chil. were killed by Indians, July 18 1694;‡ two daus. carried captive, one returned, the other entered a nunnery in Canada. Inv. est. Jan. 11, 1702. Children:

119 I SARAH,[4] b. ab. 1687; guard. ap. 1702.
120 II A DAUGHTER,[4] res. Canada, as above.
121–4. Other children, killed in 1694, as above.

26 MOSES[3] DAVIS (*John*,[2] *James*[1]), of Oyster River, Dover, b. 1657, etc., as on p. 127. Of Oyster River as early as 1693. Moses Sen. adm. O. R. chh., March 25, 1722. Children:

51 I JOHN,[4] b. Jan. 4, 1682[Hv]; m. ab. 1703–'6, Abigail Meader. +
52 II MOSES,[4] b. Nov. 2, 1684[Hv]; d. June 10, 1724; killed with his father; may have left chil.
52a III JOSEPH,[4] b. ——; bp. March 8, 1695–6[1Hv], "grandson of Stephen Dow Sen."; may have d. young.
52b IV JAMES,[4] b. ——; bp. Jan. 27, 1722–3[O R]; m. 1st, May 19, 1719, Mary Stevenson; 2d, Oct. 4, 1728, Elizabeth Dun [Dam, or Deen]. +
53 V JABEZ,[4] b. ——; liv. O. R., July, 1726. It is said that he built a small garrison in Durham.

---

* He was adm. est. Daniel Davis of Hv. Dec., 1700; prob. his bro. (18) Daniel.[3]

† Oyster River Parish incorporated 1716; incorporated as Durham, 1732; Madbury Parish, 1755; town, 1768; Lee Parish, 1766, from Durham.

‡ Pike's Journal states that 94 persons at Oyster River were killed or carried away, July 18, 1694.

53a VI SOLOMON,[4] b. ——; bp. April 26, 1722[O R];* m. Feb. 4, 1724, Elizabeth Davis. +

54 VII EBENEZER,[4] b. June 10, 1702[Sv]; bp. Nov. 26, 1727[O R].* Deed to a *Jeremiah* Davis of Portsm., 1732. Susanna Davis ap. adm. est. Ebenezer Davis, of Durham, May 7, 1755. Inv. est. May 23, 1755.‖

54a VIII ABIGAIL,[4] b. ——; bp. Nov. 26, 1727[O R].*

54b IX SAMUEL,[4] b. ——; bp. June 29, 1729[O R].* +

Perhaps other children.

27 JOSEPH[3] DAVIS, [Serg.?], (*John*,[2] *James*[1]), of Oyster River [Durham], b. 1660; m. bef. 1693, Mary [Stevens?]; both liv. 1743; he was dead in 1748. Jos. *Sen.* of O. R., Dec., 1723. A Jos. Sen. adm. O. R. chh., Sept.† 28, 1718. Children:

125 I [DAVID,[4] b. ——; m. June 28, 1717, Elizabeth Thomas. + ?]‡

126 II [ELIZABETH,[4] b. ——; bp. Dec. 20, 1719[O R] ?]‡

127 III [JANE,[4] b. ——; bp. Aug. 10, 1718[O R] ?]§

128 IV BENJAMIN,[4] b. ——; m. Jan. 5, 1726–7[O R chh], Miriam Roberts. He was bp. Jan. 28, 1721–2, and his wife Miriam bp. Dec. 24, 1727[O R]; she was liv. 1746. He deeded land to a *Jeremiah* Davis, of Durham, 1735. Son *Benj.*[5] Jr., deed from father, Benj.[4], 1748; both res. Dur.

128a V JOSEPH[4] Jr., b. ——; liv. 1743, in Durham.

---

* These baptisms are recorded as of chil. of Moses, except James, who is called "widower." Many of the baptisms at Oyster River were of adults. When infants were baptized, they were apparently recorded as such. Of course (52) Moses[4] may have had children, but the "widower" could not have been his son, and the term Jr. is not used, in any case.

† Another copy gives April 28. The printed list of Durham chh. gives Sept. 28, "Joseph Sen. and Mary Stevens Davis wife."

‡ Elizabeth was bp. as "sister of David Davis." We have no proof that they were chil. of (27) Joseph.[3] Their father may have been (26) Moses,[3] or possibly (23) John,[3] or they may even belong to some other branch of Davises. The fact that the brother's name is given rather than the father's, may indicate that the father was John,[3] who was the only one of the bros. who was then dead; but the accounts we have seen do not mention that any son of John[3] survived the massacre.

Pike's Journal states that a David Davis was killed by Indians at "Lubberland," a district of Durham, Aug. 27, 1696. Susanna Durgin was required to take adm. est. of her former husband, David Davis, Jan. 16, 1699–1700. From this it would seem that there were two grandsons of (6) John[2] named David[4] Davis, unless (125) David and (126) Elizabeth were children of the David killed in 1696.

§ Given "dau. of Joseph," without Sen. or Jr.

‖ Solomon and Timothy, children of an Ebenezer Davis, bp. Aug. 10, 1755[Durham].

28 JAMES[3] DAVIS, Col. and Esq., (*John*,[2] *James*[1]), of Oyster River [Durham], Dover, b. 1662; m. Elizabeth——; recd. father's homestead by will; a magistrate; defended his garrison successfully in 1694. Wife Eliz. bp. Nov. 1, 1719[O R]. Col. James and wife Eliz. adm. 1chh., Dover, Nov. 24, 1723. Will, of Durham, Oct. 18, 1748; Sept. 27, 1749; ment. five sons and four daus., as below. [Scales' Quint's Dover, p. 304.] Children:

129 I JAMES,[4] b. July 10, 1689[Dover]; bp. Nov. 1, 1719[O R], "eldest son of Eliz., wife of Col. James"; m. 1st, Nov. 5, 1728, RUTH[4] AYER; 2d, April 14, 1743, Elizabeth Pain. +

130 II SAMUEL,[4] b. ab. 1690; m. Martha ——. +

131 III THOMAS,[4] b. ——; res. Durham; ment. in deed from father, 1732, and will, 1748; "d. aged 88."

132 IV DANIEL,[4] b. ab. 1694; m. Elizabeth ——. +

133 V SARAH,[4] b. ab. 1702; m. Joseph Hicks; d. "aged 91."

134 VI HANNAH,[4] b. ——; bp. Nov. 1, 1719[O R], a "maiden"; m. March 23, 1726-7[O R], Clement Deering; d. "aged 77."

135 VII ELIZABETH,[4] b. ——; bp. Nov. 1, 1719[O R], a "maiden" m. —— Hicks; d. "aged 79."

136 VIII EPHRAIM,[4] b. ——; bp. Nov. 1, 1719[O R], "youngest son"; recd. homestead by will; d. "aged 87." *Hannah*,[5] dau. of Eph. Davis, bp. Sept. 13, 1748, in private. [Possibly a later generation?]

137 IX PHEBE,[4] b. ——; bp. Nov. 1, 1719[O R], a "maiden"; m. —— Mathews; d. "aged 85."

33 STEPHEN[3] DAVIS, p. 128. His wife was prob. (9) MARY TUCKER. Wid. Mary m. June 8, 1724[Nb], (6) JOSEPH[2] PEASLEY, both of Hv.

55 JUDITH[4] DAVIS m. bef. 1710, (10) JOHN[3] KEYZER of Hv.

56 EBENEZER[4] DAVIS prob. m. Patience Hutchins, or Hutchison. Chil. rec. at Hv.: *Elizabeth*,[5] b. July 22, d. July 31, 1710; *Mary*,[5] b. Aug. 19, 1711; *Samuel*,[5] b. Oct. 31, 1713.

57 JONATHAN[4] DAVIS. Res. "Swanzy" in 1716, Brookfield, "cordwainer," 1723-4. A Jonathan m. Margaret Wood; child: *Mercy*,[5] b. Feb. 27, 1711-2[Hv]; bp. April 26, 1713[1Hv].

58 ELEANOR[4] DAVIS m. Benjamin Wood, of Dracut.

59 JEMIMA[4] DAVIS m. March, 1714[Hv], Abraham Rideout; but a *Jeremiah* Ridout, deed to mother Mary Davis, 1719-20.

60 PHEBE[4] DAVIS m. April 18, 1717[Hv]. Jonathan Colburn, of Dracut.

61 JABEZ[4] DAVIS. Res. Hv., "cooper," in 1722.

63 DINAH[4] DAVIS m. bef. July, 1726, Wm. Mudgett [p. 381].

64 PRISCILLA[4] DAVIS m. John Thompson, of York; liv. 1729.

41 SAMUEL[3] DAVIS (*Samuel*,[2] *James*[1]), of E. Haverhill, "cooper," b. 1667; m. April 20, 1699[Hv], (2) KATHERINE HASTINGS, who d. Aug, 3, 1734[Hv]. He was one of the original proprietors of Concord, N. H., in 1726; sold to Ebenezer Eastman in 1736. He was bp. and adm. 1Hv. chh., Dec. 3, 1727, at the age of 60; wife Kath. adm. Sept. 1, 1728. He signed petition for E. Hv. chh. in 1743, and was a constituent memb. of that chh. 1744, dism. from 1Hv. chh. He prob. d. ab. 1750, Children:

138 I SAMUEL,[4] b. Dec. 26, 1700[Hv]; d. May 10, 1707[Hv].
139 II ROBERT,[4] b. April 6, 1703[Hv]; m. Deborah Robinson. +
140 III KATHERINE,[4] b. July 21, 1705[Hv]; bp. and owned covenant, June 4, 1727[1Hv]; adm. 1Hv. chh., Jan. 7, 1727–8; m. Jan. 1, 1729–30, (42) WILLIAM[4] HOYT; dism. to Methuen chh., July 29, 1733.
141 IV REBECCA,[4] b. July 15, 1712[Hv].
142 V ELIZABETH,[4] b. July 17, 1715[Hv]; bp. Jan. 12, 1728–9[1Hv]; d. Sept. 19, 1736[Hv], of the "throat distemper," which was so fatal in Hv.
143 VI SAMUEL,[4] b. June 4, 1718[Hv]; bp. Jan. 12, 1728–9[1Hv]; m. 1st, Dec. 22, 1743, Abigail George; 2d, March 1, 1753, Mary Ervin. +

44 JOSEPH[3] DAVIS of W. Amesbury, "cooper," as on p. 128. "Snow-shoe man" 1708; bp. and renewed covenant, 2A. chh., July 24, 1726; and a Joseph was recd. to the chh., July 12, 1730. He, or his son, sold land in Kg. in 1738 and '43; wife Jemima d. April 15, 1748[A].

67 JEMIMA[4] DAVIS m. as on p. 381.
68 REBECCA[4] DAVIS m. Jan. 17, 1732–3[A], (56?) THOMAS[4] FOWLER Jr.
69 ELIZABETH[4] DAVIS m. 1st, May 21, 1734[A & 2A], (70) ELIJAH[4] COLBY; 2d, Nov. 26, 1746[A & 2A], Abraham Chase, of Plaistow; again a wid. 1773–'5.

45 WILLIAM[3] DAVIS, as on p. 128. He was bp. and owned covenant, 2A. chh., Aug. 28, 1726.

74 ABIGAIL[4] DAVIS m. Nov. 16, 1725[A], (51) SAMUEL[4] SARGENT.
76 SARAH[4] DAVIS m. April 25, 1734[Hv], (72) ISAAC[4] COLBY.

47 EPHRAIM[3] DAVIS (*Samuel*,[2] *James*[1]), of E. Haverhill, b. 1679; m. Feb. 5, 1705–6[S], (24) HANNAH[3] EASTMAN. She was recd. to 2A. chh., Aug. 18, 1728, and d. Aug. 13, 1748[Hv]. He was one of the original proprietors of Concord, N. H., 1726; sold to his nephew, (139) ROBERT[4] DAVIS, in 1742. An Eph. signed petition for E. Hv. chh. in 1743. Eph. Sen. recd. to 2A. chh., July 15, 1750. Will March 23, 1746; Oct. 7, 1751. Children:

144 I SARAH,[4] b. Jan. 26, 1706–7[Hv]; m. Oct. 6, 1736[A & 2A], Thomas Beedle; liv. 1746.

145 II EPHRAIM,[4] b. Oct. 7, 1710[Hv]; m. May 22, 1734, Mary Page. +

146 III BENJAMIN,[4] b. Sept. 10, 1713[Hv]; d. Dec. 10, 1713[Hv].

147 IV HANNAH,[4] b. July 13, 1715[Hv]; m. (71) RICHARD[4] COLBY; liv. 1746.

148 V BENJAMIN,[4] b. April 12, 1718[Hv]; liv. 1746; m. March 22, 1743–4, Ruth Hadley. +

149 VI JOHN,[4] b. Sept. 29, 1720[Hv]; liv. 1746. A John *Jr.* of E. Hv. m. Oct. 20, 1747[Hv], Priscilla Clark, of Hv; both renewed covenant July 9, 1749, E. Hv. chh. Chil.: *Hannah*,[5] b. April 5, bp. July 9, 1749 [E Hv]; *James*,[5] b. June 16, bp. Nov. 24, 1751[E Hv].

150 VII ELIZABETH,[4] b. March 13, 1723–4[Hv]; m. June 7, 1744[A], Eliphalet Hadley, of A.; liv. 1746.

151 VIII AMOS,[4] b. May 11, 1727[Hv]; bp. Nov. 5, 1727[2A]; prob. m. Feb. 14, 1748–9, Hannah Dow. +

110 JAMES[4] DAVIS, Ens., (*Elisha*,[3] *James*,[2] *James*[1]), of Haverhill and Methuen, b. 1695; m. March 29, 1716, (70) SARAH[3] BAYLEY. He d. Nov. 27, 1740[Meth]; adm. est. gr. wid. Sarah, July 13, 1741; acct. est. 1745. Children:

152 I ELISHA,[5] b. Oct. 13, 1718[Hv]; d. Dec. 8, 1721[Hv].

153 II RUTH,[5] b. Aug. 14, [1720 ?][Hv]; bp. June 26, 1720[1Hv]; m. April 29, 1741, John Kezar 3d; both liv. 1755.

154 III RICHARD,[5] b. Sept. 1, [1721 ?][Hv]; bp. April 30, 1721[1Hv]; d. June 12, 1721[Hv].

155 IV SARAH,[5] b. March 18, [1721–2 ?][Hv]; bp. April 28, 1722[1Hv]; m. Dec. 27, 1743[Meth], Timothy Barker, of Meth.

156 V JAMES,[5] b. Nov. 8, 1726[Meth]; m. Oct. 3, 1751[Hv], Rachel Marble, of Hv.; res. Meth., "carpenter." Child: *James*,[6] b. Jan. 8, 1744['54?] [Meth].

157 VI GRACE,[5] b. Dec. 28, 1728[Meth]; liv. in Hv., unm., 1759.

158 VII DANIEL,[5] Ens., b. Oct. 13, 1730[Meth]; res. Meth., but of And. 1752; d. 1758; bro. John ap. adm. est. Jan. 15, 1759.

159 VIII JOHN,[5] Capt., b. March 30, 1732[Meth]; m. Dec. 2, 1762[Meth], Hannah Cross; res. Methuen. Chil. rec. at Meth.: *Daniel*,[6] b. Aug. 13, 1763; *Elisha*,[6] b. May 22, 1765; *John*,[6] b. April 19, 1769; *Hannah*,[6] b. March 24, 1771; *Joshua*,[6] b. April 19, 1773; *Persis*,[6] b. March 24, 1775; *Bailey*,[6] b. Nov. 19, 1776.

160 IX ABIGAIL,[5] b. Dec. 18, 1735[Meth]; m. Wm. Russ; both liv. 1759.

161 X ANNE,[5] b. Nov. 7, 1737[Meth]; liv. in Meth., unm., 1759.

111 DANIEL[4] DAVIS (*Elisha*,[3] *James*,[2] *James*[1]), of Haverhill, b. 1697; m. Esther* Barney. Children:

* Daniel Davis of Hv., gent., and wife *Elizabeth*, 1748 [deed].

162 I CONSTANCE,[5] b. Nov. 12, 1731[Hv]; bp. Dec. 28, 1735[1Hv].
163 II ABIGAIL,[5] b. ——[Hv].
164 III DANIEL,[5] b. Sept. 9, 1736[Hv]; bp. Sept. 12, 1736[1Hv].
165 IV MARY,[5] b. ——; bp. April 8, 1739[1Hv].
166 V ELIZABETH,[5] b. Jan. 20, 1743–4[Hv]; bp. Jan. 22, 1743–4[1Hv]; d. July 17, 1746[Hv].

115 JOHN[4] DAVIS (*Elisha*,[3] *James*,[2] *James*[1]), of Haverhill, b. 1709; m. Sarah Barney, of Rehoboth. He was Jr., 1730–'40; d. July 14, 1781[Hv]; adm. est. Nov. 5, 1781. Acct. of James Davis adm. est. of his father John Davis of Hv., 1783; allowance to widow. Children:

167 I BARNEY,[5] b. Aug. 18, 1733[Hv].
168 II JOHN,[5] b. Jan. 4, 1734–5[Hv].
169 III ANNE,[5] b. Aug. 31, 1738[Hv].
170 IV MARY,[5] b. April 3, 1742[Hv].
171 V SARAH,[5] b. Aug. 28, 1744[Hv].
172 VI JAMES,[5] b. Feb. 9, 1746–7[Hv].
173 VII JOSEPH,[5] b. May 7, 1750[Hv], at Rehoboth.

117 MOSES[4] DAVIS (*Elisha*,[3] *James*,[2] *James*[1]), of E. Haverhill, b. ——; m. Hepzibah "Richeson," of Bradford. He was bp. Jan. 27, 1745; both renewed covenant same date, E. Hv. chh. Children:

174 I MOSES,[5] b. March 20, 1739–40[Hv]; bp. Jan. 27, 1745[E Hv]. A Moses of And. m. Dec. 29, 1763[Hv & E Hv], Lydia Johnson of Hv.
175 II JAMES,[5] b. Dec. 27, 1742[Hv].
176 III HANNAH,[5] b. Feb. 10, 1744–5[Hv]; bp. Feb. 10, 1745[E Hv].
177 IV ELIZABETH,[5] b. Oct. 28, 1746[Hv]; bp. Nov. 2, 1746[E Hv].
178 V ABIGAIL,[5] b. Oct. 13, 1748[Hv]; bp. Oct. 16, 1748[E Hv].
179 VI ESTHER,[5] b. Jan. 25, 1751[Hv]; bp. Jan. 27, 1751[E Hv].
180 VII MARY,[5] b. April 28, 1753[Hv]; bp. Aug. 28, 1763[E Hv].
181 VIII SUSANNA,[5] b. April 11, 1755[Hv]; bp. Aug. 28, 1763[E Hv].
182 IX DANIEL,[5] b. April 28, 1757[Hv]; bp. Aug. 28, 1763[E Hv].
183 X JOHN,[5] b. July 13, 1759[Hv]; bp. Aug. 28, 1763[E Hv].
184 XI SARAH,[5] b. June 10, 1761[Hv]; bp. Aug. 28, 1763[E Hv].

51 JOHN[4] DAVIS (*Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *James*[1]), of Oyster River [Durham], N. H., b. 1682; m. ab. 1703–'6, Abigail Meader (John). Wife Ab. bp. Nov. 15, 1719[O R]; she d. ab. 1736. He d. bef. Nov., 1749. Children:

185 I JOHN,[5] b. ——; bp. Jan. 28, 1720–1[O R].
186 II JOSEPH,[5] b. ——; bp. Jan. 28, 1720–1[O R].

187 III NATHANIEL,[5] b. ——; bp. Jan. 28, 1720–1[O R]; m. HANNAH[5] DAVIS. †
188 IV HANNAH,[5] b. ——; bp. Jan. 28, 1720–1[O R].
189 V ELIZABETH,[5] b. ——; bp. Jan. 28, 1720–1[O R].
190 VI ABIGAIL,[5] b. ——; bp. Jan. 28, 1720–1[O R].
191 VII JUDITH,[5] b. ——; bp. Jan. 28, 1720–1[O R].*

52b JAMES[4] DAVIS (*Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *James*[1]), of Oyster River [Durham], "butcher," b. ——; m. 1st, May 19, 1719[O R chh], Mary Stevenson; 2d, Oct. 4, 1728[O R chh], Elizabeth Dun [Dam or Deen]. He was called James "widower," to distinguish him from the others of the same name, 1722–'8; bp. Jan. 27, 1722–3[O R]. Children:

192 I MARY,[5] b. ——; bp. June 12, 1726[O R].
193–5 Probably other children.

53a SOLOMON[4] DAVIS (*Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *James*[1]), of Oyster River [Durham], b. [ab. 1690?]; m. Feb. 4, 1724[O R chh], Elizabeth Davis. He was bp. April 26, 1722[O R]. Deed from a *Joshua* Davis, both of Dover, 1721. Children:

196 I JONATHAN,[5] b. ——; bp. May 1, 1726[O R]; m. 1st, July 19, 1753[Dur chh], Joanna Wormwood; 2d, Hannah Stevens (Joseph). A Jonathan of Durham had chil. *Abner*,[6] bp. Jan. 5, 1755; *Jonathan*[6] and *Jacob*,[6] bp. Sept. 3, 1758.
197–9 Probably other children.

54b SAMUEL[4] DAVIS (*Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *James*[1]), of Oyster River, b. ——; bp. June 29, 1729[O R], "son of Moses." No record of chil. found, unless some of the baptisms under (130) SAMUEL[4] should be given here.

125 DAVID[4] DAVIS (*Joseph*,[3]?† *John*,[2] *James*[1]), of Oyster River [Durham],‡ b. ——; m. June 28, 1717[O R], Elizabeth Thomas. Wife Eliz. bp. March 5, 1718–9[O R]; liv. 1735. Chil.:

200 I HANNAH,[5] b. ——; bp. March 5, 1718–9[O R].
201 II ELIZABETH,[5] b. ——; bp. March 17, 1720[O R], an "infant."
202 III LYDIA,[5] b. ——; bp. Aug. 6, 1721[O R], a "maiden."

---

* A Judith m. April 3, 1718[O R chh], John Tasker; but this Judith was apparently too young to marry then.

† See note, p. 707.

‡ A David Davis of Dover and Durham, in deeds, 1730–'65. A David Davis had a garrison at "Lubberland," and his son David had one at Packer's Falls, Durham, date not found.

203 IV JAMES,[5] b. ——; bp. Feb. 5, 1728–9[O R].
204 V DAVID,[5] b. ——; bp. Feb. 5, 1728–9[O R].*

129 JAMES[4] DAVIS, Jr., (*James*,[3] *John*,[2] *James*[1]), of Dover, b. 1689; m. 1st, Nov. 5, 1728, (79) RUTH[4] AYER, of Hv., who d. April 28, 1730; 2d, April 14, 1743, Elizabeth Pain, of York. He was Jr. till 1748; adm. 1st Dover chh., May 21, 1727; wife Ruth adm. March 23, 1729, from 1Hv. chh. Children:†

205 I RUTH,[5] b. Nov. 5, 1729 [by 1st wife]; bp. Nov. 9, 1729[Hv].
206 II JAMES,[5] b. Feb. 14, 1744 [by 2d wife]; bp. May 27, 1744[Dv].
207 III MARY,[5] b. March 28, 1746; bp. May 22, 1746[Dv].
208 IV DANIEL,[5] b. June 7, 1748; bp. July 17, 1748[Dv]; d. May 27, 1749.
209 V THOMAS,[5] b. Sept. 7, 1750; bp. Nov. 7, 1750[Dv].
210 VI JOHN,[5] b. July 6, 1754; bp. Nov. 20, 1754[Dv].

130 SAMUEL[4] DAVIS (*James*,[3] *John*,[2] *James*[1]), of Dover and Madbury, b. ab. 1690; m. Martha ——. Both bp. Aug. 2, 1719[O R]. He and Sam. Jr. were members of the second foot co. of Dover, 1740. Will July 1, 1774; March 27, 1789; ment. wife Martha, speaks of himself as "aged"; "d. aged 99"; "his wid. d. in 1791, aged 102." Children:

211 I SAMUEL,[5] b. ——; m. Abigail ——; ment. in will, 1774, as dead, leaving heirs. +
212 II ELEAZER,[5] b. ——; bp. July 22, 1722[O R], "infant of Sam."; member second foot co., Dover, 1740; adm. est. gr. Samuel Davis, both of Dover, March 27, 1745; son *Eleazer*,[6] under 14 then, but not ment. in will, 1774.
213 III HANNAH,[5] b. ——; bp. June 5, 1726[O R], "infant of Sam."; m. (187) NATHANIEL[5] DAVIS; both liv. 1774. +
214 IV ELIZABETH,[5] b. ——; bp. Aug. 31, 1729[O R], "infant of Sam."; m. John Demerit of Madbury; both liv. 1774.
215 V THOMAS,[5] b. ——; [bp. June 16, 1734[1Dover] ?]; liv. 1774.

132 DANIEL[4] DAVIS (*James*,[3] *John*,[2] *James*[1]), of Durham, N. H., b. ab. 1694; m. Elizabeth——; "d. aged 65." Adm. est. gr. wid. Eliz., Feb. 23, 1759; est. div. Sept. 25, 1764; wid. Eliz. liv. Children:

---

* A David Davis, of Durham; chil.: *Sarah* and *Molly*, bp. Nov. 19, 1752; *Rebecca*, bp. Nov. 16, 1755.

A David Davis Jr., of Durham, in deeds, 1758 and '70.

David Davis 3d, of Durham, wife Anna bp. Oct. 13, 1754; chil.: *Molly*, bp. Oct. 13, 1754; *Jeremiah*, bp. July 23, 1758.

† Records partly from G. R. 1852, p. 35.

216 I OBADIAH,[5] b. ——; "eldest son" in 1764.
217 II ELIZABETH,[5] b. ——; m. Jan. 24, 1758[Dur chh], Ebenezer Cromett; "eldest dau." in 1764.
218 III THOMAS,[5] b. 1743–'50; "2d son" in 1764; Ephraim Davis his guard.
219 IV FRANCIS,[5] b. ——; bp. Sept. 14, 1752[Dur]; "3d son" in 1764.
220 V ZURVIAH,[5] b. ——; bp. Sept. 14, 1752[Dur]; name Davis in 1764.
221 VI SARAH,[5] b. ——; name Davis in 1764.
222 VII PHEBE,[5] b. ——; name Davis in 1764.*

65 NATHANIEL[4] DAVIS (*Joseph*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *James*[1]), of W. Amesbury, "yeoman," b. 1699; m. May 5, 1726[A], Sarah Silver, of A. He owned covenant and bp. Aug. 14, 1726[2A]; both recd. to 2A. chh., Jan. 18, 1729–30. He d. 1774[A]; will Jan. 7, 1774; March 29, 1775; ment. wife Sarah, who d. June 17, 1787[A]. Children:

223 I REUBEN,[5] b. Aug. 25, 1727[A]; bp. Nov. 19, 1727[2A]; m. March 18, 1761, Elizabeth Jonson. +
224 II MARY,[5] b. Aug. 30, 1729[A]; bp. Aug. 31, 1729[2A]; not ment. in will, 1774.
225 III SARAH,[5] b. Jan. 19, 1730–1[A]; bp. Jan. 24, 1730–1[2A]; not ment. in will, 1774.
226 IV MEHITABLE,[5] b. Jan. 26, 1732–3[A]; bp. March 18, 1732–3[2A]; liv. unm. in 1774.
227 V NATHANIEL,[5] b. April 13, 1735[A]; bp. April 27, 1735[2A]; d. Aug. 22, 1753[A].
228 VI BETTY,[5] b. Aug. 30, 1737[A]; bp. Sept. 4, 1737[2A]; m. June 13, 1759[2A], Daniel[5] Hoyt (66 *Jacob*[4]); liv. 1774.
229 VII ANNE,[5] b. Oct. 20, 1739[A]; bp. Oct. [14?], 1739[2A]; m. Dec. 29, 1757[2A & Nb], Tristram Coffin Jr., of Nb; liv. 1774.
230 VIII ENOCH,[5] b. Jan. 9, 1742[A]; bp. Jan. 16, 1742–3[2A]; liv. 1774; prob. m. July 25, 1765[2A chh], Miriam Badger. Enoch and wife renewed covenant, 2A. chh., 1766; chil. bp. there: *Sarah*,[6] Aug. 17, 1766; *Stephen*,[6] June 18, 1769.
231 IX JOSEPH,[5] b. July 1, 1745[A]; bp. Sept. 1, 1745[2A]; prob. res. A.; liv. 1774. [See Unclassified Records.]
232 X BENJAMIN,[5] b. Aug. 14, 1751[A]; bp. Aug. 18, 1751[2A]; prob. res. A.; liv. 1774.

66 JOSEPH[4] DAVIS, Jr., (*Joseph*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *James*[1]), of W. Amesbury [and Methuen?], b. 1702; m. Jan. 28, 1724–5[A], (73) SARAH[4] COLBY, who was recd. to 2A. chh., May 12, 1728. He was bp. Aug. 20, 1727[2A]; res. A. as late as 1749, still Jr.; prob. d. bef. 1766. Children:

* Owing to the lack of records, the genealogy of the Dover branch is very incomplete.

233 I SARAH,[5] b. Nov. 2, 1725[A]; bp. Aug. 20, 1727[2A]; m. May 3, 1743 [Salem, N. H.], Joshua Bagley* [or Bayley].
234 II ISAAC,[5] b. March 27, 1728[A]; bp. May 5, 1728[2A].
235 III JOSEPH,[5] b. July 3, 1737[A]; bp. July 30, 1737[2A]; liv. 1744.†
236 IV WILLIAM,[5] b. ——; liv. 1744.† A Wm. m. Dec. 18, 1764[2A], Rhoda Banefield; child: *Charles*,[6] b. Jan. 9, 1766[A]. A Wm. and wife renewed covenant, 2A. chh., 1766. A Wm. and Lydia had son *William*,[6] b. May 31[A], bp. Aug. 17, 1766[2A].

70 SAMUEL[4] DAVIS (*Joseph*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *James*[1]), of W. Amesbury, b. 1714; m. Jan. 23, 1749–50[A & Nb], Miriam Gardner, of Nb.; both liv. 1758. Children:

237 I JEMIMA,[5] b. March 13, 1750–1[A]; bp. March 17, 1750–1[2A].
238 II SAMUEL,[5] b. April 21, 1753[A]; bp. Sept. 2, 1753[2A].‡
239 III ELIZABETH,[5] b. Feb. 18, 1757[A]; bp. April 10, 1757[2A].

139 ROBERT[4] DAVIS (*Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *James*[1]), of Haverhill, Mass., and Concord, N. H., "cooper," b. 1703; m. Deborah Robinson, who was adm. 1Hv. chh., Feb. 11, 1727–8. He, "belonging to the lower end," adm. 1Hv. chh., Oct. 2, 1743. He bought of his uncle, (47) EPHRAIM[3] DAVIS, right in Pennycook [Rumford, or Concord] in 1742; also bought land in Methuen, in 1743. Deborah Davis, wid. of Robert of Rumford, "now a resident of Hv.," and their eldest son, Nathl., both declining, Sam. Davis was ap. adm. est. Jan. 29, 1755. Children:

240 I NATHANIEL,[5] b. April 17, 1727[Hv]; bp. Jan. 7, 1727–8[1Hv]; m. Nov. 9, 1749, Martha Heath. +

---

* Jos. Jr. of A. bought land in Methuen in 1737. A Sarah Davis was dism. from 2A. chh. to 2Meth. chh.,, Sept. 20, 1741. Joseph *of Methuen* gave land in Meth. "(now in N. H.)" to his son-in-law, Joshua Bagley, and wife Sarah, in 1743. Joseph Jr. *of A.* sold land in Meth., in 1745, to Robert Davis of Hv.

† A Joseph, prob. (44) JOSEPH,[3] was a proprietor of Rumford in 1726, and had a house finished there in 1731; but there is no proof that he remained there. He gave, in his will, 1744, right in Rumford to (66) Joseph[4] and his sons, Joseph[5] and William.[5] Wm. of A. sold to Amos Davis of Hv. land in A., 1766; wid. Sarah Davis in boundary.

‡ A Samuel Davis of Pelham, N. H., m. Jan. 5, 1775, Sarah Wyman. The Pel. rec. chil.: *Jonathan Gardner*, b. April 7, 1775: *Samuel*, b. Feb. 20, 1777; *Sarah*, b. Feb. 5, 1781; *Meriam*, b. March 9, 1784, d. ——; *Rebecca*, b. Aug. 27, 1786; *Hannah*, b. Jan. 27, 1788; *Mercy*, b. Jan. 4, 1791; *John*, b. Dec. 6, 1792, d. ——; *William*, b. May 5, 1795; *Amos*, b. May 10, 1797; *Deborah*, b. July 5, 1800; *Grosvenor*, b. Dec. 17, 1803.

241 II MARY,[5] b. June 20, 1728[Hv]; bp. June 23, 1728[1Hv].
242 III SAMUEL,[5] b. April 17, 1730[Hv]; bp. April 26, 1730[1Hv]; d. bef. Dec., 1756, per. in French war.
243 IV JUDITH,[5] b. June 17, 1732[Hv]; bp. June 25, 1732[1Hv]; m. May 1, 1750[E Hv chh], Daniel Morrison.
244 V ROBERT,[5] b. Jan. 9, 1733–4[Hv]; m. Sarah Walker; res. Concord, N. H., as early as 1765. He d. Aug. 6, 1823. Wid. Sarah d. April 3, 1824, aged 87. Family given in Bouton's Hist. Concord, p. 641, where the proprietor, "Ephraim," should be *Robert.*[4]*
245 VI DAVID,[5] b. April 5, 1736[Hv]; bp. April 11, 1736[1Hv]; d. bef. Dec., 1756.
246 VII BENJAMIN,[5] b. March 25, 1738[Hv]; bp. March 26, 1738[1Hv]; served in French war; d. early [Bouton].
247 VIII DEBORAH,[5] b. July 28, 1739[Hv]; bp. Aug. 5, 1739[1Hv]; m. Dec. 7, 1758, Col. Moses Baker. She d. Aug. 6, 1825.

143 SAMUEL[4] DAVIS, Jr., (*Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *James*[1]), of E. Haverhill, b. 1718; m. 1st, Dec. 22, 1743[Hv & 1Hv chh], Abigail George, who d. July 11, 1752[Hv]; 2d, March 1, 1753 [Hv & E Hv chh], Mary Ervin or Erwine. He signed petition for E. Hv. chh. in 1743; he and wife Abigail renewed covenant May 5, 1745[E Hv]. Children:

248 I ANNA,[5] b. Oct. 12, 1744[Hv]; bp. May 5, 1745[E Hv].
249 II ELIZABETH,[5] b. Feb. 3, 1746–7[Hv]; bp. Feb. 8, 1747[E Hv].
250 III BENJAMIN,[5] b. Feb. 19, 1748–9[Hv]; bp. Feb. 26, 1749[E Hv].
251 IV SUSANNA,[5] b. April 7, 1751[Hv] [by 1st wife]; bp. April 14, 1751 [E Hv].
252 V ABIGAIL,[5] b. —— [by 2d wife]; bp. Dec. 3, 1758[E Hv].

145 EPHRAIM[4] DAVIS (*Ephraim,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *James*[1]), of W. Amesbury, "yeoman," b. 1710; m. May 22, 1734[Hv & A], Mary Page, of Hv. Ephraim Jr. renewed covenant, 2A. chh., ab. 1727; wife Mary recd. to 2A. chh., July 13, 1755; wife of Eph. d. June 7, 1789[2A chh]. Will June 29, 1773; March 26, 1792; wife Mary ment.; inv. est. Feb. 4, 1792. Children:

253 I MARY,[5] b. June 3, 1735[A]; bp. June 8, 1735[2A]; d. Aug. 12, 1736[A].
254 II ASA,[5] b. [July 7, 1737?][A]; bp. March 6, 1736–7[2A]; liv. 1773.
255 III EPHRAIM,[5] b. March 28, 1739[A]; bp. May 13, 1739[2A]; liv. 1787, in A.; prob. m. Jan. 27, 1763[2A], Lydia Farrington. An Eph. Jr. m. Jan. 4, 1769[2A], Martha Chase.

---

* David[6] Davis (Robert,[5] Robert,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] James[1]), d. Sept., 1838, aged 77. Gen. Robert[7] Davis, son of David[6] and Sarah, d. March 19, 1861, aged 71. [Davis monument, Concord, N. H., which is incorrect in early generations.]

256 IV ABRAHAM,[5] b. [Nov. 5, 1742?][A]; bp. May 10, 1741[2A]; liv. 1773.
257 V ISAAC,[5] b. [Sept.?], 1744[A]; bp. Aug., 1744[2A]; d. Oct. 6, 1744[A].
258 VI ISAAC,[5] b. March 15, 1745–6[A]; bp. March 23, 1745–6[2A]; res. W. A.; prob. m. Elizabeth[5] Kelly, (48 *Joseph*[4]), pub. Oct. 28, 1780[A]; both liv. 1791; no chil. by her. Adm. est. Isaac of A. gr. Asa Davis, Sept. 28, 1795. Eph. Davis and John Kelly sureties.
259 VII JACOB,[5] b. June 9, 174[8?][A]; bp. June 12, 1748[2A]; d. Sept. 17, 1755[A].
260 VIII MARY,[5] b. May 22 [2?], 1751[A]; bp. May 5, 1751[2A]; m. Samuel Dow; liv. 1773.
261 IX HANNAH,[5] b. April 23, 1753[A]; bp. June 3, 1753[2A]; name Davis in 1773.
262 X SARAH,[5] b. ——; bp. Oct. 19, 1755[2A]; not ment. in will, 1773.
263 XI JACOB,[5] b. April 17, 1758[7?][A]; bp. May 22, 1757[2A]; d. Aug. 15, 1760[A].
264 XII AMOS,[5] b. Dec. 11, [1?], 1760[A]; bp. Dec. 7, 1760[2A]; liv. 1773. An Amos of Hv. m. Aug., 1800[Hv], Hannah Griffin. Will June, 1804; March, 1811; wife Han. and 2 chil. ment.
265 XIII A CHILD,[5] b. ——; bp. Dec. 7, 1760[2A]; prob. d. young.

148 BENJAMIN[4] DAVIS (*Ephraim*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *James*[1]), of Plaistow, N. H., b. 1718; m. March 22, 1743–4[A & 2A], Ruth Hadley. A Benj. signed petition for E. Hv. chh. in 1743. Adm. est. gr. wid. Ruth, Oct., 1758 or '9. Children:

266 I BENJAMIN,[5] b. ——; res. Plaistow; liv. 1786.
267 II "CARTRITE,[5]" b. ——; m. Ezekiel Gile, of Plaistow; both liv. 1786.
268 III RUTH,[5] b. June 19, 1752; m. Stephen Gile, of Plaistow; both liv. 1786.
269 IV MOSES,[5] b. Jan. 27, 1755; "blacksmith"; res. Plaistow; liv. 1786.
270 V AMOS,[5] b. May 8, 1757; liv. 1759; prob. m. Nov. 6, 1788[Hv], Sarah Hunkins, of Hv.

151? AMOS[4] DAVIS (prob. *Ephraim*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *James*[1]), of Haverhill, b. 1727; m. Feb. 14, 1748–9[Hv], Hannah Dow, of Hv. District. He recd. father's homestead in Hv. by will. Amos and wife renewed covenant, 2A. chh., in 1751; and they brought a negro to be bp., Oct., 1757[2A]; both prob. liv. in Hv., 1795. Child:

271 I JUDITH[5], b. Jan. 2, 1749–50[Hv]; bp. July 14, 1751[2A].

187 NATHANIEL[5] DAVIS (*John*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *James*[1]), of Madbury,* N. H., b. [ab. 1710?]; m. (213) HANNAH[5] DAVIS;

* Nov., 1749, land was laid out to Nathl. Davis, in Madbury, where he lived, part of grant to his father, John Davis decd.

both owned covenant Dec. 30, 1741[Dover, at 1st Parish]. He belonged to the "second foot co.," Dover, 1740. Children:*

272 I ANNA,[6] b. ——; bp. Dec. 30, 1741[Dover].

273 II JOHN,[6] b. ——; bp. May 22, 1746[Dv].

274 III ELEAZER,[6] b. ab. 1743; bp. May 22, 1746[Dv]; m. April 11, 1771, Sarah Cook; res. Madbury and Alton. In 1799 he bought the island in Lake Winnepisaukee once owned by Gov. Wentworth, afterwards known as Davis Is. Chil.: *Mercy*,[7] m. Ephraim Chamberlain; *Hannah*,[7] m. Joseph Chamberlain; *Hezekiah*,[7] m. —— Nutter; *Nathaniel*,[7] b. Sept. 22, 1777, m. 1st, Dec. 16, 1800, Mary Stevens, 2d, Clarissa Gordon; *Sally*,[7] m. John Barker; *Eleazer*,[7] m. Polly Sanborn: *Benaiah*,[7] m. —— Gilman; *John*,[7] m. Mercy McDuffee; *Charlotte*,[7] m. John Drew.

275 IV ELIJAH,[6] b ——; bp. Jan. 29, 1750[Dv], in private.

276 V SOLOMON,[6] b. ——.

277 VI GEORGE,[6] b. ——.

278 VII LEMUEL,[6] b. ——.

211 SAMUEL[5] DAVIS, Jr., (*Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *John*,[2] *James*[1]), of Madbury [Dover], b. ——; m. Abigail ——. Will Jan. 11, March 2, 1771; ment. wife Abigail, "bro.-in-law Nathaniel Davis of Madbury," and father Samuel Davis, then living. Children:

279 I [MOSES,[6] b. ——; m. Elizabeth ——; res. Durham and Lee; adm. est. gr. wid. Eliz. Dec. 6, inv. est. Sept. 25, 1769. Chil.: *Martha*,[7] bp. Dec. 21, 1754[Dur]; *Winthrop*,[7] bp. Dec. 23, 1754[Dur]; per. *George*[7]?]†

280 II ELEAZER,[6] b. ——; bp. Aug. 25, 1743‡[1 Dv chh]; liv. 1771.

281 III BETTY,[6] b. ——; bp. March 20, 1754[1Dv chh]; ment. in will; m. bef. March, 1775, Elihu Hayes of Madbury.

223 REUBEN[5] DAVIS (*Nathaniel*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *James*[1]), of Newton and Kingston, N. H., b. 1727; m. March 18, 1761[Kg], Elizabeth Jonson. He renewed covenant, 2A. chh., 1757. Will June 26, 1800; March 7, 1803, wife ment., no name. Children:

282 I NATHANIEL,[6] b. Aug. 27, 1765[Kg]; d. 1769[Kg].

283 II THOMAS,[6] b. April 10, 1767[Kg]; liv. 1800.

---

* THOMAS, son of a Nathaniel, bp. June 16, 1734[Dv], may be of this family.

† The will of (211) Sam.[5] ment. grandsons Winthrop Davis and George Davis; but it is not proved that Winthrop the son of Moses, and Winthrop the grandson of Samuel, were the same person.

‡ The 1Dover chh. gives *Jonathan*, bp. Nov. 26, 1741, and *Sarah*, bp. May 22, 1746, chil. of a Samuel; but they are not named in the will of this Samuel.

284 III "MORAH,[6]" or MARY,[6] b. June 22, 1768[Kg]; m. —— Webster; liv. 1800.
285 IV PHEBE,[6] b. Feb. 25, 1771[Kg]; d. 1791[Kg].
286 V REUBEN,[6] b. Jan. 5, 1773[Kg]; liv. 1800.

240 NATHANIEL[5] DAVIS (*Robert*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *James*[1]), of Haverhill, Mass., and Nottingham West, N. H., b. 1727; m. Nov. 9, 1749[A & 2A], Martha Heath of A. They were of Nottingham West [Hudson] in 1756. Est. div. Jan., 1785; wid. Martha ment. Children:

287 I MARY,[6] b. May 16, 1750[Hv]; m. John Hildreth; liv. 1785.
288 II ELIZABETH,[6] b. April 4, 1752[Hv]; m. Jacob Whittemore; liv. 1785.
289 III HANNAH,[6] b. Sept. 9, 1754[Hv]; prob. d. unm.
290 IV SARAH,[6] b. ——; m. Samuel Brown; liv. 1785.
291 V NATHANIEL,[6] b. ——; liv. 1785.
292 VI RUTH,[6] b. ——; liv. 1785.
293 VII AMOS,[6] b. ——; liv. 1785.
294 VIII JOHN,[6] b. ——; liv. 1785.

Descendants of (79) *John*[1] *Davis of Newbury* (continued from pp. 129, 381.)

81 JOHN[2] (*John*[1]), of Newbury and Amesbury, "husbandman" or "yeoman," b. 1645; m. April 8, 1681[Nb], (10) SARAH[2] CARTER. He rem. from Nb. to A. ab. 1694; was John Sen. in A.; liv. Nov., 1726. "Eldest son" Jonathan ap. adm. est., May 22, 1727; est. div.* Dec., 1727, wid. Sarah ment. Unclassified Records Nos. 1–4, p. 130, refer to him.† Children:

295 I MARY,[3] b. March 23, 1682–3[Nb]; not ment. in div. est., 1727. [See (50) MARY,[3] p. 705.]
296 II SARAH,[3] b. July 13, 1685[Nb]; m. Sept. 9, 1730[A & 2A], Peter Dulorsh; liv. 1734.
297 III JOHN,[3] b. July 29, 1692[Nb]; d. bef. 1727; not ment. in div. est.
298 IV HANNAH,[3] b. ——; liv. 1727, name Davis.
299 V JONATHAN,[3] b. Jan. 6, 1695–6[A]; m. Sept. 17, 1719, Martha Dow. +

* Two-thirds of the real estate was div. into four equal parts, Jonathan receiving two, the daus. one each.

† In 1694–5, John Sen. of A. recd. from Wm. Hooke deed of marsh in S. of which Davis had had possession for ab. 16 yrs. This he prob. sold in 1696–7.

The expression "*my* honored grandfather Henry Blaisdell of A. decd." [p. 130], is true of the grantee, but apparently could not be true of the grantor. So far as we can ascertain, "*my*" should be *his*.

82 ZACHARY[2] DAVIS (*John*[1]), of Newbury, b. 1646; m. Feb. 4, 1680–1[Nb], Judith Brown; impressed for service in King Philip's war; d. June 25, 1692; inv. est., July 12, 1692; wid. Judith ap. adm. est. [See p. 129.] Children:

300 I JUDITH,[3] b. Sept. 7, 1684[Nb]; d. Dec. 9, 1702[Nb], without chil.

301 II ELIZABETH,[3] b. April 27, 1687[Nb]; m. May 14, 1707[Nb], Samuel Batchelder, of Hm.; both liv. 1732.

302 III ZACHARIAH,[3] b. ab. 1690; res. Nb.; d. Dec. 27, 1731, unm.

85 CORNELIUS[2] DAVIS (*John*[1]), of Newbury and Rowley, b. 1653; m. 1st, Sarah ——, who d. March 6, 1695–6[Nb]; 2d, Aug. 24 or 29, 1696[Rw], Elizabeth Jewett (John and Elizabeth of Rw.), [wid. of John Hidden],* who was liv. 1722. He was impressed for service in King Philip's war, 1675; was of Nb., in 1697, but of Rw., 1701–'28; dead in 1733. Children:

303 I SAMUEL,[3] b. April 7, 1689[Nb]. A Sam. m. Sarah[3] Guile (8 *Ephraim*[2]), March 3, 1717–8[Hv].

304 II JUDITH,[3] b. June 2, 1691[Nb].

305 III CORNELIUS,[3] b. Oct. 9, 1693[Nb]; m. Nov. 24, 1720[Hv], (72) MEHITABLE[4] BARTLETT; res. Stafford, Ct., 1720 and '28.

306 IV JAMES,[3] b. April 5, 1695[Nb] [by 1st wife]; d. May 11, 1697[Nb].

307 V ELIZABETH,[3] b. July 13, 1697[Nb] [by 2d wife].

308 VI NATHAN,[3] b. ——; m. Mary Davis (James of Ip.); res. Rw. in 1722. He was "late of Rw., but now absent," in 1733; his wife and her father James living then.

Perhaps other children.

86 EPHRAIM[2] DAVIS (*John*[1]), of Newbury, b. 1655; m. Elizabeth ——; will Dec. 8, Jan. 6, 1718–9; wife Eliz. ment. A wid. Davis was member W. Nb. chh., Jan., 1738–9 [possibly wid. of son Eph.?] Children:

309 I ELIZABETH,[3] b. April 7, 1690[Nb]; m. Aug. 8, 1709[Nb], Robert Rogers; liv. 1761.

310 II JOHN,[3] b. May 17, 1692[Nb]; m. 1st, June 29, 1715, Hannah[4] Heath; 2d, Sarah ——. +

311 III MARY,[3] b. July 20, or 25, 1694[Nb]; m. Stephen Rogers, pub. Dec. 14, 1714; liv. 1761.

312 IV EPHRAIM,[3] b. March 20, 1697[Nb]; m. May 5, 1726, Lydia Emery. +

313 V JOSEPH,[3] b. Nov. 16, 1699[Nb]; prob. bp. Nov. 26, 1699[W. Nb]; m. ab. 1734, Bette Wells. +

---

* See Es. Inst. Hist. Coll., vol. 22, p. 33. *Pub.* Aug. 8, as on p. 129.

(89) ELIZABETH[3] DAVIS m. Feb. 7, 1722–3[A], James Tongue.

314 VI BENJAMIN,[3] b. June 17, 1702[Nb]; prob. bp. June 21, 1702[W Nb]; m. ab. 1728, Ruth Brown. +

315 VII NATHANIEL,[3] b. March 15, 1705[Nb]; m. Sept. 28, 1732, Mary Lowell. +

316 VIII SAMUEL,[3] b. June 16, 1708[Nb]; prob. bp. June 20, 1708[W Nb]; memb. W. Nb. chh., 1739; m. Oct. 28, 1756[Nb], Ruth —— [wid. of Christopher Annis, of Nb]; "weaver"; res. Nb.; adm. est. gr. wid. Ruth, March 31, 1760; est. div., June, 1761; no chil.

317 IX ENOCH,[3] b. April 20, 1713[Nb]; [a son of wid. Davis bp. 1722[W Nb]; m. May 8, 1740, Mary Huse. +

299 JONATHAN[3] DAVIS (*John*,[2] *John*[1]), of W. Amesbury [No. 5, p. 130], b. 1696; m. Sept. 17, 1719[A], Martha Dow,* of A. He was bp. Feb. 4, 1727–8[2A]; adm. est, gr. Feb. 21, 1742–3; est. div. 1747–8. Wid. Martha m. Aug. 21, 1746[A & 2A], Benj. Wadleigh. Children:

318 I ELEANOR,[4] b. May 25, 1721[A]; prob. d. young.

319 II ELIZABETH,[4] b. Aug. 29, 1723[A]; m. bef. Oct., 1747, Solomon Copp, "cordwainer," of A.; liv. 1748.

320 III JOHN,[4] b. Feb. 7, 1725–6[A]; res. A. in 1750, "yeoman"; m. April 7, 1748, Hannah Wadleigh. +

321 IV RUTH,[4] b. Oct. 13, 1727[A]; bp. Feb. 4, 1727–8[2A]; liv. 1748.†

322 V HANNAH,[4] b. Feb. 18, 1729–30[A]; bp. Feb. 22, 1729–30[2A]; d. young.

323 VI MALACHI,[4] b. May 26, 1732[A]; bp. May 28, 1732[2A]; liv. 1748; prob. of Kg., 1761.

324 VII ORPHA,[4] b. July 15, 1735[A]; bp. July 20, 1735[2A]; liv. 1748.

325 VIII HANNAH,[4] b. March 28, 1737[A]; bp. July 10, 1737[2A]; res. Kingston, unm., 1758.

88 JEREMIAH[3] DAVIS (*Jeremiah*,[2] *John*[1]), of Amesbury [and Kingston?], b. 1692; m. July 1, 1729[A], wid. Esther "Pin" of A. He bought land in A., 1729; may have rem. to Kg., as there was a Jeremiah *Jr.* there in 1760. Children:

326 I JUDITH,[4] b. Aug. 30, 1730[A].

327 II JONATHAN,[4] b. June 15, 1732[A].

328 III JEREMIAH,[4] b. Jan. 6, 1735–6[A]; prob. m. Oct. 18, 1763[Kg], MARY[5] BLAISDELL (20 *Ralph*[4]?); res. Kg. Chil.: *Moses Blaisdell*,[5] b. Feb. 14, 1764[Kg]; *Jeremy*,[5] b. Dec. 26, 1765[Kg]; *Ebenezer*,[5] b. Sept. 26, 1768[Kg]; "*Moley*,[5]" b. July 12, 1771[Kg].

---

* Prob. dau. of (66) HENRY[3] DOW. If the Martha b. 1694 was killed in the Dustin massacre, 1696–7, this one may have been b. 1698–1700 and not recorded, either at Hv. or A.

† James Ordway, guardian of John and Ruth, 1743.

310 JOHN[3] DAVIS (*Ephraim*,[2] *John*[1]), of Haverhill, Mass., and Hampstead, N. H., "weaver," b. 1692; m. 1st, June 29, 1715 [Nb], Hannah[4] Heath (23 *Josiah*[3]); 2d, Sarah ——. He rem. from Nb. to Hv. ab. 1717. Wife Han. bp. and both adm. 1Hv. chh., July 19, 1719; both dism. to form chh. in "North Precinct," Nov. 1, 1730; rem. to Hmst. after 1740. Will Nov. 15, 1756; Jan. 26, 1757; wife Sarah ment. Children:

329 I JOHN,[4] b. Feb. 24, 1716–7[Hv]; bp. July 19, 1719[1Hv]; d. April 22, 1735[Hv].

330 II HANNAH,[4] b. Oct. 13, 1718[Hv]; bp. July 19, 1719[1Hv]; m. —— Rowell, prob. Josiah Rowell, of Meth., May 1, 1740; liv. 1756.

331 III OBADIAH,[4] b. July 14, 1720[Hv]; bp. July 17, 1720[1Hv]; m. SARAH[5] COLBY. +

332 IV JOSIAH,[4] b. Feb. 5, 1721–2[Hv]; bp. June 14, 1724[1Hv]; m. Dec. 2, 1746, DOROTHY[5] COLBY. +

333 V EPHRAIM,[4] b. Feb. 16, 1723–4[Hv]; bp. June 14, 1724[1Hv]; liv. 1756.

334 VI ELIZABETH,[4] b. April 7, 1726[Hv]; d. July 29, 1727[Hv].

335 VII LEMUEL,[4] b. Dec. 22, 1728[Hv]; bp. April 7, 1728[1Hv]. A Lemuel and wife owned covenant, Hmst. chh., Sept., 1752; chil.: *Ichabod Shaw*,[5] bp. Sept., 1752; [*Eliphalet*,[5] bp. Aug., 1753?]; *Dolly*,[5] bp. July, 1755.

336 VIII ELIZABETH,[4] b. June 16, 1730[Hv]; d. Jan. 7, 1736–7[Hv].

337 IX MARY,[4] b. July 31, 1732[Hv]; d. Jan. 2, 1737–8[Hv].

338 X SAMUEL,[4] b. Jan. 19, 1734–5[Hv]; d. Jan. 1, 1737–8[Hv].

339 XI JOHN,[4] b. Feb. 7, 1736–7[Hv]; d. Feb. 14, 1736–7[Hv].*

340 XII SAMUEL,[4] b. March 12, 1739–40[Hv]; liv. 1756.

312 EPHRAIM[3] DAVIS (*Ephraim*,[2] *John*[1]), of Newbury, b. 1697; m. May 5, 1726[Nb], Lydia Emery; both members W. Nb. chh., Jan., 1738–9. He d. Jan. 1, 1739[Nb]; wid. Lydia Davis liv. 1745. Children:

341 I LYDIA,[4] b. Oct. 7, 1727[Nb]; m. Nov. 25, 1751[W Nb chh], Daniel Richardson, of Nb.; liv. 1761.

342 II HANNAH,[4] b. April 21, 1735[Nb]; prob. m. Nov. 2, 1761[W Nb chh], [Nov. 12, Nb], Jonathan Griffin, both of Nb.

343 III ELIZABETH,[4] b. April 21, 1735[Nb] [twin]; m. Feb. 17, 1757[Nb & W Nb chh], Daniel Cheney, both of Nb.; liv. 1761.

313 JOSEPH[3] DAVIS (*Ephraim*,[2] *John*[1]), of Newbury, and Chester, N. H., b. 1699; m. "Bette" Wells (27 *Titus*[3]?), of

* John Davis of Hv. lost three chil. by the fatal throat distemper of 1735–7. [Es. Ant., 1897, p. 11.]

Chester, pub. Dec. 14, 1734[Nb]. Adm. est. Sept. 15, 1759. Children:

344 I HANNAH,[4] b. Dec. 19, 1738[Nb].
345 II JOSEPH,[4] b. Dec. 21, 1740[Nb].
346 III DANIEL,[4] b. bef. 1747; liv. 1761.
347 IV ABIGAIL,[4] b. after 1747; liv. 1761.
348 V SARAH,[4] b. after 1747; liv. 1761.
349 VI SAMUEL,[4] b. after 1747; liv. 1761.
350 VII NATHAN,[4] b. after 1747; liv. 1761.
351 VIII HANNAH,[4] b. after 1747; liv. 1761.

314 BENJAMIN[3] DAVIS (*Ephraim*,[2] *John*[1]), of Newbury, b. 1702; m. Ruth Brown, pub. Oct. 26, 1728[Nb]. Adm. est. gr. son Benj. of Nb., Nov. 12, 1759; acct., 1761. Children:

352 I BENJAMIN,[4] b. Aug. 25, 1729[Nb]; m. 1st, March 27, 1753, Sarah Moody; 2d, Hannah ——. +
353 II RUTH,[4] b. Feb. 19, 1732[Nb]. A Ruth m. Aug. 26, 1756[Nb], Cutting Pettingill Jr.
354 III EDMUND,[4] b. July 25, 1735[Nb]; m. Jane ——; res. Nb. and Nbt.; d. May 9, 1799. Chil. rec. at Nbt.: *Edmund*,[5] b. Sept. 3, 1764, d. April 18, 1809; *Jane*,[5] b. May 10, 1766; *Moses*,[5] b. Oct. 17, 1768; *William*,[5] b. Nov. 10, 1769; *Elizabeth*,[5] b. Sept. 3, 1771.
355 IV MOSES,[4] b. Dec. 16, 1737[Nb]. Adm. est. gr. bro. Benj., May 12, 1760; no family ment.*
356 V DANIEL,[4] b. June 4, 1741[Nb].
357 VI JACOB,[4] b. Dec. 28, 1743[Nb]; liv. 1761. Adm. est. of a Jacob of Nbt., March 27, 1786.
358 VII SAMUEL,[4] b. May 13, 1746[Nb]; liv. 1761.
359 VIII MARY,[4] b. July 31, 1750[Nb].

315 NATHANIEL[3] DAVIS (*Ephraim*,[2] *John*[1]), of Newbury, b. 1705; m. Sept. 28, 1732[Nb], Mary Lowell, of Nb; liv. 1761. Children:

360 I MARY,[4] b. May 9, 1733[Nb]. A Mary of Nb. m. March 19, 1752[W Nb chh], Jasael Harriman of Plaistow. They settled in Hampstead, but rem. to Bath, N. H., ab. 1766. [See Hist. Hmst., pp. 389, 413.]
361 II MERCY,[4] b. ——; bp. Oct. 28, 1739[W Nb].
362 III MERCY,[4] b. July 22, 1742[Nb]; bp. July 25, 1742[W Nb].
363 IV NATHANIEL,[4] b. Dec. 7, 1746[Nb]. A Nathl. m. June 12, 1766[S & Nb], Betty Flanders. Chil. of Nathl. Jr.: *Moses*,[5] bp. Nov. 29, 1767[W Nb]; *Mercy*,[5] bp. Jan. 15, 1769[W Nb].

---

* A Moses m. Nov. 17, 1759[W Nb chh & Nb], Lydia Merrill, both of Nb.

317 ENOCH[3] DAVIS (*Ephraim*,[2] *John*[1]), of Newbury, "weaver," b. 1713; m. May 8, 1740[Nb], Mary Huse of Nb.; liv. 1761. Chil.:

364 I ENOCH,[4] b. March 16, 1741[Nb], at Kittery; m. Hannah ——. +
365 II "MOLLE,[4]" b. March 19, 1746[Nb].

320 JOHN[4] DAVIS (*Jonathan*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), of Amesbury and Kingston, N. H., b. 1726; m. April 7, 1748[Kg], Hannah Wadleigh; d. of small pox, Dec., 1760. Children:

366 I "ELENOR,[5]" b. June 30, 1748[Kg]; bp. Aug. 7, 1748[2A].
366a II JONATHAN,[5] b. ——; bp. March 4, 1749–50[2A]; d. young.
367 III JONATHAN,[5] b. March 20, 1751[Kg]; [d. young?]
368 IV "JUDA,[5]" b. April 7, 1752[Kg].
369 V PHINEHAS,[5] b. March 25, 1754[Kg].
370 VI JOHN,[5] b. July 16, 1759[Kg].

331 OBADIAH[4] DAVIS (*John*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *John*[1]), of Hampstead, N. H., b. 1720; m. (122?) SARAH[5] COLBY. He was in Hmst., 1743–4; served in the Crown Point expedition, 1757. Children [from Hist. Hmst.]:

371 I OBADIAH,[5] b. May 5, 1748.
372 II ELIZABETH,[5] b. May 9, 1752.
373 III RUTH[5] [or TRUTH[5]], b. Aug. 15, 1754; bp. April, 1755[Hmst].
374 IV A SON,[5] b. ——; bp. Aug., 1755[Hmst].
375 V RACHEL,[5] b. Sept. 3, 1756; bp. Nov., 1756[Hmst].
376 VI MOSES,[5] b. Sept. 3, 1758; bp. May 6, 1759[Hmst].
377 VII ABIGAIL,[5] b. Dec. 9, 1760; bp. Dec. 14, 1760[Hmst]; m. BARNES[5] MORRILL (*Simeon*,[4] 32 *Wm. B.*[3])
378 VIII JOHN,[5] b. Nov. 7, 1761. A John served from Hmst. in Rev.
379 IX SAMUEL,[5] b. Feb. 17, 1765. A Samuel Rev. soldier from Hmst.
380 X HEZEKIAH,[5] b. March 10, 1768.
381 XI CALEB,[5] b. March 1, 1770.

332 JOSIAH[4] DAVIS (*John*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *John*[1]), of Hampstead, N. H., b. 1722; m. Dec. 2, 1746[Hmst], (125?) DOROTHY[5] COLBY. He was in Hmst. in 1743–4; d. March 3, 1796 [aged 72 on tombstone]. Children [from Hist. Hmst.]:

382 I JAMES JOHNSON,[5] b. Oct. 14, 1747.
383 II HANNAH,[5] b. Nov. 3, 1749.
384 III MARY,[5] b. March 21, 1752; bp. June 3, 1752[Hmst].
385 IV EDMUND,[5] b. May 3, 1756. An *Edward* Rev. soldier from Hmst.
386 V JOSIAH,[5] b. May 1, 1758. A Josiah served in Rev. from Hmst.
387 VI ANNA[5] [or NANNY[5]], b. Jan. 26, 1760; bp. April 4, 1760[Hmst].

388 VII MOLLY,[5] b. ——; bp. June 27, 1762[Hmst].
389 VIII DOLLY,[5] b. March 10, 1763.
390 IX LOUISA,[5] b. Dec. 6, 1765.
391 X JESSE,[5] b. July 8, 1767; bp. Aug. 13, 1768[Hmst]; m. Lois Worthen, pub. Jan. 28, 1793[Hmst]; res. Hmst.; 5 chil. b. 1793–1804 [p. 409 Hist. Hmst.].

352 BENJAMIN[4] DAVIS (*Benjamin*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *John*[1]), of Newbury and Newburyport, "housewright," b. 1729; m. 1st, March 27, 1753[Nb], Sarah Moody; 2d, Hannah ——.* Adm. est. gr. Joshua, Jan. 6, 1801; est. div. April, 1801 and '2; wid. Han. ment. Children:

392 I JOSHUA,[5] b. Jan. 31, 1754[Nb]; liv. 1802.
393 II ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 2, 1755[Nb]; liv. 1802.
394 III BENJAMIN,[5] b. March 18, 1759[Nb]; liv. 1802.
395 IV MOODY,[5] b. Feb. 25, 1761[Nb]; liv. 1802.
396 V SARAH,[5] b. Jan. 21, 1766[Nb], in Nbt.; not ment. 1802.
397 VI JOHN,[5] b. Oct. 5, 1767[Nb]; been absent 4 years in 1802.
398 VII MOSES,[5] b. Feb. 13, 1764[Nbt]; not ment. 1802.
399 VIII MARY,[5] b. ——; liv. 1802.

364 ENOCH[4] DAVIS, Jr., (*Enoch*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *John*[1]), of Newbury, b. 1741; m. Hannah ——. Children:

400 I JOHN, b. Feb. 8, 1761[Nb]; prob. m. April 18, 1784[Nb], Priscilla Bartlett. Chil. rec. in Nb.: *James*,[6] b. May 20, 1784; *Enoch*,[6] b. July 30, 1790, d. Oct. 17, 1806; *Samuel*,[6] b. Feb. 10, 1793; *Priscilla*,[6] b. Dec. 31, 1798.
401 II STEPHEN,[5] b. Feb. 16, 1763[Nb]; prob. m. Jan. 25, 1786[Nb], Betty Sawyer; res. W. Nb. Chil.: *Thomas*,[6] b. Oct. 13, 1786[Nb], bp. Aug., 1787[W Nb]; *Sarah*,[6] b. June 19, 1791[Nb]; *Hannah*,[6] b. April 28, 1793[Nb]; *Betty*,[6] bp. April 12, 1795[W Nb].
402 III SARAH,[5] b. May 21, 1765[Nb].

Descendants of (92) *Francis*[2]† *Davis of Amesbury* (continued from pp. 129–30).

93 JOHN[3] DAVIS (*Francis*,[2] ——[1]), of W. Amesbury, "blockmaker" or "joiner" [No. 7, p. 131], b. 1674; m. Dec. 22, 1707[A], Ruth Badger [wid. of (8) THOMAS[3] JEWELL]. He was

* A Benj. m. Hannah Wells, July 17, 1794[Nbt].

† We have been unable to ascertain the parentage of (92) Francis, but have marked him as of the second generation. The earliest record we find of him is as a witness to a paper dated Oct., 1673, found at Concord, pertaining to Hampton, made by Thomas Bradbury. Mary Weed was also a witness.

Tradition in Warner states that the father of (92) Francis was Philip [or

John 3d in 1707; Jr. 1710, '12, and later; John without Jr., 1726 and later; liv. in A., 1740, when he sold homestead to Francis Davis, but dead in 1743. Children:

403 I NEHEMIAH,[4] b. Feb. 4, 1708-9[A]; m. Hannah ——. +
404 II MARY,[4] b. April 12, 1710[A].
405 III TIMOTHY,[4] b. Feb. 1, 1711-2[A]; m. Nov. 18, 1736, Judith Pettingell. +
406 IV ALICE,[4] b. June 1, 1713[A]; prob. m. Jan. 12, 1737-8[A], (106) JOHN[3] COLBY. +
407 V RUTH,[4] b. Jan. 2, 1719[A].
408 VI BENJAMIN,[4] b. Oct. 20, 1726[A].

95 THOMAS[3] DAVIS (*Francis*,[2] ——[1]),* of W. Amesbury and Newton, N. H., "husbandman" [No. 8, p. 131]; m. Dec. 15,

---

Francis] Davis, b. 1626, came in the "Confidence" in 1638 and m. Gertrude Emerson ab. 1650; that their son (92) Francis was born June, 1655; that he m. Oct. 20, 1680, Mary Wells of Portsmouth, who was born in Newfoundland, June 20, 1658; and died May 21, 1733. It is also stated that (92) Francis d. June 6, 1737, which is manifestly wrong. As dates are given so minutely, it seems that they must be based upon some family record; but we have failed to find any record, public or private, to verify the statements given above.

There was a Philip, age 12, who came in the "Confidence," as servant to William Ilsley [p. 215]; but he is supposed to have gone to Hartford and m. there.

Francis and *Mary* Davis had four sons and one dau.: *John*, b. 1674; *Gertrude*, b. 1676; *Thomas*; *Francis*, b. 1687; and *Samuel*. John, Thomas and Gertrude were doubtless chil. of Mary *Taylor*; but whether the others were chil. of the same Mary is not certain. It is *possible* that Mary Taylor d. ab. 1678, and (92) Francis Davis m. 2d, Mary Wells in 1680. The A. records are missing, 1677-'85. If Sam. was b after 1687, the birth should be on record, though many births are missing; but as Francis is called "3d son," it seems prob. that Sam. was younger. The mother of Francis is not called second wife on the record, as was sometimes done. In the est. of Walter Taylor, the son-in-law Francis Davis appears, without the mention of Taylor's dau. Mary as then living.

It is worthy of note that the above traditions come from Warner descendants of (96) Francis, who may possibly have been a son of Mary Wells. There were five Davis settlers in Warner between 1762 and 1790; (420) Francis,[4] (455) Gideon,[5] (457) Francis,[5] (456) Robert,[5] and (446) John,[5] four of whom were descended from (96) Francis. The name *Wells*, which occurs among his descendants, is cited in proof of the Wells ancestry, but *Paine* is also found there, and both may have come from the names of the two A. ministers.

* In 1710 he sold land in A. "laid out to my [grand] father Walter Taylor, late of A., decd." The same year he bought land originally laid out to Walter Taylor.

1709[A], (21) DEBORAH[3] MARTIN; both liv. 1732. He deeded part of homestead to son Amos in 1741, and was of "Ames. District in N. H." in 1745,* and prob. of Newton in 1755. Chil.:

409 I ABIGAIL,[4] b. Oct. 6, 1710[A]; m. April 7, 1736[A], Ebenezer Farrington. They were of A., 1737–'53. Thomas[3] and Amos[4] deeded them part of homestead, 1737 and '42.

410 II THOMAS,[4] b. Feb. 28, 1711–2[A]. A Thomas of A. in 1756, either this one or his father.

411 III MARY,[4] b. Jan. 17, 1713[A].

412 IV SARAH,[4] b. Jan. 20, 1715–6[A].

413 V AMOS,[4] b. Nov. 28, 1718[A]; m. 1st, Nov. 7, 1745[A], ALICE[4] CURRIER; 2d, 1751, Hannah Davis. +

414 VI MERIBAH,[4] b. Jan. 21, 1719–20[A]. A Meribah m. Feb. 14, 1744–5 [A & 2A], Daniel Roberts.

415 VII MOSES,[4] b. Jan. 16, 1721–2[A]; m. 1748, Mary[4] Whittier. +

416 VIII TIMOTHY,[4] b. March 1, 1723–4[A]; prob. m. (494) MARGARET DAVIS, pub. Jan. 29, 1749[Bid]; rem. to Biddeford [then Saco], Me.; chil. b. there, 1750–'5.

96 FRANCIS[3] DAVIS (*Francis*,[2] ——[1]), of W. Amesbury, "husbandman," b. 1687; m. Sept. 6, 1716[A & Hv], (19?) or (41?) JOANNA[3] ORDWAY of Hv. A Francis was bp. July 6, 1729[2A]. He d. Oct. 9, 1753[A]; will Jan. 6, 1745–6; Nov. 12, 1753; wife Joanna ment. Children:

417 I GIDEON,[4] b. June 8, 1718[A]; m. June 7, 1744, Elizabeth[5] Hoyt. +

418 II "GARTRET,[4]" b. Jan. 20, 1719–20[A]; prob. m. —— Nichols; d. bef. 1745, leaving a dau. "*Cartret*" Nichols,† ment. in will.

419 III ANNA,[4] b. Nov. 14, 1721[A]; m. —— Stevens;† liv. 1745.

420 IV FRANCIS,[4] b. Oct. 26, 1723[A]; m. Sept. 3, 1745, Elizabeth Farren. +

421 V PHILIP,[4] b. Sept. 14, 1725[A]; m. Feb. 15, 1749[Kg], Meriam Webster; res. Kg.; liv. 1768. Chil.: *Webster*,[5] b. July 27, 1751[Kg]; "*Marey*,[5]" b. July 20, 1759Kg.

422 VI JOANNA,[4] b. July 16, 1731[A]; liv. 1745; per. m. April 30, 1754[A], John Hubbard of Kg.

96a SAMUEL[3] DAVIS (*Francis*,[2] ——[1]),‡ of Amesbury, and Newton, N. H.; m. Sept. 18, 1718[A], (50) MARY[4] FOWLER;

---

* In 1710 and 1726 he bought land on or near the Hv. line.

† An Anna Davis m. Jan. 14, 1741–2[A & 2A], Moses Nichols. Could "Cartret Nichols," ment. in will, be her dau., and she m. 2d, bef. 1745–6, —— Stevens? Hist. Hmst. gives chil. of a Nehemiah and Anna (Davis) Stevens, b. 1746–'50.

‡ That he was bro. of (95) Thomas[3] is proved by deed, 1726 and '32.

liv. Feb., 1753, in Nt.; per. liv. 1764, in Kg. [Wid. Mary m. —— Downer?]* Children:

423 I MARY,[4] b. April 17, 1719[A].
424 II SAMUEL,[4] b. March 25, 1721[A]; m. Nov. 19, 1746, Dorothy Hadley. +
425 III WILLIAM,[4] b. Nov. 6, 1725[A]. He may be the Wm. who m. in 1751 [Kg chh], Jane Stewart; res. Nt. and Kg.; son Capt. *Ebenezer*,[5] of Bradford, Mass., and Portland, Me., a Rev. soldier.
426 IV [ISAAC,[4] b. ——; "cordwainer"; res. Newton, Sept., 1764, when his father, Samuel, of Kg., deeded him land in Nt?]†
427–9 Perhaps other children.

403 NEHEMIAH[4] DAVIS (*John*,[3] *Francis*,[2] ——[1]), of Amesbury, "blockmaker," b. 1709; m. Hannah ——. She owned covenant and bp. 1A. chh., Nov. 15, 1741; both recd. to communion same date. Will May 26, Dec. 31, 1792; ment. wife Han. Chil:

430 I JAMES,[5] b. April 29, 1737[A]; m. Dec. 26, 1765[2A], Tabitha Goodwin. He was dead in 1792, leaving wid. Tabitha. Chil.: *John*,[6] b. Feb. 24, 1768[A]; *Elijah*,[6] b. March 7, 1770[A]; *Molly*,[6] b. April 1, 1777 [A]; *James*,[6] b. April 2, 1779[A]; *Thomas*,[6] b. ——; all liv. 1792, except per. James.
431 II WILLIAM,[5] b. June 16, 1740[A]; not ment. in will, 1792.
432 III MARY,[5] b. Aug. 12, 1742[A]; prob. m. —— Flanders;‡ dead in 1792, leaving a son *Benaiah*.

405 TIMOTHY[4] DAVIS (*John*,[3] *Francis*,[2] ——[1]), of Amesbury and Salisbury, b. 1712; m. Nov. 18, 1736[S], Judith Pettingell of S. Timothy adm. 2S. chh., Jan. 1, 1738, dism. to Kingston chh.; of Kg., 1771, "turner." Children:

433 I JOANNA,[5] b. Oct. 22, 1737[A]; bp. Jan. 1, 1737–8[2S]; prob. recd. 2S. chh., April 4, 1756.
434 II EZRA,[5] b. Aug. 5, 1739[A]; bp. Aug. 5, 1739[2S]; d. Aug. 21, 1739[A].
435 III BENJAMIN,[5] b. Jan. 8, 1741[A]; bp. March, 1741[2S].
436 IV SARAH,[5] b. May 23, 1743[A]; bp. June 26, 1743[2S].

---

* If she m. —— Downer, as given on p. 165, from D Hm., it was prob. after 1764, when she was 70 yrs. of age. She was Mary *Davis* in 1735, will of Wm. Fowler; and her Davis husband was liv. 1753, as above, if not in 1764.

† He was certainly son of Samuel; but of which Samuel is not quite so clear. He was apparently b. as early as 1743, and could not have been son of (424) Samuel[4] and Dorothy. Wm. of Kg. deeded land in Kg. to Isaac of Newton, Nov., 1764.

‡ The will ment. a grandchild Benaiah Flanders, possibly the son of some other dau.

437 v SAMUEL,[5] b. June 13, 1745[A]; res. Poplin, 1771.
438 vi REUBEN,[5] b. June 5, 1748[A]; m. Sarah ——; res. Wakefield; both liv. 1777.
439 vii MARY,[5] b. Nov. 25, 1753[A].*
440 viii NEHEMIAH,[5] b. April 20, 1755[S]; prob. of Poplin, 1777.

413 AMOS[4] DAVIS (*Thomas*,[3] *Francis*,[2] ——[1]), of W. Amesbury, Mass., Newton and other towns in N. H. and Vt., b. 1718; m. 1st, Nov. 7, 1745[A], (36?) ALICE[4] CURRIER of Nb.; 2d, 1751[Kg chh], Hannah Davis. He was adm. 2A. chh., Nov. 18, 1739; was of that part of A. now Newton, as late as 1758; of Epsom, N. H., in 1765; of Hawke [Danville], 1767; of Wait's River, or Moorstown [Bradford, Vt.], 1768–'84; of Warner, N. H., ab. 1784–1803. Adm. est. gr. Oct. 25, 1803, to son John, "the only son now living in the state of N. H." "He left a wid. of great age and very infirm." Children:

441 i ALICE,[5] b. April 9, 1748, O. S.[Nt].
442 ii ABIGAIL,[5] b. March 22, 1750, O. S.[Nt] [by 1st wife].
443 iii AMOS,[5] b. Oct. 26, 1752[Nt] [by 2d wife]; res. Bradford, Vt., 1775; Rev. soldier; not liv. in N. H. in 1803.
444 iv BENJAMIN,[5] b. Oct. 24, 1754[Nt]; m. Betsey Jenkins. +
445 v HANNAH,[5] b. Nov. 8, 1756[Nt].
446 vi JOHN,[5] b. Aug. 12, 1758[Nt]; m. Judith ——; Rev. soldier; res. Warner, N. H.; but recd. land in Bradford, Vt., in 1792. Chil. rec. at Warner: *John*,[6] b. Nov. 26, 1789[8?]; *Judith*,[6] b. May 29, 1790; *Hannah*,[6] b. March 24, 1792; *Benjamin*,[6] b. Dec. 14, 1794; *Jesse*,[6] b. Jan. 7, 1796; *William*,[6] b. Dec. 14, 1798; *Sarah*,[6] b. Jan. 17, 1800; *Abigail*,[6] b. June 2, 1802; *Amos*,[6] b. July 26, 1805.

415 MOSES[4] DAVIS (*Thomas*,[3] *Francis*,[2] ——[1]), of Amesbury, Mass., Newton, N. H., and other towns, b. 1722; m. 1748 [1A chh], Mary[4] Whittier (13 *John*[3] and Eliz. (Mitchell) of Methuen). He was of "Ames. District in N. H." [Newton], as late as 1752; of Biddeford, Me., 1753; of Pelham, N. H., 1763, farm extending into Dracut, Mass.; prob. liv. 1785. Children:

447 i MITCHELL,[5] b. ab. 1753; m. March 4, 1784[Meth], Anna Hall of Methuen; Rev. soldier; res. Danville, Vt.; d. May 3, 1817. Son *Salma*,[6] b. May 3, 1785, in Dracut; and others.

---

* A child of Timothy Davis bp. Nov. 26, 1752[2S].

448 II EBENEZER,[5] b. ——. Moses Davis, Timothy Davis, and Jonathan Varnum ap. adm. est. Ebenezer Davis, all of Dracut, May 12, 1802.
449 III MOSES,[5] b. ——; m. Sarah ——; res. Dracut. *John Ladd*,[6] son of Moses Jr. and Sarah, b. Sept. 27, 1785[Dracut].
450 IV TIMOTHY,[5] b. ——; see above.
451–3 Probably other children.

417 GIDEON[4] DAVIS (*Francis*,[3] *Francis*,[2] ——[1]), of W. Amesbury, b. 1718; m. June 7, 1744[A & 2A], Elizabeth[5] Hoyt (66 *Jacob*[4]). He was bp. 2A. chh., April 18, 1742; d. June 2, 1793. She d. 1797, in Warner. Children:

454 I RUTH,[5] b. April 24 [14?], 1745[A]; bp. April 21, 1745[2A].
455 II GIDEON,[5] b. Dec. 28, 1747[A]; m. Ruth ——; rem. from A. to Warner, N. H., ab. 1783. Chil.: *Molly*,[6] b. June 9, 1773[A]; *John*,[6] b. Jan. 24, 1775[A]; *Robert*,[6] b. May 25, 1778[A]; *Ruth*,[6] b. March 2, 1782 [A]; *Gideon*,[6] b. Nov. 9, 1785[Wr]; *Anna*,[6] b. June 9, 1787[Wr]; *Moses*,[6] b. June 2, 1790[Wr]; *Olive*,[6] b. Oct. 12, 1794[Wr].
456 III ROBERT,[5] Lieut., b. May 10, 1751[A]; bp. May 26, 1751[2A]; m. June 29, 1797[Wr], Betsey Currier; rem. from A. to Warner, N. H., ab. 1790. Chil.: *Dorothy*,[6] b. May 3, 1798[Wr]; *Benj. Currier*,[6] b. July 18, 1799[Wr]; per. others.
457 IV FRANCIS,[5] b. May 21, 1754[A]; bp. June 2, 1754[2A]; m. Judith Foster, of Nb., pub. Sept. 20, 1780[A]; rem. from A. to Warner, N. H., in 1789;* d. ab. 1797. Chil. rec. at Wr.: *Hannah*,[6] b. Aug. 5, 1781; *Wm. Foster*,[6] b. July 11, 1783; *Elizabeth*,[6] b. Nov. 19, 1785; *Judith*,[6] b. Dec. 26, 1787, d. young; *Susanna*,[6] b. May 10, 1790; *Anna*,[6] b. May 6, 1792; *Francis*,[6] b. Aug. 23, 1794; *Judith*,[6] b. July 31, 1796.
458 V ELIZABETH,[5] b. ——; bp. Nov. 27, 1757[2A].
459 VI ANNA,[5] b. Jan. 23, 1761[A]; bp. Feb. 1, 1761[2A].

420 FRANCIS[4] DAVIS, Capt., (*Francis*,[3] *Francis*,[2] ——[1]), of W. Amesbury, Mass., and Warner, N. H., b. 1723; m. Sept. 3, 1745[A & 2A], Elizabeth Farren. He was Jr. till ab. 1750; bp. July 11, 1742[2A]; both renewed covenant there ab. 1747. In 1765 he bought of Sam. Hadley of A. one half share of township granted to Hadley, with others, by the General Court, "in consideration of my being a soldier in the Narragansett war." The same year he bought of Joseph Peaslee of A., a similar right in "township first in number and second range" [Warner, called No. 1]. In Dec., 1767, he and wife sold homestead in A. Hist. Wr.

* In 1889 a "Davis Centennial Celebration" was held in Warner.

states that he rem. to Warner ab. 1767–'73. It is said that he built a mill at "Davisville," which has been in the family ever since; that he procured the town charter, in 1774, called the first meeting of the town, was the first moderator, and the first representative in the legislature; and that he was the "first citizen" of Warner during the Revolution. He was drowned Nov. 26, 1784[Wr], while traveling from Warner to Amesbury. Children:

460 I GARTRET[5] [GERTRUDE], b. Dec. 22, 1746[A]; bp. May 17, 1747[2A].

461 II ZEBULON,[5] b. June 2, 1748[A]; bp. June 5, 1748[2A]; m. (127) HANNAH[5] CURRIER; res. Warner. Chil. rec. there: *Elizabeth*,[6] b. Nov. 8, 1773; *Sarah*,[6] b. April 16, 1775; *Stephen*,[6] b. Feb. 15, 1777; *Joanna*,[6] b. Jan. 30, 1779; *Anna*,[6] b. Aug. 8, 1780; *Alpheus*,[6] b. Sept. 10, 1782; *Zebulon*,[6] b. Feb. 11, 1784; *Molley*,[6] b. Nov. 4, 1785; *Polly*,[6] b. Nov. 4, 1786; *Abigail*,[6] b. March 27, 1788; "*Mittie*,[6]" b. Aug. 26, 1790; "*Rocksene*,[6]" b. Nov. 13, 1792; *Lydia*,[6] b. Aug. 26, 1794.

462 III SARAH,[5] b. ——; bp. Dec. 24, 1749[2A].

463 IV JOANNA,[5] b. Oct. 22, 1751[A]; bp. Dec. 8, 1751[2A].

464 V WELLS,[5] b. March 29, 1753[A]; bp. May 27, 1753[2A]; m. Oct., 1776 [Wr], Abigail Sawyer; Rev. soldier. Child: *Anna*,[6] b. Oct. 13, 1782[Wr].

465 VI ICHABOD,[5] b. Feb. 21, 1755[A]; bp. April 13, 1755[2A].

466 VII FRANCIS,[5] b. May 27, 1758[A]; bp. May 29, 1757[2A]; m. Oct. 19, 1780[Wr], Lavina Thurber; Rev. soldier.

467 VIII ELIZABETH,[5] b. Feb. 1, 1759[A]; bp. Feb. 4, 1759[2A]; d. Oct. 23, 1763[A].

468 IX AQUILA,[5] Gen., b. June 27, 1760[A]; bp. Aug. 31, 1760[2A]; m. Aug. 10, 1785[Wr], Abigail Stevens; soldier in Rev. and 1812. Child: *Paine*,[6] b. Feb. 2, 1786[Wr].

469 X PAINE,[5] b. March 28, 1762[A]; m. Sept. 7, 1783[Wr], Betty Eastman; d. Oct. 31, 1784[Wr]. Child: *Betty*,[6] b. March 24, 1785[Wr].

470 XI NATHAN,[5] b. Nov. 9, 1765[A]; m. March 9, 1786[Wr], Molly Fox. Chil.: *Molly*,[6] b. Dec. 11, 1786[Wr]; *Betty*,[6] b. May 4, 1788[Wr]; *Daniel Fox*,[6] b. Jan. 11, 1790[Wr]; *Phineas*,[6] b. Jan. 27, 1792[Wr].

424 SAMUEL[4] DAVIS (*Samuel*,[3] *Francis*,[2] ——[1]), of W. Amesbury, Kingston, and Hawke, b. 1721; m. Nov. 19, 1746 [Kg], Dorothy Hadley. Sam. Jr.* and wife renewed covenant, 2A. chh., 1748. Land granted to him in Kg., March 28, 1748; living in Kg. and Hawke, April, 1748, to 1765 or '6. Sam. Davis

* He was Jr. in A., in 1748, (70) SAMUEL[4] being Sen.; but (424) Sam. was Sen. in Kg., unless his father, (96a) Samuel, rem. there the last part of his

and wife Dorothy, of Hawke, April 13, 1765, sold all his land in Hawke which he bought in 1753 of his father, Samuel Davis, of Newton. He rem. to Bradford, Vt., 1766–'71; wid. Dorothy of Corinth, Vt., 1797. Children:

471 I DAVID,[5] b. June 21, 1748[Kg]; bp. Aug. 7, 1748[2A]. A David and Eleanor had 11 chil. b. in Corinth and Bradford, Vt., 1772–'97.
472 II MARY,[5] b. Oct. 28, 1749[Kg].
473–6 Perhaps other children.

444 BENJAMIN[5] DAVIS, Capt., (*Amos*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Francis*,[2] ——[1]), of Bradford, Vt., and Duxbury, Vt., b. 1754; m. Betsey Jenkins. He was Rev. soldier; rem. to Duxbury ab. 1793; was the first rep. and justice of peace for Dux. in 1794 and '5; d. Oct. 13, 1830. Children:

477 I ABIGAIL,[6] b. May 28, 1774[Bd].
478 II AMOS,[6] b. Dec. 17, 1775[Bd].
479 III BETSEY,[6] b. April 18, 1778[Bd].
480 IV HANNAH,[6] b. April 14, 1783[Bd].
481 V POLLY,[6] b. May 18, 1785[Bd].
482 VI ELIJAH,[6] b. Nov. 6, 1787[Bd]: d. in Warren, Vt.
483 VII JOHN BARRON,[6] b. Oct. 2, 1790[Bd]. Ancestor of Dr. Wm. H. Davis of Boston, to whom is due most of the credit for tracing this branch of the family for the 18th century.
484 VIII LYDIA STILES,[6] b. Aug. 29, 1792[Bd].
485 IX ANDREW,[6] b. ab. 1797[Dux].

Unclassified Records.

97 JOHN DAVIS, of Amesbury, "husbandman" [p. 130], was *not* the same person as (23) JOHN.[3]* (97) John was Jr. after ab. 1694, when (81) JOHN[2] rem. to A. from Nb. He prob.

---

life. Both Samuel and Samuel *Jr.* signed petition in Kg., Feb., 1760. [N. H. State Papers, Vol. 9, p. 449.]

A Samuel Davis Jr. of Kingston, Parish of Hawke, sold land in Hawke to Benjamin Davis of Kg. [Hawke], Jan., 1762. Hawke was incorporated in 1760, taken from Kg.

A Samuel Davis of Kg. sold land in Newton to Benjamin Davis of Kg., June, 1766. Benj. sold land in Nt., 1767, Isaac Davis on boundary.

There was a Samuel Davis of Kg. who m. in 1768 and had chil. rec. there, b. 1768–'75. It is possible that he may have been the Sam. *Jr.* of Kg. in 1760 and '62. [See 526, Unclassified Records.] 96a Sam. was prob. dead, and (424) Sam. prob. moved away, bef. 1768, so that Jr. was not then necessary.

* "(23) and" should be erased in ‡ note, p. 130.

m. 1st, as on p. 130; 2d, Oct. 19, 1702[A], (6) BETHIA ASH, who was liv. April, 1707; 3d, June 28, 1708[A & Nb], (4) ELIZABETH BEEDLE. In an antenuptial agreement, June 21, 1708, he made over to her a house and land in A.* during her life. She was 39 yrs. old then, and she prob. could not have m. (100) JOHN, as stated on p. 381. It was prob. (97) John's wife Bethia, son and dau. who were taken by Indians, Aug. 9, 1704 [p. 130]; if so, he lived at W. Ames., and she must have returned from captivity, but d. soon after. He per. d. or moved away ab. 1709, as (93) John was 3d in 1707 and Jr. in 1710. Children:

98 I A DAUGHTER, b. ——.
99 II MARTHA, b. Nov. 26, 1686[A]; "2d dau."
100 III JOHN, b. May 4, 1689[A]; m. Elizabeth ——. +
101 IV MARY, b. Nov. 15, 1691[A].
102 V SARAH, b. June 14, 1694[A].
103 VI ICHABOD BOWDEN, b. April 27, 1697[A]. An Ichabod m. Feb. 28, 1717-8[A], Mehitable Chandler; *Joseph*, "1st son," b. Oct. 30, 1719[A]. Ebenezer Morrill of S. ap. guard. of "*Rhodia*" Davis, b. 1721-'8, dau. of Ichabod Davis, late of Kittery, May, 1742.
104 VII BARBARY, b. July 29, 1699[A] [by 1st wife]. A Barbary pub. to Nathan Plummer of Rw., June 30, 1721[Nb].
104a VIII NATHANIEL, b. April 14, 1704[A] [by 2d wife].

100 JOHN (97 *John*), of Biddeford, Me., "gentleman," b. 1689; m. Elizabeth ——; d. May 12, 1752. Will May 9, July 6, 1752; wife Eliz. ment. Children:

486 I SARAH, b. ——; m. Benjamin Parker, pub. Feb. 26, 1732[Bid]; liv. 1752.
487 II JACOB, b. ——; m. Elizabeth ——; "oldest son"; liv. 1752. Chil. b. in Bid., 1740-'53.
488 III ELIZABETH, b. ——; m. —— Patterson; liv. 1752.
489 IV EZRA, b. Feb. 20, 1719-20[Bid]; liv. 1752.
490 V HEPZIBAH, b. June 4, 1721[Bid]; m. —— Sawyer; liv. 1752.
491 VI JOHN, b. Sept. 1, 1723[Bid]; liv. 1752. A John m. Nov. 24, 1742 [Bid], Anne Sand; but chil. of John Jr. and *Mary*, b. 1745-'9[Bid].
492 VII MARY, b. ——; m. Nov. 22, 1743[Bid], Andrew Stackpole; liv. 1752.
493 VIII JOSIAH, b. ——; m. Susanna Webber, of Wells, pub. 1748; liv. 1752.
494 IX MARGARET, b. ——; prob. m. (416) TIMOTHY[4] DAVIS, pub. Jan. 29, 1749[Bid]. +

---

* This was, apparently, the same land deeded to him in 1684 [p. 130] and sold by (100) John to Jonathan Martin in 1746.

231? JOSEPH[5] DAVIS (prob. *Nathaniel*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *James*[1]), of W. Amesbury, b. 1745; m. May 13, 1777[2A], Mary Rogers; both recd. to 2A. chh., 1792. A Joseph Davis hung himself, Sept. 8, 1810[A]; adm. est. gr. Nathl. Davis, Oct. 1, 1810; wid. Mary, dowry, Jan., 1811. Children:

495 I JOSEPH,[6] b. May 2, 1778[A].
496 II ISAAC,[6] b. ——; bp. April 16, 1780[2A].
497 III NATHANIEL,[6] b. ——; bp. April 14, 1782[2A].
498 IV MOLLY,[6] b. March 16, 1786[A]; bp. Sept. 17, 1787[2A].
499 V ANNA,[6] b. Nov. 3, 1788[A]; bp. Sept. 13, 1789[2A].
500 VI JOSHUA,[6] b. April 9, 1793[A]; bp. Aug. 11, 1793[2A].
501 VII DOLLY,[6] b. Aug. 21, 1795[A]; *Sally*, bp. Oct. 25, 1795[2A].
502 VIII MOSES,[6] b. April 24, 1798[A]; bp. June 10, 1798[2A].

503 AMBROSE DAVIS, of Newbury, m. Margaret ——; adm. est. gr. son Benj., July 14, 1760; acct., Oct., 1765. Children:

504 I BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 6, 1736[Nb]; m. March 10, 1761, Mary Sheppard. +
505 II MARGARET, b. Feb. 16, 1738[Nb].

504 BENJAMIN DAVIS (*Ambrose*), of Newburyport, "sailmaker," b. 1736; m. March 10, 1761[Nb], Mary Sheppard [of Boston?]. Adm. est. gr. Mary Davis, 1788; to son Benj., 1793, Joseph Davis surety; to Ambrose, 1802; est. div. 1803. Chil:

506 I BENJAMIN Jr., b. Jan. 7, 1764[Nbt]; m. Feb. 17, 1787[Nbt], Elizabeth Furlong; "sailmaker"; adm. est. gr. wid. Elizabeth, 1797. Chil.: *Ambrose*, b. ab. 1788; *Benj.*, b. ab. 1790; *Wm.*, b. ab. 1792.
507 II AMBROSE, Capt., b. Feb. 7, 1765[Nbt]; res. Nbt., "mariner"; will 1805; no chil.
508 III MARY, b. Jan. 26, 1773[Nbt]; m. Oct. 11, 1794[Nbt], John Knapp Jr.; liv. 1805.
509 IV MARGARET, b. ——; unm. in 1803.

510 TIMOTHY DAVIS, Sen., of Portsmouth, N. H., "joiner," b. [bef. 1660?]; m. Constant ——; both liv. 1714, son Timothy to take care of them. Children:

511 I TIMOTHY, b. ——; m. Nov. 8, 1703, Elizabeth Badger. +
512 II JOHN, b. ——; liv. 1714.

511 TIMOTHY DAVIS, Jr., (*Timothy*), of Portsmouth, "joiner"; m. Nov. 8, 1703, Elizabeth Badger; both liv. 1734. Children:

513 I TIMOTHY, b. ——; prob. m. Dec. 7, 1727, Olive Goodwin, of Berwick; res. Berwick in 1734; per. son by a first wife.
514 II JOHN, b. July 12, 1704; res. Portsm. in 1730.
515 III MARY, b. Oct. 12, 1705.
516 IV JOANNA, b. April 13, 1707.

517 JOHN DAVIS, "b. in Salis., New Eng.," m. Sept., 1715, Mercy Brooking, of Kittery, at Portsmouth [G. R., 1869, p. 272]; chil. rec. at York, b. 1718–'31.

518 JOHN DAVIS and wife Hannah, of Salisbury, W. Parish. Chil.: *Margaret*, b. July 19, bp. July 25, 1736[2S], drowned Aug. 15, 1738[S]; *Margaret*, b. Sept. 29, bp. Oct. 8, 1738[2S].

519 GEORGE DAVIS, of Methuen, m. Aug. 15, 1738[Meth], Mary Linsey; chil.: *John*, b. 1741; *James*, b. 1754, and 7 others, b. 1739–'59.

520 JOHN DAVIS Jr. (*George?*), of Methuen, m. Sarah Wiley, pub. Feb. 26, 1763[Meth]; child: *Mary*, b. Sept. 25, 1763[Meth]. [(159) John[5] was older.]

521 JAMES DAVIS and wife Meribah, of Methuen; 5 chil. rec. there, b. 1781–'88.

522 EZEKIEL DAVIS, of Kingston; m. Sept. 9, 1755[Kg & E Hv chh], Sarah England, of Hv. She was bp. and renewed covenant, E. Hv. chh., Dec. 14, 1755; d. March 17, 1763[Kg]. Chil.: *Ezekiel*, b. Jan. 28, 1757[Kg], bp. Sept. 10, 1758[E Hv]; *Stephen*, b. April 26, 1759[Kg]; *Francis*, b. March 24, 1761[Kg].

523 BENAIAH DAVIS, of Amesbury [or Salisbury], m. April 2, 1752[A], Sarah Colby of A. Wid. Sarah ap. adm. est., Feb., 1757; ment. "money due for wages in ye Crown Point expedition," "bringing up two young children." She m. April 4, 1759[A], John Mills, of Hampstead, N. H.

524 ABEL DAVIS and wife Mary, of Salisbury; chil. rec. there: *Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 30, 1747; *Daniel*, b. Feb. 7, 1749; *Thankful*, b. July 24, 1755.

525 ABEL DAVIS Jr. m. April 19, 1758[2S], Judith True, both of S. Chil. of Abel: *Mary*, bp. Dec. 6, 1760[2S]; *Benjamin*, bp. April 23, 1769[2S].

526 SAMUEL DAVIS, of Kingston* [Hawke Parish?], m. March 8, 1768[Kg], Joanna Quinby. She d. May 25, 1775[Kg], in her 25th yr. [A Samuel m. Nov. 30, 1775[Hwk chh], Mary Pressy of Kg.] Chil. rec. at Kg.: *Mary*, b. July 29, 1768; *Benjamin*, b. Jan. 8, 1770; *Joanna*, b. Oct. 25, 1771; *Samuel*, b. Feb. 11, 1773; *Eli*, b. March 15, 1775.

527 SAMUEL DAVIS, of Corinth, Vt., 4 chil., b. 1767–'75.

528 JOSHUA DAVIS and wife Miriam, of [New Durham Gore, Alton, N. H., and?] Corinth, Vt.; 10 chil., b. 1784–1802.

529 THOMAS G. DAVIS and wife Fanny, of Corinth, Vt.; 5 chil, b. 1791–1800.

NOTE. Some of the families given in Unclassified Records may not be related to those previously given.

* (526) Sam. may possibly have been son of (424) Sam.; but it hardly seems probable. [See p. 732.]

530 AARON DAVIS and wife Mary, of Newburyport; 5 chil. rec. there, b. 1765–'77.

531 MOSES DAVIS and wife Sarah, of Newburyport; 2 chil. rec. there, b. 1767.

532 MOSES DAVIS and wife Rebecca, of Newburyport; 7 chil. rec. there, b. 1773–'90.

533 JACOB DAVIS, of Newburyport, m. Nov. 20, 1769[Nbt], Anne Stanwood; 5 chil. rec. there, b. 1771–'80. A Jacob d. in Savannah, 1798[Nbt].

534 ELIAS DAVIS, Capt., and wife Phebe, of Newburyport; 8 chil. rec. there, b. 1771–'84. He was dead in 1790.

535 EBENEZER DAVIS and wife Catharine, of Newbury; 4 chil. rec. there; b. 1775–'80.

536 RICHARD DAVIS, of Newbury, or Newburyport, m. Hannah Flanders, pub. Jan. 24, 1777[Nb]; 1 child rec. there, b. 1777.

537 WILLIAM DAVIS, of Haverhill, m. June 25, 1780[Hv], Hannah Buck; 9 chil. rec. there, b. 1781–'98.

538 JAMES DAVIS, of Haverhill, m. Aug. 4, 1787[Hv], Abigail White, of Plaistow; 6 chil. rec. in Hv., b. 1788–'98.

539 JAMES DAVIS and wife Dolly, of Pelham, N. H.; 2 chil. rec. there: *Meribah*, b. Feb. 18, 1780; *James*, b. Jan. 6, 1786. A wid. Dolly m. Dec. 30, 1788[Pel], Joshua Pettingill.

540 ISAIAH DAVIS and wife Deborah, of Salem and Pelham, N. H.; 8 chil. b. at "New Salem" and Pelham, 1790–1803.

Probate Records.

541 JOHN DAVIS, "joiner," of Portsmouth; adm. est. gr. his bros., Joseph Buss and Samuel Davis, March 10, 1723–4. Div. est. among Hannah Pain, Lydia Buss, Samuel Davis, and Elizabeth Cotton's children, July 29, 1741.

542 JOHN DAVIS, "joiner," of Portsmouth; adm. est. gr. wid. Sarah Davis of Portsm., Jan. 4, 1741.

543 JOSHUA DAVIS, of Rochester, N. H.; adm. est. gr. wid. Jane, Nov. 29, 1752; acct., 1755; son 4 yrs. old when father died.

544 JOHN DAVIS, of Kingston; adm. est. gr. wid. Hannah, April 4, 1761.

545 AARON DAVIS, of Dover; adm. est. gr. Moses Davis, Oct. 27, 1762.

546 Wid. SARAH DAVIS, of Portsm.; will July 20, 1763; sons *Edmund* and *John*.

547 DELIVERANCE DAVIS, bp. May 21, 1721[Oyster River]. Adm. est. Deliverance Davis gr. Moses Davis, both of Durham, March, 1765.

Deeds.

548 ROBERT DAVIS, of Portsmouth, "carpenter," deeded all property to Robert Purrington, of Portsm., including house at Sagamore Neck; Purrington to take care of Davis for life, 1660 and '67. A Robert Davis was landholder in Portsm., 1657.

549 JOHN DAVIS, Sen., "blacksmith," and John Davis Jr., his son, and Katherine, wife of John Sen., late of Cape Porpoise, then of Portsmouth, 1675. John Davis, "smith," of Portsm., 1699.

550 THOMAS DAVIS, of Dover, 1707.

551 JOHN DAVIS, of Dover, sold house and land on Star Is. which belonged to his father, Roger Davis, 1711.

552 JOHN DAVIS, "weaver" and "fisherman," wife Margaret, of New Castle, in 1714, sold land in Portsm., given to his father, John Davis, decd., by Richard Shortridge. Wid. Margaret ap. adm. est. John Davis, of Portsm., Nov. 6, 1733. Only child, *Mary*, wife of Emanuel May.

553 SAMUEL DAVIS, of Hampton Falls, 1732, bought right in Chichester, 1752. He m. Huldah Green, Aug. 22, 1732. [Hist. Hm. Falls.]

JOHN DAVIS, "husbandman," and wife "Ellinor," of Brookfield, Worc. Co., deeded $\frac{1}{48}$ of land in Salis. to Wm. Hackett; Wm. and Judah Hackett in boundary, 1737.

554 SAMUEL DAVIS, of Greenland, 1742 and '45.

555 JONATHAN DAVIS, of Kingston, 1755 and '65.

556 MOSES DAVIS, of Epping, bought right in Gilmanton in 1761, and sold land in Rochester given him by will of Joseph Jenkins of Dover.

557 SOLOMON DAVIS, of Lee, to son Robert Davis, of Nottingham, 1766.

558 ROBERT DAVIS to Abner Davis, both of Nottingham, 1777.

*Marriages.**

Moses Davis and Hannah Bailey, 1711–2 [Es. Ant., 1901, p. 82].
John Davis and Elizabeth Bashford (Jacob), at Hm., Aug. 11, 1711 [Scales].
James Davis and Elizabeth Bradeen, Sept. 11, 1715[Kt].
Jemima Davis and Joseph Small, Nov. 27, 1718[O R chh].
Jane Davis and Zechariah Small, March 31, 1720[O R chh].
Hannah Davis Jr. of A. and Joseph Bean of Kg., March 16, 1724–5[A].
Elizabeth[4] (112) Davis and Caleb Dalton, both of Hv., Aug. 26, 1725[Hm Falls].
Elizabeth Davise and Francis Pettegrew, Nov. 17, 1726[Kt].
Jane Davis and John Barber, Jan. 19, 1726–7[O R chh].
Mary Davis of A. and Wm. Nichols, Jan. 29, 1729–30[A].
Abraham Davis of Gl. and Mary Greenleaf of Nb., Jan. 10, 1732–3[Nb].
Abigail Davis of Nb. and (61) Ruggles[4] Colby of A., March 15, 1732–3[A].
Mary Davis and Joshua Chick, ab. 1733[Kt].
Mary Davis of Nb. and James Lecount of Rw., Jan. 6, 1735–6[Nb].
Jerusha Davis and Samuel Stevens Jr., July 3, 1736[A].
Sarah Davis of A. and Daniel Johnson of Hv., May 25, 1742[A].
Rhoda Davis and Henry Osgood, Aug. 7, 1743[S Hm chh].
John Davis of Hv. District and Sarah Osillaway of A., Aug. 7, 1744[1A].

---

* Nos. 9–11, 13–17, p. 131, have not been identified. In No. 10, Sarah Davis was apparently *not* dau. of (81) JOHN.[2]

Samuel Davis (James) of Kt. and Lydia Hoag (Jonathan) of Hm., Aug. 8, 1744 [Friends Rec.].
Joseph Davis of Hv. and Elizabeth Pike of Hv. Dist., Nov. 28, 1745[Hv].
Sarg. Joseph (66 ?) Davis and Elizabeth Sargent of A., Aug. 18, 1748[A].
Mary Davis of Gl. and Stephen Greenleaf of Nb., Jan. 24, 1748–9[Nb].
Mary Davis and John Morrison, May 14, 1750[E Hv chh].
Jabez Davis and Abigail Willey, both of Durham, Sept. 27, 1750[Dur chh].
James Davis and Elizabeth Durgin, both of Durham, Feb., 1753[Dur chh].
Ebenezer Davis and Sarah Jackman,* both of Nb., March 7, 1754[D Hm].
Benjamin Davis and Abigail Harris, both of Durham, Aug. 4, 1754[Dur chh].
Moses Davis of Gl. and Lois Moulton of A., Dec. 24, 1754[A].
Mary Davis and Enoch Chase Jr., Feb. 13, 1755[2A].
Benjamin Davis of Greenland and Margaret† Beckford of Durham, April 17, 1755[Dur chh].
Ebenezer Davis of Gl. and Mary Pearson, Sept. 11, 1755[Nb].
Robert Davis and Alice Wormwood, both of Durham, Jan. 15, 1756[Dur chh].
Jane Davis and William Horn, July 14, 1756 [Scales' Dover].
Joseph Davis and —— Clark, both of Durham, April 7, 1757[Dur chh].
Joanna Davis and Richard Merrill, Oct. 30, 1758[S Hm chh].
Sarah Davis and David Purrington, Jan. 4, 1759[S & 2S].
Abigail Davis and Stephen Wyat, Nov. 25, 1759[Nb].
Margaret Davis and Joseph Doe, June 9, 1760[Dur chh].
Enoch Davis and Hannah Jewell, July 17, 1760[S Hm chh].
Mary Davis and Enoch Paige, Nov. 27, 1760[S Hm chh].
Edmond Davis and Jane Butler, Sept. 30, 1761[S Hm chh].
Hannah Davis and Ezekiel Hacket, Nov. 5, 1761[S Hm chh].
Aaron Davis and Mary Knap, Nov. 10, 1761[Nb].
Mary Davis of Nb. and David Plummer of Gl., May 19, 1763[Nb].
Ruth Davis and Nathan Chase, June 22, 1763[Nb].
Elizabeth Davis and Samuel Cross, both of Methuen, Sept. 24, 1763[Meth].
Abraham Davis of Nottingham West and Abiah George of Hv., May 16, 1765[E Hv chh].
Mercy Davis of Nb. and Daniel Lowell of A., Aug. 22, 1765[A & Nb].
Mary Davis and Jonathan Beck, Sept. 10, 1765[S Hm chh].
Sarah Davis of Nb. and Dudley Porter of Marblehead, Sept. 25, 1767[Nb].
Alice Davis of Hmst. and Thomas Colby of Sandown, Nov. 19, 1767[Hmst].
Mary Davis and Amos Rogers Jr., Dec. 28, 1769[Nb].
Abigail Davis and James Trussell, both of Hv., Dec. 28, 1769[E Hv chh].
Eunice Davis and Nathan Flood, Jan 10, 1770[Nb].
Hannah Davis and Anthony Hanson, both of Dover, Jan. 24, 1771[Dover].
Elizabeth Davis and Caleb Allen, July 17, 1772[D Hm].
Betty Davis and Christopher Flanders, Dec. 7, 1772[S Hm].
Judith Davies of Kg. and Francis "Coummo" of Hv., Jan. 21, 1773[Hwk chh].

---

* Susanna Davis, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah, b. Aug. 4, 1754[Nb].
† Benj., son of a wid. Margaret Davis, bp. Oct. 29, 1758[Dur chh].

Sarah Davis and Caleb Webster, Jan. 13, 1774 [Hist. Hmst.]
Sarah Davis and Nathl. Gilman Bachelder, May 2, 1775[E Kg].
Eliphalet Davis of Exeter and Mary Jackman of Nb., Sept. 10, 1775[Nb].
Jeremiah Davis and Dorothy Hadlock of Poplin, Sept. 11, 1775[Hwk chh].
Susanna Davis and Benj. Ordway, both of Nb., Dec. 25, 1775[Nb].
Eleanor Davis of Kg. and Josiah Batchelder of Raymond, Feb. 20, 1776 [Hwk chh].
Susanna Davis of Kg. and John Colby of Nt., July 4, 1776[S Hm chh & Nt].
Jonathan Davis and Mehitabel Corey, both of E. Hm., Oct. 24, 1776[S Hm chh].
Robert Davis and Dorothy Pearson, both of Nb., Nov. 3, 1776[Nb & W Nb chh].
Aaron Davis of Madbury and Susanna Otis, Nov. 7, 1776[Dover].
Jemima Davis and Isaac Barker, Jan. 9, 1777[Pelham].
Benjamin Davis of Plaistow and Hannah Chase of Hv., Jan. 29, 1777[Nt].
Nehemiah Davis of Poplin and Betty "Merston" of Brentwood, Aug. 7, 1777 [Hwk chh].
John Davis and Katharine Severans of Kg., Jan. 1, 1778[Hwk chh].
Thomas Davis and Lydia Greenleaf, both of Nb., Dec. 28, 1778[Nb & W Nb chh].
Timothy Davis and wid. Sarah Marsh, Oct. 26, 1779[Pelham].
John Davis and Deborah Tasker, Nov. 22, 1779[Madbury].
John Davis and Hannah Eaton, Nov. 16, 1779[S & 2S].
Betty Davis and Paul Demeritt, both of Madbury, Dec. 20, 1779[Mad chh].
Eleazer Davis and Keziah Langley, both of Durham, Jan. ? 1781[Mad chh].
Jonathan Davis and Hannah Gerrish, July 24, 1781[Dover].
William Davis and Anne Johnson, Dec. 15, 1782[Nbt].
Thomas Davis and Merriam Goodwin, Feb. 9, 1783[Nbt].
Mary Davis and Samuel Wood, Aug. 17, 1783[Nbt].
Mary Davis and Samuel Rogers, both of Nb., June 3, 1784[Nb & W Nb chh].
Lois Davis and John Demeritt, both of Madbury, June 5, 1785[Mad].
Samuel Davis and Deborah Tarbox, Dec. 29, 1785[Pelham].
Winthrop Davis (279 *Moses*[6]?) and Sarah Evans, both of Madbury, Nov., 1785 [Dur chh].
Solomon Davis and Temperance Colbath, March 20, 1786 [Scales' Dover].
William Davis and Elizabeth Gisbee, Nov. 8, 1786[Nbt].
Tamar Davis and Royal Lanard, Aug. 2, 1787[Hmst].

Publishments.

Sarah Davis and Joseph Moers, Aug. 12, 1734[Nb].
Hannah Davis of Hv. and Aquila Chase of Nb., March 12, 1736–7[Nb].
Elizabeth Davis and Moses Emery, Oct. 15, 1743[Nb].
Mary Davis of Gl. and Nathaniel Bayley of Nb., June 20, 1747[Nb].
Susanna Davis of Nb. and Nathaniel Hooper of "Witchcosett," March 25, 1749[Nb].
Lydia Davis and Samuel Kenny, Nov. 11, 1749[Nb].
Mary Davis and Jeremiah Wheelwright, Aug. 3, 1754[Nb].

Joanna Davis of S. and William Stickney, Nov. 12, 1757[Nb].
Martha Davis and William Rogers, Oct. 26, 1771[Nb].
Joseph Davis of Nbt. and Hannah Askers, May 28, 1774[Nb].
John Davis, formerly of Va., and Abigail Smith, July 3, 1778[Nb].
Francis Davis of A. and Judith Foster, Aug. 31, 1780[Nb].
Elizabeth Davis of Ip. and Joseph Williams of Hmst., Oct. 23, 1780[Hmst].
Sarah Davis of A. and David [or Daniel] Hunkins of Hv., Aug., 1783[A].
Moses Davis of Plaistow and Judith Hoyt of A., Oct., 1783[A].
Samuel Davis and Ruth Stevens, both of Hmst., March 9, 1784[A].
Lydia Davis of Sandown and Timothy Noyes, Dec. 9, 1784[Nb].
Mehitable Davis of A. and Capt. Stairling Sargent of "Allingstown," Sept., 1785[A].
Hannah Davis of A. and Daniel Wyman of Pelham, Aug., 1787[A].
Ephraim Davis of A. and Hannah Kimball of Plaistow, Oct., 1787[A].

Births.

Sarah Davis, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth, May 24, 1742[A].
Mary Davis, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary, April 22, 1758[Nb].
Benjamin Davis, son of Aaron and Hannah, May 11, 1777[Nb].
Polly Davis, dau. of Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1777[Nbt].
Nancy Davis, dau. of Joseph and Hannah, July 25, 1784[Nbt].

Baptisms.

Mary Davis, May 8, 1702[W Nb].
Deborah Davis, March 3, 1706[W Nb].
Abigail Davis, Aug. 1, 1708[W Nb].
Mary Davis, Feb. 10, 1716–7[Oyster River].
Rebecca Davis [adult ?], Dec. 3, 1727[2A].
Rachel Davis (Abial Keily and wife of Wm. Davis sponsors), July 14, 1728[2A].
Elisa Davis [adult?], March 25, 1733[2A].
Meribah Davis [adult?], April 3, 1737[2A].
Samuel Davis [adult?], April 1, 1739[2A].
Gertrude Davis [adult?], Nov. 29, 1741[2A].
Anna Davis [adult?], Nov. 29, 1741[2A].
Hannah Davis [adult?], July 11, 1742[2A].
Mary Davis [adult?], July 11, 1742[2A].
William Davis [adult?], Dec. 19, 1742[2A].
Samuel Davis Jr. [adult?], Feb. 20, 1742–3[2A].
Sobriety, wife of Jonathan Bunker, dau. of Jos. Davis, April 11, 1753[Dur].
Constant Davis, May 20, 1753[Dover].
James, son of James Davis, Feb. 29, 1756[Dur].
Susanna, dau. of Abraham Davis, July, 1756[Hmst].
Gardner Davis, son of Elijah, April 1, 1792[1Hv].

Church Membership, etc.

Wid. Sarah Davis, member, 1723[1Hv].
Ann Davis owned covenant May 19, 1728; adm. chh. March 10, 1733-4[1Hv].
Sarah Davis, constituent member, 1726[2A].
Martha Davis, constituent member, 1726[2A].
Mary (Davis now) Nichols, 2A. from Nb., about 1726.
Sarah Davis renewed covenant about 1727[2A].
[Another?] Sarah Davis renewed covenant about 1727[2A].
Martha Davis adm. chh. Feb. 4, 1727-8[Oyster River].
Rebecca Davis adm. chh. Feb. 9, 1727-8[1Hv].
John Davis owned covenant and baptized Nov. 12, 1732[1A].
Alice and Anna Davis ren. cov. April 18, and recd. to com. May 2, 1736[1A].
Elizabeth Davis ren. cov. Aug. 22, and recd. to full com. Sept. 5, 1736[1A].
Lydia Davis received to communion June 20, 1742[1A].
Benj. Davis and wife Sarah renewed covenant Dec. 15, 1754[1A].

Deaths.

Zacheriah Davis d. Dec. 27, 1731, in Hm. [G. R. 1904, p. 30].
Wid. Davis d. 1770, aged 94 [Hist. Hmst.].
Wid. Mary Prince, aged 88, dau. of Ebenr Davis of Gl., Feb. 23, 1776[Nb].
Isaac Davis, July 3, 1795[2A].

Association Test, New Hampshire, 1776. [See p. 642.]

Signed by

Abner Davis, Nottingham
Abraham Davis, Hopkintown
Amos Davis, Chesterfield
Amos Davis, Rindge
Asa Davis, Nottingham West
Clement Davis, Lee
David Davis, Lee
Daniel Davis, Portsmouth
Daniel Davis, Rindge
Daniel Davis, Sandown
Dudley Davis, Barrington
Ebenezer Davis, Rindge
Edmund Davis, Portsmouth
Eleazer Davise, Leavitt's Town [Effingham]
Isaac Davis, Chesterfield
Isaac Davis, Hopkintown
James Daves, Barrington
James Davis, Chesterfield
James Davis, Lee
John Davis, Lee
John Davis, Lee
John Davis, New Boston
John Davis, Portsmouth
Jonathan Davis, Chesterfield
Jonathan Davis, Nottingham
Joseph Davis, Hopkintown
Moses Davis, Epping
Moses Davis, Nottingham
Nathan Davis, Boscawen
Peter Davis, Temple
Phillip Davis, Kingstown
Randall Davis, Rindge
Reuben Davis, Barrington
Reuben Davis, Wakefield
Richard Davis, Rindge
Robert Davis, Concord
Robert Davis, Nottingham

Samuel Davis, Allenstown
Sam[l] Davis, Boscawen
Samuel Davis, Chester
Samuel Daves, Epsom
Sam[ll] Davis, Kingstown
Samuel Davis, North Hampton
Simon Davis, Chesterfield
Simon Davis, Rindge
Simon Davis Jr., Rindge
Solomon Davis, Nottingham
Timothy Davis, Barnstead
Thomas Davis, Piermont
Thomas Davis, Jr., Piermont
Tho[s] Davis, Rochester
Webster Davis, Kingstown
William Davis, Hopkintown
William Davis, Loudon
William Davis, Rindge
Williamme Daues, Barrington
Zebulon Davis, Rochester

Refused to sign.

Moses Davis, Nottingham
Reuben Davise, Kingstown

1 ISRAEL DIAMOND [p. 131] may have been related to the Diamond family of York Co. and Isles of Shoals.

JOHN[1] DIAMOND, wife Grace, of Kittery, 1651–'67. Chil.: *John*[2]; *Andrew*[2]; *William*[2]; *Thomas*[2]; *Grace*,[2] m. Peter Lewis.

WILLIAM[2] DYMAND, inv. est. 1679; wid. Joane m. Edward Carter, bef. 1691, when she, then of the "great island of Piscataqua," deeded land in Kittery to her son *John*[3] Dimand, who was unm. and had two sisters, *Grace*[3] and *Margaret*.[3]

THOMAS[2] DIMOND, Capt., of isles of Shoals, m. 1st, Mary —— [wid. of James Weymouth Sen.]; 2d, Jane Gains, of Ip., pub. April 19, 1707; will July, 1707; ment. wife Jane, chil. of his bros. John[2] Dimond and William[2] Dimond; also his sister Grace Luis and others.*

FRANCIS DOVE. Omit "prob.," line 5, p. 133. (3) JOHN[2] HALL wrote of Peter Doue, "Mrs. Ann Batt's nephew," as high sheriff of Wiltshire, in 1673.

Dow Family. [Pages 133–7, 381.]

1 HENRY[1] DOW. G. R., 1860, p. 326, states that he had *four* chil. when he came to America, in 1637; hence there must have been one more child b. bef. 1637, not given on p. 133. Henry Doue or Dove was of Nb. in 1650.

7 MARY[2] DOW d. Oct. 16, 1731.
10 JEREMIAH[2] DOW d. June 6, 1723.

---

* It will be seen that the hypothesis given on p. 704 proves to be correct. Fuller details and later generations are given in "Old Kittery and her Families," p. 352; but we find *no Israel*.

5 JOSEPH[2] DOW appears on the earliest Friends records, 1701; and other Dows appear later. [Pp. 608–10.]

22 JOSIAH[3] DOW m. Nov. 7, 1710 [Friends rec.], (16) MARY[4] PURINGTON, *pub.* Sept., 1710. Chil. given in Friends rec., vol. 1, p. 46.

25 SAMUEL[3] DOW. Dau. *Mercy*,[4] b. Nov. 27, 1717[S]; m. Archelaus[4] Adams.

9 THOMAS[2] DOW d. July 12, 1728;* will Nov. 15, *1725*; July 27, 1728. Wife Susanna d. Aug. 29, 1724.

27 DANIEL[3] DOW prob. m. 1st, Mehitable[3] Jewett (Nehemiah,[2] Joseph,[1]), pub. April 23, 1715; 2d, Exercise ——, who d. Dec. 18, 1724. He d. April 5, 1725, prob. no chil., hence not ment. in father's will, Nov., 1725.

29 JOHN[3] DOW. Mary, wife of a John, d. Sept., 1724.

30 EBENEZER[3] DOW, and (31) THOMAS,[3] were in Voluntown, Ct., in 1715; they and (28) EPHRAIM[3] were there in 1723; but only Ebenezer settled there permanently.

33 JEREMIAH[3] DOW d. Dec. 20, 1731.

[33a BENJAMIN[3] DOW, b. July 30, 1706; d. bef. 1720?]

21 JEREMIAH[3] DOW, a Friend, of Hampton [Seabrook], 1701.

47 MERCY[4] DOW. Erase "m. April 28, 1737, Archelaus Adams."

30 EBENEZER[3] DOW (*Thomas*,[2] *Henry*[1]), of Voluntown, Conn., b. 1692; m. Dec. 29, 1720, Martha Harris (Wm. and Sarah). He d. ab. 1774; she d. Feb. 4, 1791. Children:

81 I HANNAH,[4] b. Oct. 23, 1721.
82 II DANIEL,[4] b. May 13, 1723.
83 III NATHAN,[4] b. Feb. 4, 1725; d. young.
84 IV MARY,[4] b. Dec. 8, 1726.
85 V REBECCA,[4] b. Feb. 3, 1729.
86 VI EBENEZER,[4] b. March 17, 1731.
87 VII AARON,[4] b. March 12, 1733.
88 VIII BENJAMIN,[4] b. Nov. 6, 1735; m. 1st, May 17, 1758, Mary Hutchinson; 2d, Sept. 27, 1768, Mercy Killam; d. Sept. 1, 1794; several chil.
89 IX NATHAN,[4] b. March 1, 1738.

28 EPHRAIM[3] DOW (*Thomas*,[2] *Henry*[1]), of Ipswich, Mass., and Coventry, Conn., b. Jan. 26, 1701; m. Nov. 8, 1726, Elizabeth Clark of Rw. (Humphrey and Elizabeth). He d. ab. 1750;

* By Es. Ant., 1903, p. 33, Sarah Wall was wife of Thomas Dow, June 25, 1668. By the rec. on p. 133, he was then only 15 yrs. old, or 16, if 76 at death, as on Ip. rec. Was he not b. earlier? Es. Ant., 1901, p. 47, where Marg. is given "Mary."

adm. est. March 12, 1750–1. Wid. Eliz. d. March 26, 1790, aged 86 yrs. Children:

90 I LUCY,[4] b. ——; bp. Nov. 5, 1727[Ip]; m. April 21, 1748, Joshua Coggeshall Jr.; res. Coventry, Conn.

91 II JULIANA,[4] b. ——; bp. Aug. 31, 1729[Ip]; m. Thomas Judd.

92 III EPHRAIM,[4] b. ——; bp. May 28, 1732[Ip]; m. 1st, Aug. 15, 1752, Hepzibah Hawkins, who d. April, 1775; 2d, Aug. 24, 1775, Wid. Mary (Badger) Ladd [or (Ladd) Badger]; res. Coventry, Conn.; several chil. He d. May 21, 1796.

93 IV LEVI,[4] b. ——; m. Phebe Taylor; 10 chil.

94 V LEMUEL,[4] b. June 3, 1737; m. 1st, April 27, 1758, Ann Millington; 2d, Nov. 17, 1795, Rebecca Everett; res. Coventry, Conn., and Hanover, N. H.; 6 chil. He d. Jan. 23, 1818.

95 VI PELATIAH,[4] b. ——; m. Catherine ——; res. Coventry; 8 chil.

96 VII HUMPHREY B.,[4] b. July 3, 1742[Cov]; m. Oct. 8, 1767, Tabitha Parker; res. Coventry; 6 chil.

97 VIII CALVIN,[4] b. Jan. 10, 1746–7; lived to old age, unm.*

57 THOMAS[1] DOW was prob. a relative of (1) *Henry*,[1] and may have been b. earlier than 1615, per. as early as 1601. He was apparently of Nb. in 1653, when he bought dwelling house of Richard Ormsby of Hv.

58 JOHN[2] DOW, b. 1633–'8.

59 THOMAS[2] DOW, b. 1635–'40, prob. ab. 1640. The Hv. rec. give wife as "Elizabeth Duston," without date of mar.; prob. wrong. Will ment. wife, but not by name.

73 MARTHA[3] DOW was not killed in the Dustin massacre. She m. (3) JOSIAH[2] GAGE, and d. Feb. 10, 1716–7, in her 44th yr. [Gravestone in Hv.] The Hv. rec. is wrong.

76 MARTHA[4] DOW may be the one who was killed, when 2½ yrs. old; but if so, prob. a younger sister, of the same name, b. 1698–1700, m. Sept. 17, 1719[A], (299) JONATHAN[3] DAVIS.

4 JOSEPH[3] DOWNER, p. 138, m. Hannah Grafton; rem. to Norwich, Ct.; d. there Nov. 23, 1756; 10 sons and three daus.

9 MARTHA[3] DOWNER prob. m. Oct. 18, 1704, Richard Palmer of Bd., not "Mary," as on p. 139.

11 ANDREW[3] DOWNER prob. m. Jan. 24, 1740, Mary French [wid. of (45) JOSEPH[4] EATON].

---

* Most of the Dow additions were furnished by Flavius M. Crocker, of Cincinnati, Ohio.

Eastman Family. [Pages 141–7, 381.]

15 ROGER[3] EASTMAN; son *Roger*,[4] b. April 12, 1711[A].

24 HANNAH[3] EASTMAN m. (47) EPHRAIM[3] DAVIS [p. 709].

27 HANNAH[3] EASTMAN m. James Corbin; both liv., of Woodstock, Ct., 1723.

28 EBENEZER[3] EASTMAN was of Woodstock early, but was of Concord, N. H., bef. 1721.

29 PHILIP[3] EASTMAN, liv. 1723.

30 ABIGAIL[3] EASTMAN and husband, John Marsh, were of Bellingham in 1723.

10 SAMUEL[2] EASTMAN, of Kingston, N. H., will Dec. 3, 1724; June 8, 1726; ment. all the chil. given on pp. 145–6, except (56) TIMOTHY,[3] who prob. d. young.

47 RUTH[3] EASTMAN m. —— Long; son *Richard* ment. in will, 1724.

48 ELIZABETH[3] EASTMAN. Erase "per." Both she and her husband ment. in will, 1724.

69 JEREMIAH[4] EASTMAN m. Feb. 10, 1725–6[2S], LYDIA[4] BROWN (52 *Eph.*[3]) [p. 643].

72 JACOB[4] EASTMAN m. Jan. 2, 1734–5[2S], ELIZABETH[4] BROWN [p. 643].

JOSEPH ESMAN, of Kittery, deeded all property to wife Miriam, June, 1710. He was per. dead Aug. 31, 1711 [York Deeds].

ROBERT EASMAN, of Kittery; adm. est. gr. son-in-law Wm. Bryar of Kt., Jan. 6, 1712–3. Wm. Briar m. Sarah Eastman, ab. 1702. We have seen no other Eastman rec. in "Old Kittery and her Families."

Eaton Family. [Pages 147–51, 381.]

9 JOHN[3] EATON was b. ab. 1646, as he was "about 48 yrs." old, July 3, 1694, when he testified that he went to York, Me., ab. 1670, for Mr. Wm. Hooke, to mow a meadow and make hay for Hooke. He was a witness at Wells, 1670 and '73. [York Deeds].

34 MARTHA[4] EATON m. Jan. 16, 1718–9[Hm Falls], (19?) ISAAC[4] BUSWELL.

36 THOMAS[4] EATON m. Jan. 6, 1726–7, (14) MEHITABLE CILLEY. Wid. Mehitable m. May 6, 1728[S], Elihu Dow of S.

17 JOSEPH[3] EATON, "house carpenter." Wid. Mary d. Sept. 2, 1759.

44 SAMUEL[4] EATON. Will of John Malcom, of Brunswick, Me., ment. dau. Mary Eaton and grandson Daniel Eaton.

46 BENJAMIN[4] EATON and (48) MARY[4] EATON. See p. 381.

55 SAMUEL[4] EATON. Adm. est. gr. bro. Jabez, May 18, 1756; no wife or chil. ment.

57 HENRY[4] EATON m. (38) MARY[4] TRUE; liv. in S., 1755.
59 JABEZ[4] EATON m. (39) SARAH[4] TRUE.
62 HANNAH[4] (EATON) ALLEN; of Suffield, 1722.
64 JOSEPH[4] EATON; adm. est. gr. bro. Thomas in 1717.

23 JONATHAN[3] EATON (*Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), of Haverhill, b. 1668; m. 1st, March 17, 1695–6[Hv], (14) SARAH SANDERS; 2d, Jan. 23, 1699–1700[Hv], (34) RUTH[3] PAGE. Wife Sarah d. April 23, 1698; he d. Jan. 20, 1723; wid. Ruth d. April 2, 1743. Children:

67 I JAMES,[4] b. March 9, 1697 [by 1st wife]; m. June 13, 1728, Rachel Kimball [wid. of Samuel[4] Ayer (37 *Sam.*[3])]; res. Hv.; d. March 18, 1773.*
68 II NATHANIEL,[4] b. March 5, 1701 [by 2d wife]; d. early in life.
69 III SARAH,[4] b. March 7, 1702; d. young.
70 IV JONATHAN,[4] b. March 30, 1705; m. Nov. 27, 1733, Jane Page of Hv.; res. Hv.
71 V DAVID,[4] b. Feb. 14, 1707; d. young.
72 VI RUTH,[4] b. April 17, 1712; m. May 2, 1732, Samuel Merrill of Hv.

30 JOHN[4] EATON, Jr., (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), of Hampton and Salisbury, b. ab. 1687; m. Nov. 18, 1708[D Hm], Esther[4] Swett (Joseph[3] of Hm., Benj.,[2] John[1]).† Children:

73 I JOHN,[5] b. ab. Sept., 1709; m. Hannah Fowler; res. S. and Hampton Falls.‡ John Eaton 3d owned covenant, 1S. chh., March 28, 1742.
74 II BENJAMIN,[5] b. ab. 1718; m. Jane Hutchins; res. Seabrook.
75 III WILLIAM,[5] b. ab. 1720; m. Ruth [or Meribah?]§ Wardwell, of York, Me. The first man who made a permanent settlement on Deer Isle, Me., in 1762.

---

* *David*,[5] son of (67) James,[4] b. 1729, rem. in 1751 to Tolland, Ct., and ab. 1761 to Cornwallis, Nova Scotia. For an account of his descendants, see "The Nova Scotia Eatons," compiled by Rev. A. W. Eaton, printed at Halifax, N. S., 1885, 128 pp.

† "Old Families" is incorrect, on p. 149, and also on p. 381, misled by D. Hm. The wills of Joseph[3] Swett, 1720, and Moses[3] Swett, 1729, show that both had a married dau. Esther, the former Esther Eaton and the latter Esther Hoag; and that Joseph[3] had a son Joseph[4] Swett, who was doubtless the Joseph numbered VII by Dow. Moreover, it was Elizabeth[4] (Moses), wife of Nath[ll] Hall, and not Esther[4] (Moses) Hoag who was dead April 15, 1729 [not 1719], as given by Dow.

‡ Chil. rec. at S.: *Elizabeth*,[6] b. March 6, 1734–5; *Ebenezer*,[6] b. March, 1736–7.

§ Wm. Eaton and Meribah Wardwell pub. Nov. 20, 1742, at York.

76 IV THOMAS,[5] b. March 17, 1722[S]; m. Dec. 8, 1743 [Brown's Hm. Falls], Jane Wheeler, res. Seabrook; 10 chil., b. 1744–'69. Will Dec. 5, 1797; April 5, 1798.

77 V WYMAN,[5] b. July 24, 1725[S]; m. Ruth Merrill; res. Seabrook.

78 VI JOSEPH,[5] b. May 9, 1728[S]; m. Mary Burnell [or Buswell]; res. Salisbury.

79 VII RACHEL,[5] b. May 2, 1731[S].

80–2 Probably other children, b. 1711–17.

31 WILLIAM[4] EATON (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), of Wells, Me., b. ab. 1689; m. Jan. 19, 1709–10[Wl], MARY LITTLEFIELD; both adm. Wl. chh. in 1722; will March 31, 1741; Jan. 19, 1741–2; ment. land bought of John Eldridge, of Wells. Children:

83 I MARY,[5] b. July 4, 1710; bp. Feb. 10, 1723; m. Joseph Credifer, of Wells; liv. 1741.

84 II SARAH,[5] b. April 21, 1713; bp. Feb. 10, 1723; d. young.

85 III JOSHUA,[5] b. March 9, 1714; bp. Feb. 10, 1723; m. Anna Delzell; res. Wells; liv. 1741.

86 IV WILLIAM,[5] b. April 1, 1717; bp. Feb. 10, 1723; d. young.

87 V MARTHA,[5] b. ab. 1720; d. young.

88 VI RUTH,[5] b. ab. 1725; m. Joshua Adams, of Wells.

89 VII JOSEPH,[5] b. ab. 1727; m. Lydia Moulton; res. Wells.

33 SAMUEL[4] EATON (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), of Salisbury, b. 1692; m. 1st, (12) HANNAH[3] WORTHEN, pub. Oct. 3, 1713[S]; 2d, Huldah ——. Wife Hannah was dead, March, 1744–5. He d. May 7, 1765. Will April 23, June 3, 1765; wife Huldah ment. Children:

90 I JEMIMA,[5] b. Oct. 2, 1717[S]; m. Jan. 13, 1742, Samuel Maxfield, of S.; liv. 1765.

91 II JONATHAN,[5] b. ab. 1720; m. Nancy ——; liv. 1765.*

92 III ELISHA,[5] b. Feb. 3, 1723[S]; m. Elizabeth Blake; res. S.; dead in 1765, leaving heirs, *Hannah*,[6] *John*,[6] *Molly*,[6] and *Elisha*.[6]

93 IV SARAH,[5] b. July 23, 1726[S]; m. —— Tappan; liv. 1765.

94 V DAVID,[5] b. Nov. 15, 1728[S]; m. Lydia Fowler; res. Seabrook; recd. land in Hm. Falls by will, 1765.

95 VI MARTHA,[5] b. Jan. 22, 1730[S]; m. —— Drake; liv. 1765.

96 VII LYDIA,[5] b. Aug. 8, 1737[S] [by 1st wife]; name Eaton in 1765.

97 VIII SAMUEL,[5] b. Aug. 28, 1747[S] [by 2d wife]; liv. 1765.†

---

* He is named in the will, but not called son, as the others are.

† The "Eaton Family" makes Sam.[5] the oldest child, b. ab. 1714, m. ab. 1744, Huldah ——; child: *Samuel*,[6] b. Aug. 8, 1747. These statements are disproved by official records. Sam.,[5] though named, in the will, as one of the executors, was not of age when his father died. A "Wid. Hulday Eaton" d. Nov. 27, 1805[S]; but if wid. of Sam.,[4] she must have been quite aged. There may have been chil. d. young, older than Jemima.[5]

43 JOHN[4] EATON, Sen., (*Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), of Salisbury, "housewright," b. 1685; m. 1st, ab. 1710, Esther Johnson, of Kingston, N. H., who d. Jan. 22, 1727–8; 2d, July 2, 1728, Elizabeth Hook. He d. March 1, 1746. Adm. est. gr. son Joseph, "cordwainer," May 18, 1747. Wife Esther bp. 1S. chh., Sept. 8, 1723. John Eaton and wife adm. 1S. chh., Nov. 26, 1727. Wid. Eliz. m. Dec. 28, 1752, Abner Lowell. Children:*

98 I JOSEPH,[5] b. Aug. 30, 1711; m. Jan. 11, 1737, Jane True, of S.; res. S. and Hawke, N. H.; d. Jan. 15, 1776.

99 II JOHN,[5] b. May 13, 1714[S]; d. young.

100 III ABIGAIL,[5] b. Sept. 27, 1716[S]; m. Dec. 18, 1733, (48) JACOB[4] BRADBURY, of S.

101 IV HANNAH,[5] b. Sept. 7, 1721[S].

102 V MARY,[5] b. March 27, 1723[S]; m. Dec. 22, 1742, Benj. Kimball, of Hampstead, N. H.

103 VI MOSES,[5] b. Dec. 28, 1724[S]; d. June 6, 1736.

104 VII ESTHER,[5] b. Jan. 16, 1727–8[S] [by 1st wife]; bp. Jan. 21, 1727–8[1S]; d. June 5, 1736.

105 VIII ELIZABETH,[5] b. Oct. 21, 1730[S] [by 2d wife]; bp. Oct. 25, 1730[1S]; d. June 6, 1736.

106 IX JOHN,[5] b. Sept. 22, 1732; bp. Oct. 1, 1732[1S]; m. Jan. 25, 1770, Mary Merrill, of S.†

Perhaps other children.

Elliot Family. [Pages 151–2, 381.]

2 JOHN[2] ELLIOT d. Feb. 27, 1732–3[A].

4 SARAH[3] ELLIOT m. Daniel Lunt; liv. 1736, in Greenland, N. H.

6 JOHN[3] ELLIOT m. 2d, (96) HANNAH[4] COLBY; liv. 1736.

9 HANNAH[3] ELLIOT m. March 16, 1730–1, (18) ROBERT[3] CARR [p. 645].

Emery Family. [Pages 152–3, 381.]

The descendants of (1) ANTHONY[1] EMERY are given in "Old Kittery and her Families," pp. 365–71.

9 MARY[3] EMERY m. (3) SAMUEL[2] SAWYER.

11 JOHN[3] EMERY m. (10) MARY[2] SAWYER.

---

* Moses Deal, adopted son of John and Eliz. Eaton, bp. June 20, 1742[1S].

† Unless there is some addition, correction, or distinction to be made, it has not been thought advisable to repeat here the records printed in 1891, in the "Report of the Sixth Annual Reunion of the Eaton Family Association," 1890, continued there to the births and marriages of the 5th generation.

Evans Family. [Pages 154, 381–2.]

PATIENCE EVENS, wid., m. Nov. 9, 1686, Robert Alkins [Pike's Journal].
DOROTHY EVANS [wid. of (7) THOMAS[3]] m. Richard Fitts.
DOROTHY[4] EVANS (7 *Thomas*[3]) m. Jan. 25, 1750, Richard Osgood.

ANNA FEAVOR, prob. (4) ANN, p. 154, was ment. in will of (3) JACOB[2] MORRILL, 1718.

THOMAS FLAVOR m. Ruth Duniel, July 9, 1697[Yk]. Favours appear on York rec., 1720–'30.

JOHN FAWN [p. 154] appears on Ipswich records, 1634–'7, with title MR.

28 RICHARD[4] Fitts. See p. 382.

Fellows Family. [Pages 155–6, 382.]

WM. FELLOWS was of Ip. as early as 1639. Wm. Lamson [* note] was of Ip., 1648.

Flanders Family. [Pages 158–60, 382.]

10 STEPHEN[3] FLANDERS (*Stephen*,[2] *Stephen*[1]), of Amesbury, Salisbury, and South Hampton, b. 1672; m. June 20, 1706[A], (12) SARAH[3] BLAISDELL. He joined S. Hm. chh., 1743–4; d. Oct. 4, 1744. She d. Jan. 20, 1732–3[S]. Children:

29 I STEPHEN,[4] b. March 6, 1706–7[A]; m. 1st, June 27, 1726[S], Sarah Perkins; 2d, 1733, Elizabeth Stevens, of Hm.; res. Kingston; per. also Exeter or Stratham.

30 II ASA,[4] b. Feb. 7, 1707–8[A]; m. March 16, 1731–2[S], Mehitable[4] Dow (13 *Simon*[3]); res. Kingston and Concord, N. H.

31 III SAMUEL,[4] b. July 8, 1709[A]; m. Jan. 24, 1734, (72) MARY[4] PAGE; res. Brentwood, now Fremont, N. H.

32 IV MARGARET,[4] b. ——; res. Exeter.

33 V SARAH,[4] b. ——; adm. S. Hm. chh., ab. 1743.

34 VI MARY,[4] b. March 23, 1714[S]; adm. S. Hm. chh., 1743–4.*

35 VII [NATHANIEL,[4] b. ——; sold land with Asa, 1752 ?]

DANIEL and PHILIP FLANDERS, bros., rem. from Hawke to Warner, N. H., 1763–'73. They had bros. James and Christopher [Hist. Warner].

Foot Family. [Pages 161, 382.]

PASKEE FOOT was chosen constable of Manchester, 1649.

---

* These records are partly from Blaisdell papers.

(4) SAMUEL[2] FOOT signed the letter about "Symon, Indian," in 1677. [P. 645.]

[10a HANNAH[3] FOOT m. ab. 1695, (23) CHARLES[3] SARGENT?]
PASKY[5] FOOT m. May 16, 1733[A], (75) JEMIMA[4] COLBY.
THEOPHILUS[5] FOOT m. [April 14, 1736?], (31?) SARAH[3] CHALLIS.
BATHSHEBA[5] FOOT m. Sept. 16, 1740[A], Moses Pressey.
SARAH[5] FOOT (11 *Sam.*[4]) m. as on p. 382.
A HANNAH Foot m. Feb. 15, 1742–3[A], Samuel Watts.

Fowler Family. [Pages 162–5.]

1 PHILIP FOWLER was of Ip. as early as 1634.

6 JOSEPH[2] FOWLER ment. on Ip. rec. as early as 1647.

24 SAMUEL[4] FOWLER. Chil.: *Ebenezer*,[5] b. Aug. 8, 1709; *Elizabeth*,[5] b. Sept. 23, 1712; *David*,[5] b. Aug. 30, 1715; *Hannah*,[5] b. Aug. 14, 1717; *Samuel*,[5] b. July 18, 1722.

SARAH FOWLER of S. pub. to MORRIS TUCKER, of Tiverton [now R. I.], Jan. 16, 1717 [Friends rec.]. [Per. (15) MORRIS and (29) SARAH[4]?]

18 WILLIAM[3] FOWLER. Will written Oct. 16, 1735, then of Ames.; exhibited, not proved, Oct. 30, 1745, then of Kingston, decd. [Concord], ment. dau. Mary Davis and others. [See p. 728.]

22 JEREMIAH[3] FOWLER d. Feb. 3, 1754[A].

A JEREMY FOWLER settled in Warner, N. H., 1763–'73.
56? THOMAS[4] FOWLER, Jr., m. Jan. 17, 1732–3[A], (68) REBECCA[4] DAVIS.

Frame and Freese Families. [Pages 165–6, 382.]

French Family. [Pages 166–70.]

1 EDWARD[1] FRENCH, of Ipswich, 1637–'9.

28 NATHANIEL[3] FRENCH m. Sarah ——; res. Kg.; 7 chil.: several settled in Gilmanton.

70? NEHEMIAH[4] FRENCH, of South Hampton, d. bef. 1759, when his wid. JUDITH (OSGOOD) m. (38) SAMUEL[4] BLAISDELL. Sons *John*[5] French, prob. of Poplin; and *Moses*[5] French.

87 ELIZABETH[5] FRENCH prob. m. NATHANIEL[5] MORRILL (44 *Benj.*[4])

Fuller Family. [Pages 170–1.]

1 JOHN[1] FULLER. We do not find his name on the Ipswich records before 1648. If he was there in 1637, he was prob. a minor.

WILLIAM FULLER was of Ip., 1635–'9. Wm. Fuller Sen. and wife Frances, of Hm., deed to Henry and Abraham Green, Sept., 1678.

Gage Family. [Pages 171–2.]

1 JOHN[1] GAGE appears often on Ipswich records, 1634–'49.

3 Serj. JOSIAH[2] GAGE, b. ab. 1647; m. 2d, (73) MARTHA[3] DOW, who d. Feb. 10, 1716–7. [See p. 744.] He d. July 5, 1717.

George Family. [Pages 172–3, 382.]

14 JAMES GEORGE prob. m. (82) SUSANNA[5] FRENCH; son *Micah* liv. in L., 1761.

22 SAMUEL GEORGE Jr. prob. m. Sept. 15, 1748[A], CHRISTIANA[4] WELLS (33 *John*[3]).

Getchell Family. [Pages 173–4.]

1 SAMUEL[1] GATCHELL was per. of Marblehead in 1641.*

12 SAMUEL[3] GETCHELL was prob. in Berwick as early as 1712.

14 NATHANIEL[3] GETCHELL, of Wells, "cordwainer." Will July 4, 1752, July 2, 1753; ment. wife Esther; chil.: *Zebulon*,[4] *Susanna*[4] Young, *Abigail*,[4] *Anne*,[4] and *Miriam*.[4]

MATHEW GYLLES, of Oyster River, sold house and land in 1659. [See Ex. R., 1852, p. 259.]

THOMAS GYLES Sen. lived at Kennebeck ab. 1668–'76; driven away by the Indians; dead in 1696. Chil.: *Thomas* Jr., b. June, 1670, "waterman," of Boston; Capt. *John*, "gent.," of Salis. [see pp. 174, 335]; both liv. 1733. Jonas Webber, "sawyer," and Mary Hamm, wid., both of Boston, deeded right in land of Thomas Gyles Sen., in 1719.

Gill Family. [Pages 175–6, 382, 644.]

17 SARAH[3] GILL m. ab. 1713, (6) ROBERT SMITH; liv. 1738.

Goldsmith, Goldwyer and Goodale Families. [Pages 176–7, 382.]

Will of THOMAS MILLARD, of Nb., Aug. 30, Nov. 29, 1653; ment. wife Ann; daus. Rebecca and Elizabeth, under 18 yrs. old. [Es. Ant., 1901, p. 40.]

ZACHARIAH GOODALE, of Wells, 1713–'26, wife Elizabeth.

---

* John, Samuel (prob. not the above), Jeremiah and Jonathan Gatchell were householders in Marblehead in 1675.

Bezaliel Gatchel, of Marblehead, m. Susanna Scadlock (dau. of Samuel, "fisherman," and wife Ann, of Marblehead, in 1717, but formerly of "Cape-por[p]us.") Bezaliel Gatchel, of Marblehead, sold land in "Arondel" granted to him, 1720–1, 1723.

Goodwin Family. [Pages 177–8.]

JAMES GOODEN slain and WILLIAM GOODEN wounded, by Indians [Pike's Journal, July 29, 1697]. They were of the Kittery family, given on pp. 453–61 of "Old Kittery and her Families;" also in "The Goodwins of Kittery," 125 pp.

5 SAMUEL GOODWIN, "shipwright." Chil. rec. at A.: *Joseph*, b. Aug. 8, 1702; *Samuel*, b. July 31, 1704, m. July 8, 1725, Mary Worthen Jr.; *Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 12, 1706; *Mary*, b. Jan. 28, 1708; *David*, b. June 8, 1711; *Daniel*, b. March 18, 1714; *Moses*, b. April 17, 1718.

6 RICHARD GOODWIN. Chil. rec. at A.: *Mary*, b. Dec. 18, 1702; *Sarah*, b. April 12, 1705; *Susanna*, b. Sept. 28, 1706; *John*, b. Sept. 16, 1709; *Hannah*, b. July 21, 1712: *Nathan*, b. Oct. 14, 1714; *Solomon*, b. May 19, 1719.

Three or more Goodwins rem. to Warner, N. H., 1763–'73.

Gove Family. [Page 180.]

3 EDWARD[2] GOVE. If his wife was not (3) HANNAH[2] TITCOMB [p. 603], may she not have been (4) HANNAH[2] PARTRIDGE? He seems to have been called "bro." of (6) NEHEMIAH[2] PARTRIDGE [p. 279]. He was deputy for Hm., 1679–80; lived in what is now Seabrook. He, his son, (5) John,[3] three Wadleighs [pp. 605–6], and others, eleven in all, were arrested and imprisoned for rebellion against Cranfield in 1682–3. He was convicted, sentenced to be hung, sent to England, and confined in the Tower of London, June, 1683; pardoned, Sept., 1685, and returned home. See his letter, dated Jan. 29, 1682–3, written in prison, etc., N. H. Provincial Papers, vol. 1, p. 459; also petition of Hannah Gove about her husband, Feb., 1682–3; also letter of (7) Hannah[2] to her father, dated March 31, 1686, printed in "N. H. As It Is," p. 387.

5 JOHN[3] GOVE was pardoned in 1683.

Greeley and Green Families. [Pages 180–2, 382.]

27 PATIENCE[4] GREELEY m. Aug. 10, 1721, (43) JEREMIAH[4] WHEELER.

1 ISAAC[2] GREEN (*Henry*[1]), of Salisbury and Hampton, bro. of Abraham of Hm., m. Feb. 18, 1673,* Mary Cass (John and Martha). Children:

2 I ABIGAIL,[3] b. Feb. 13, 1678–9[S].

5 II JONATHAN,[3] b. June 4, 1681[D Hm]; killed by Indians, Aug. 17, 1703 [D Hm].

---

* In the † note, p. 182, change "1681" to 1673, and erase "two wives named Mary, the first dying soon after the birth of Abigail."

6 III MEHITABLE,[3] b. ——; m. 1st, May 29, 1700, (13) SIMON[3] DOW; 2d, Nov. 21, 1711, (28) ONESIPHORUS[3] PAGE.

3 IV JACOB,[3] b. ——; bp. June 7, 1691[1S]; m. Oct. 8, 1713, (52) MARY[4] EATON.

4 V ISAAC,[3] b. ——; bp. June 7, 1691[1S]; d. young.

7 VI ISAAC,[3] b, Dec. 28, 1695[D Hm]; m. June 23, 1724, Huldah Weare.

8 VII MARY,[3] b. ——; bp. July 24, 1698[Hm]; m. Jacob Brown.

Greenleaf Family. [Pages 183–7, 382.]

5 SARAH[2] (GREENLEAF) HILTON. See note, pp. 366–7.

6 ELIZABETH[2] (GREENLEAF) BADGER. See Badger Genealogy, Es. Ant., 1901, p. 49.

Griffin Family. [Pages 187–9, 382.]

1 HUMPHREY[1] GRIFFIN, in 1641, was of Ipswich, which refused to receive him as an inhabitant in 1639, the town "being full." He prob. m. Elizabeth Andrews (Robert), as he was son-in-law of *wid.* Andrews, in 1647. [Es. Ant., 1900, p. 157; 1904, p. 10.]

2 JOHN[2] GRIFFIN m. Lydia Shatswell (Theophilus). She and ten chil. were liv. in 1709. She d. Dec. 21, 1729, in her 84th yr.

7 LYDIA[3] GRIFFIN m. Wm. Knowlton; liv. 1709.

8 THEOPHILUS[3] GRIFFIN. *Theophilus*, son of Theophilus and Hannah, b. June 17, 1711[A].

8a ELIZABETH[3] GRIFFIN (2 *John*[2]), b. Oct. 14, 1667[Bd Sm]; m. April 21, 1694[Hv Sm], Thomas Staples; liv. 1709.

9 JOHN[3] GRIFFIN. It was prob. his wife Mary who d. March 16, 1728, in her 55th yr., bur. in Bd. [Es. Ant., 1901, pp. 58–9.]

10 HANNAH[3] GRIFFIN m. Daniel Morrison; but he was prob. d. in 1709.

12 SUSANNA[3] GRIFFIN; liv. 1709. Erase "A Sus."

31? JOHN GRIFFIN d. June 28, 1739[A].

Hackett and Haddon Families. [Pages 190–1, 382, 395.]

9 EPHRAIM HACKETT. Erase "prob." He had a son *Jeremiah* who settled in Canterbury, N. H., ab. 1740. Jeremiah's son *Allen* settled in Gilmanton, N. H.; chil. given in Hist. Gilmanton. It is said that Eph., late in life, went to live with his son in Canterbury.

"Wm. Horkett" signed petition to Oliver Cromwell from Maine towns, 1656.

1 GERARD HADDEN was at Cambridge in 1633; owned a house there in 1635; rem. to Salis. ab. 1640.

Hadley and Hadlock Families. [Pages 191–3, 382.]

8 SAMUEL[3] HADLEY. The A. rec. give death Dec. 14, 1745; prob. should be 1747. DOROTHY HADLEY d. May 18, 1756[A].

A JOHN HADLEY d. at Lake George, Aug. 18, 1756[A].
21 DOROTHY[4] (HADLEY) CALL. See pp. 111, 337, 347.

Hall and Harvey Families. [Pages 193–6, 382.]

1 SAMUEL HALL, Mr., was "late of Salis., New Eng.," April, 1660.

2 JOHN[1] HALL, of Salisbury and England. Pedigree in Waters' "Gleanings," pp. 686–7.

3 JOHN[2] HALL, in 1674, writes of New Eng. as his "native country," regrets that he owns no land there, asks about his father's (2 John[1]) Salis. "township"; complains of ill health, and says: "I have a hankering desire for New Eng., where, since I can remember, I hardly knew what sickness meant." Chil. b. in Eng.: *Elizabeth*[3] [or *Betty*[3]], b. May 3, 1674; a *son*,[3] b. March 3, 1675–6, prob. d. young.

3a SAMUEL[2] HALL (2 *John*[1] and *Rebecca*) is given in Appleton's "Ancestry of Priscilla Baker."

8? HANNAH[3] HARVEY m. March 8, 1721–2[A], (21?) WILLIAM[3] CURRIER.
14? JOHN[3] HARVEY d. May 10, 1740[A].
15 JOSEPH[3] HARVEY. Erase "prob."
THOMAS HARVEY, of Portsmouth, N. H., in 1682, gave a bond not to take away men from Newfoundland. There was much trade between New Eng. and Newf. [Prowse's Hist. Newf.]

Haynes and Heard Families. [Pages 197–200, 382, 571.]

ROBERT HAYNES, "fisherman," of Hog Is., Isles of Shoals, 1665.
WILLIAM HAYNES, wife Margery, of Casco Bay, 1672–'83, "schoolmaster." Chil.: *Francis*, m. Elizabeth ——, "gunsmith," rem. to Marblehead bef. 1713; *Isabella* [twin of Francis], d. bef. 1714; and others.
THOMAS HAYNES, wife Joyce, of Lynn, sold land in Casco Bay, 1678.
SAMUEL HAYNES, memb. Portsmouth chh., 1671.

1 LUKE[1] HEARD, son of Edmund Herd, of Claxton, Eng. Joseph Bigsby was of Ipswich, 1648–9.

5 JOHN[1] HEARD, of Kittery, 1640 and later; prob. not of Dover.

7 JOHN[1] HEARD, of Dover as early as 1640, per. of York later.

14 JOHN[2] HEARD, per. liv. 1682, when his father was called "Sen."
16 SAMUEL[2] HEARD, liv. 1688–9; wife dau. of Richard Otis of Cochequa.

8 BENJAMIN[2] HEARD, liv. 1688–9.

34 ABIGAIL[3] HEARD m. Feb. 28, 1688–9, JOB CLEMENT. "Old Kittery" gives her sisters: (31) *Mary*[3] prob. unm.; (32) *Elizabeth*[3] m. 1st, James Chadbourne, 2d, Samuel Small; (33) *Katherine*[3] m. John Wooden, of Wells and Salem; (35) *Ann*[3] m. Robert Evans Jr. These differ somewhat from statements given on p. 571, and are prob. more accurate.

30 JOHN[3] HEARD m. 1st, April 27, 1690, PHEBE LITTLEFIELD; 3d, Dec., 1725, Anne Wright [or Wingate]; 4th, Maria Bradbury.

36 DORCAS[4] HEARD m. Nov. 21, 1717, Hugh Tucker.
37 PHEBE[4] HEARD m. 1st, Abraham Morrell; 2d, 1724, Thomas Stevens.
39 JAMES[4] HEARD m. April 7, 1720, Mary Roberts.
41 MARY[4] HEARD m. July 1, 1722, Henry Barter.
42 ABIGAIL[4] HEARD m. Moses Hubbard.
An Elizabeth Heard m. John Horn, Dec. 29, 1708. [Pike's Journal.]

Heath and Hooke Families. [Pages 200–5, 382–3, 395.]

HANNAH[4] HEATH (23 *Josiah*[3]) m. June 29, 1715[Nb], (310) JOHN[3] DAVIS.
Members of the Heath family were early settlers of Hampstead and Warner, N. H.

1 WILLIAM[1] HOLDRED was of Ipswich, 1637–'9,

1 WILLIAM[1] HOOKE, Mr., "citizen and merchant of Bristol, Eng., and now of Agamenticus" [York], bought in 1638, one-third of a patent or lease.* Humphrey Hook, William Hook, Thomas Hook and Giles Elrige named, among others, for "planters and undertakers" of Agamenticus and Cape "Nedock." Humphrey Hook paid money for both patents.† Wm. Hooke was one of the attorneys of Gorges, 1641. He was a "merchant," of Salis., 1643–'50, when he sold land at Cape "Nuttacke;" also, in 1650, gave land "in Gorgeana [York], Cape Nuddocke beach," to

* Land was granted by patent to Humphrey Hooke and others in 1637. Wm. Hooke laid out land in York in 1637.

† 3 William[2] Hooke, of Salis., assigned interest in the above to James Coffin, of Nb., 1693–4; the latter to his daus., 1715.

Mary Jewell, wife of Samuel Jewell, of York, upon condition that "I do not returne for New Eng." He prob. d. in Eng. Children:

1a I HUMPHREY,[2] b. ab. 1636, at York; d. young.
3 II WILLIAM,[2] b. ab. 1638, at York; m. Elizabeth Dyer. +
2 III JACOB,[2] b. Sept. 15, 1640[S]; d. young.

3 WILLIAM[2] HOOKE, Mr., (*Wm.*[1]), b. ab. 1638. When "a pretty big lad," he went with his mother to Eng., m. Elizabeth Dyer there, and had at least two chil. b. there; but returned to New Eng. ab. 1667, and "came to his mother, who then lived at Boston."* He was of Boston, 1687–8, attorney for Henry Deering, of Boston, "merchant." Children:

3a FLORENCE[3] HOOKE, b. in Eng.; m. Nov. 16, 1685[Nb], James Coffin [p. 383].
4 WILLIAM[3] HOOKE, b. in Eng.; m. as below.
5 ELIZABETH[3] HOOKE m. June 14, 1698 [Boston], Ezekiel Cravath.
8 JACOB[3] HOOKE m. (16) MARY[3] MARCH [p. 395]. He was liv. 1717, of S.
Others as on p. 204.

4 WILLIAM[3] HOOKE (*Wm.*,[2] *Wm.*[1]), prob. m. (4) MARY[2] FOLLANSBEE [p. 570].

20 JUDITH[4] HOOKE m. (42) TIMOTHY[4] CURRIER.

FRANCIS HOOKE, Mr., Capt., of Kittery, bro. of (1) WILLIAM[1]; m. Sept. 20, 1660 [Boston], Mary Maverick (Samuel of Noddles Is.) [wid. of John Palsgrave]. He deeded his wife Mary two negroes; she was heir to an estate in Barbadoes, 1685. He was justice of the peace, probate judge, etc. Will Jan. 9, Feb. 8, 1694–5; ment. his wife and "boy *Samuel*"; also Rev. Joshua Moodey. Wid. Mary was living in Kt., Nov., 1706; inv. her est. Dec. 16, 1706; £158–6–11.

A Susanna Hooke m. Jan. 25, 1659–60[Boston], Edward Darby.

1 WILLIAM HORNE prob. m. (2) ELIZABETH[2] CLOUGH.

Hoyt Family. [Pages 205–9, 383.]

JOHN HOYT recd. six acres of planting ground in Ipswich, in 1641.

27 EPHRAIM[3] HOYT m. 1st, Hannah Godfrey (John); 2d, Hannah Godfrey (Isaac).

28 JOHN[3] HOYT, constable in Dover, 1705. John Hayte m. Nov. 10, 1695, wid. Sarah Childe [Pike's Journal]. A Mrs. Hoit was slain by Indians, May 4, 1705, at York, or Spruce Creek [Pike's Journal].

---

* Testimony of Thomas and Mary Bradbury, Henry Blaisdell, John Eaton and Priscilla Johnson, in York Deeds, 1694–1700.

29 WILLIAM[3] HOYT. See Hoyt Genealogy, pp. 28, 113. Wm. Hayt m. March 10, 1701–2, wid. Elizabeth Nelson [Pike's Journal]. Chil.: *John*,[4] "b. at Kittery, now res. at Newington," m. Dec. 10, 1728, Lydia Miller, of Portsm. [G. R., 1870, p. 360]; *Abigail*,[4] m. Aug. 21, 1730, Geo. Boyd, of Boston; *Elizabeth*,[4] m. Nov. 28, 1734, George Coolbroth.

48 JOHN[4] HOYT signed a deed in 1753, but was dead in 1754.

51 EZEKIEL[4] HOYT. Wife Rebecca renewed covenant, April 24, 1737[1A].

55 DOROTHY[4] HOYT. A Dorothy adm. E. Kg. chh., 1741, from S. Hm. chh.

60 THEODORE[4] HOYT m. Aug. 26, 1736[A], (89) HANNAH[4] COLBY.

65 JOHN,[4] (69) SARAH,[4] (72) THOMAS,[4] erase interrogation marks.

73 MICAH[4] HOYT m. Feb. 4, 1725–6 [p. 560], (57) SUSANNA[4] COLBY.

83* NATHAN[4] HOYT lived with his son *Nathan*[5] in Moultonboro', N. H.; and m. there, 1783, wid. Martha Adams.

91 JOSEPH[4] HOYT. Wife Susanna adm. 1S. chh., Nov. 2, 1755.

108 REUBEN[5] HOYT and wife recd. 2A. chh., April 25, 1742; dism. to Nt. chh., Dec. 3, 1758.

111 LYDIA[5] HOYT m. Sept. 4, 1739[2A], Jacob Tucker.

112 JOHN[5] HOYT recd. 2A. chh., Sept. 18, 1743; chosen dea. Feb. 11, 1763; rep., 1776. Wife Miriam recd. June 13, 1756[2A].

115 JOSEPH[5] HOYT. A Joseph bp. Dec. 3, 1727[2S].

116 JOHN[5] HOYT m. 1st, Nov. 21, 1751, Sarah Collins[S Hm chh].

117 JONATHAN[5] HOIT, of Poplin, m. 2d, March 2, 1774[Hwk chh], Elizabeth Currier. Wife Sarah bp. March 10, 1754[S Hm].

121 EASTMAN[5] HOYT, b. June 16, 1743 [Friends rec.]; bp. July 24, 1743 [S Hm].

132 DOROTHY[5] HOYT, bp. Jan. 2, 1744[S Hm]. Per. date of birth should be 1743.

133 EZEKIEL[5] HOYT, bp. March 15, 1747[S Hm].

147 THEODORE[5] HOYT, b. ab. 1736; m. Dec. 11, 1759[S Hm chh], MARY[5] WELLS (*Titus*[4], 27 *Titus*[3]).

155 MOSES[5] HOYT. A Moses was adm. to the society of Friends, at A., 2d, 3d m., 1783.

157 JOHN[5] HOYT and (158) SARAH,[5] bp. Aug. 7, 1726[2A]; (159) ENOCH,[5] bp. Dec. 31, 1727[2A]; (160) BARNARD,[5] bp. April 12, 1730[2A]; (161) EZRA,[5] bp. Feb. 13, 1731–2[2A]; (161a) JONATHAN,[5] bp. Dec., 1733[2A], d. young; (162) ELIZABETH,[5] bp. Jan. 12, 1734–5[2A]; (162a) MARY,[5] bp. Aug. 27, 1738[2A]; (163) HANNAH,[5] bp. Oct. 12, 1740[2A]; (164) JONATHAN,[5] bp. Feb. 20, 1742–3 [2A]; (164a) MERIAM,[5] bp. June 21, 1747[2A].

164 JONATHAN[5] and Sarah Hoyt; chil.: *Miriam*,[6] bp. Nov. 14, 1762[2A]; *Mary*,[6] bp. Dec. 25, 1763[2A]; *Rachel*,[6] bp. June 18, 1769[2A].

---

* The nos. above 75 are those used in the Hoyt Genealogy. The Wingate records printed on pp. 498–555, the S. Hm. and Hwke chh. rec., give additional facts, and some dates differing slightly from those printed in the Hoyt Genealogy. 2A., here, means the Wingate records.

165 ELIZABETH[5] HOYT, (166) ROBERT,[5] and (167) DANIEL,[5] bp. May 12, 1728[2A]; (168) RUTH,[5] bp. March 8, 1729–30[2A]; (169) JACOB,[5] bp. Feb. 13, 1731–2[2A], m. March 18, 1756[S Hm chh], Mary George; (170) DANIEL,[5] bp. July 29, 1739[2A]; m. June 13, 1759[2A], (228) BETTY[5] DAVIS.

171 JUDITH[5] HOYT, bp. Aug. 7, 1726[2A]; (173) TIMOTHY,[5] bp. July 28, 1728[2A]; m. 2d, July 2, 1755[1S], Hannah Buswell; (174) SARAH,[5] bp. July 12, 1730[2A]; (175) MATTHIAS,[5] bp. May 14, 1732[2A], m. *April 3, 1759*[2A], (95) RUTH[5] (BLAISDELL) Whittier, who was bp. Aug. 30, 1761[2A]; (177) MOSES,[5] bp. April 18, 1736[2A], m. Oct. 11, 1759[S Hm chh], (130) DORCAS[5] CURRIER; (178) LYDIA,[5] bp. Aug. 13, 1738[2A]; (179) MARY,[5*] bp. July 6, 1740[2A]; (179a) ELIZABETH,[5] bp. Sept. 12, 1742[2A]; (180) EUNICE,[5] bp. April 22, 1744[2A].

191 SUSANNA[5] HOYT m. May 21, 1753[E Kg chh], Abram Dow.

194 BENJAMIN[5] HOYT m. Jan. 15, 1760[S Hm chh], Sarah Cooper.

242 MARY[5] HOYT m. Feb. 28, 1758, Benj. Kimball.

247 NANNY[5] HOYT. Anna Hoyt m. Feb. 23, 1762[1S], Abijah Joy.

251 MARY[5] HOYT m. Sept. 22, 1757[1S], Ezra French.

254 ENOCH[5] HOYT m. Nov. 28, 1763[1S], "Mercy" Fitts.

256 SARAH[5] HOYT m. Dec. 17, 1778[1S], Joel Cram.

257a AMOS[5] HOYT, "son of Enoch," bp. May 25, 1755[1S]; per. d. young.

Chil. of (108) REUBEN[5] HOYT and (112) JOHN,[5] (299)–(317); baptisms given 2A. chh., pp. 516–39, except (316) LOIS.[6]

306 REUBEN[6] HOYT m. (323?) HANNAH[5] COLBY, pub. Aug. 18, 1771[Nt].

310 JOHN[6] 3d and Hannah Hoyt; chil.: *Anna*,[7] bp. June 6, 1779[2A]; *Miriam*,[7] bp. April 22 or May 13, 1781[2A].

319 MARY[6] HOYT m. Feb. 22, 1770[E Kg chh & Nt], John Carter Jr.

320 ELIPHALET[6] HOYT, bp. Nov., 1774[2A].

324 EBENEZER[6] HOYT, bp. June 4, 1780[2A].

328 ELIZABETH[6] HOYT, m. Feb. 28, 1769[Hwk chh], Gideon Sleeper.

335a WINTHROP[6] HOYT (*John*[5] *and Sarah*), bp. April 29, 1753[S Hm], d. 1753; (336) JOHN,[6] bp. April 13, 1755[S Hm]; (338) SARAH,[6] bp. Aug. 26, 1759[S Hm].

346 JONATHAN[6] HOYT, bp. Oct. 3, 1756[S Hm].

427 MOSES[6] HOYT, bp. April 18, 1773[Hwk].

436 JOHN[6] HOYT m. Nov. 17, 1793[1Hv], Ruth Flanders.

437 MERRIAM[6] HOYT, bp. Jan. 30, 1769[1A].

449 DOLLY[6] HOYT m. June 6, 1793[1Hv], James Hadlock.

481 JOHN[6] HOYT, bp. Nov. 29, 1761[2A]; (482) ANNA,[6] bp. March 13, 1763[2A].

Chil. of (173) TIMOTHY[5] HOYT and (175) MATTHIAS,[5] (502)–(516); bp. given 2A. chh., pp. 531–8, except (509) *Mitte*,[6] (511) *Ruth*,[6], and (516) *Rhoda*[6]; also (509a) ABIGAIL,[6] "of Tim. Jr.," bp. May 12, 1769[2A].

512 SARAH[6] HOYT m. Oct., 1785[2A], Daniel Carr.

---

* Mother given "Mary," prob. an error.

517 JUDITH[6] HOYT, bp. May 14, 1758[2A]; (518) EUNICE,[6] bp. Feb. 17, 1760[2A]; (520) BENJAMIN,[6] bp. April 8, 1764[1Hv]; (520a) BENJAMIN,[6] bp. March 30, 1766[1Hv]; (521) SALLY,[6] bp. Aug. 16, 1767[1 Hv]; (521a) SALLY,[6] bp. July 3, 1768[1Hv].

539 RUTH[6] HOYT m. Sept. 16, 1777, SARGENT[5] MORRILL (79 *Ezekiel*[4]).

553 SALLY[6] HOIT, b. April 10, 1763[Nt].

554 ELIZABETH[6] HOYT m. Aug. 23, *1789*[S Hm chh], Gershom Bartlett.

619 JACOB[6] HOYT, bp. Dec. 21, 1755[1S]; (620) BENJAMIN,[6] bp. April 10, 1757[1S]; (621) BETSEY,[6] bp. May 13, 1759[1S].

641 BENJAMIN[6] HOYT, bp. Aug. 21, 1763[2S]; (642) MOSES,[6] bp. Sept. 22, 1765[2S]; (643) LYDIA,[6] bp. Nov. 1, 1767[2S].

646 JAMES[6] HOYT moved to Batavia, N. Y.

898 JOSEPH C.[7] HOYT and his mother, bp. May 4, 1777[Hwk]; (899) PETER G.,[7] bp. July 26, 1778[Hwk]; (900) SARAH,[7] bp. Aug. 22, 1779[Hwk].

1531 WILLIAM[4] HOITE m. Oct. 24, 1734[Newington chh], Elizabeth Walton. He was prob. son of (28) JOHN[3] or (29) WILLIAM.[3] [Pp. 28, 117, 190, Hoyt Gen.]

1532 GEORGE[5] HIGHT, b. ab. 1743; d. in Berwick, Me., Sept. 17, 1768.*

A Mehitable Hoyt m. John Meloon, Feb. 11, 1753[S Hm chh].

An Elizabeth Hoyt m. John Ash, Jan. 10, 1757[S Hm chh].

Bathsheba Hoyt m. John Howlett, Dec. 26, 1799 [Topsfield Hist. Coll].

Hubbard, Hukly and Hulett Families. [Pages 209–11, 383.]

There were Hubbards in Exeter in 1636 and 1667; a Jeremiah Hubbard, of Portsmouth, 1669. Mr. Jeremiah Hubbard was minister at Wells, April, 1667, but stayed only 4 mos.

A Richard Hubbard was recd. as an inhabitant of Dover, Jan. 10, 1658–9, possibly (8) Richard.

13 JOSEPH HUBBARD m. Aug. 4, 1698, at Boston, Thankful Brown; res. Boston.

10 JOHN HUBBARD rem. to Kingston in 1704 or '5. Descendants are given in "Hubbard History," 512 pp., where a tradition is printed about (8) Richard, with a list of passengers containing the name. [Compiled by Edward Warren Day, published by Harlan Page Hubbard, New York, 1895.]

HULETT. (3) JOHN[2] HALL ment. "cosen Hulet," in Eng., 1671.

Hunt and Huntington Families. [Pages 211–4, 378.]

EDWARD HUNT speaks of John Payne, of Boston, as his "maister," in 1663 [York Deeds].

* A few later records of Hoyts may be found in chh. records printed in this vol.

WILLIAM HUNTINGTON was in Exeter, Feb., 1644–5 [Bell's Exeter].

11 WILLIAM[3] HUNTINGTON. His will, 1733, ment. dau. *Hannah*,[4] prob. b. ab. 1714, besides the 9 chil. given in "Huntington Family," p. 91. His second wife was wid. of (37) JOHN[4] COLBY.

Jameson and Jewell Families. [Pages 216–7, 383.]

2 MARIA[2] JAMESON; bp. given *Dec. 5*, 1647, in "The Jamesons in America," p. 2.

3 JOHN[2] JAMESON. Erase brackets and interrogation marks.

12 ELIZABETH[3] JAMESON m. (28) BENJAMIN[3] SAWYER.

WILLIAM[2] JAMESON, of Charlestown, who may have been an older son of (1) JAMES.[1] York Deeds ment. two daus.: *Sarah*,[3] of Boston, unm., in 1721, when she sold land in Falmouth which was her father's; *Mary*,[3] wife of Benjamin Purington, late of "Augustni," York Co., "but now of Glocester," 1722. Other chil. on p. 9, "Jamesons in Amer.," where, in the 599 pp., may be found full particulars and later generations of all lines.

3 JOSEPH[2] JEWELL and wife Isabel, res. Portsmouth, 1692–3.

8 THOMAS[3] JEWELL m. Ruth[3] Badger (John,[2] Giles[1]); wid. Ruth m. (93) JOHN[3] DAVIS.

Jones and Kelly Families. [Pages 218–23, 383.]

A RICHARD JONES, of Salisbury, witness, 1648 [Es. Ant., 1904, p. 107].

14 MARY[3] JONES m. 2d, Joseph Coker.

5 JOHN[3] KELLY d. Nov. *30*, 1735, on gravestone in West Newbury, not far from Rocks Bridge, where he had a ferry.

20 MARY[4] KELLY m. (48) SAMUEL[4] SAWYER.

49 ROGER KELLY, Esq., "fisherman," justice of the peace, etc., of Smutty nose, Isles of Shoals, 1668–1707; d. bef. 1717. York Deeds give chil.: *Elisha*, m. Susanna ——, liv. Smutty nose, 1707–'17; *Charles* m. —— [Fernald?], res. Kt., 1708 and '15; "other chil." ment. in 1707, as having recd. sufficient, presumably older. As the two ment. above are not given by Dow, p. 776, D. Hm., there may be two Roger Kellys confounded, possibly father and son; the older here given, the younger m. in 1681, whose chil. are given by Dow.

WILLIAM CALLEY or KELLY, Isles of Shoals, 1664 and 1708–9.

RICHARD CALLY, witness, 1666.

ABRAHAM KELLY, 1690, prob. of Isles of Shoals.

Kimball and Kinsman Families. [Pages 223–8, 383.]

1 RICHARD[1] KIMBALL was of Ipswich, 1636, commoner, 1641. The will of Thomas Scott is printed in Es. Ant., 1901, p. 92.

40 ELIZABETH[3] KIMBALL; "m. Jan. 4, 1687-8," etc., should prob. be erased. See (71) ELIZABETH.[3]

49 RICHARD[3] KIMBALL. Wife Sarah d. Feb. 14, 1713-4, aged 51 [Es. Ant., 1901, p. 94].

53 THOMAS[3] KIMBALL. Wife Deborah d. Dec. 2, 1726, in her 59th yr.

63 JONATHAN,[3] d. Sept. 30, 1749; wife Lydia d. Sept. 16, 1739.

A CALEB KIMBALL m. June 15, 1704[Wells], Susanna Cloyne, or Cloyes.

1 ROBERT KINSMAN, of Ipswich as early as 1637; "commoner," 1641.

2 ROBERT KINSMAN Jr., of Ip. as early as 1641.

3 MARY KINSMAN. See p. 383.

Ladd and Lancaster Families. [Pages 228-31, 383.]

7 NATHANIEL[2] LADD was involved in the Gove insurrection, but not indicted. His wid. m. Dec. 3, 1693, (15) HENRY[3] WADLEIGH. Later Ladds are given in Bell's Exeter..

16 JOHN[4] LANCASTER d. May 6, 1742. Chil.: *Henry,*[5] *Timothy,*[5] *Mary,*[5] *Elizabeth,*[5] *Miriam,*[5] *Hannah,*[5] *Sarah.*[5]

Light, Long and Lowell Families. [Pages 231-5, 383.]

1 JOHN LIGHT, of Isles of Shoals and Portsmouth, 1673; a landholder in Portsm., 1678. Wid. Light meeting house seat in Portsm., 1693.

5 JOHN LIGHT m. Nov. 8, 1705, Hannah Lord (Robert of Ip); chil. b. 1706-'18 [Bell's Exeter].

11 RICHARD LONG bought land at Black Point [Scarboro] in 1693, which was sold in 1720.

2 JOHN[2] LOWELL. Will of wid. Eliz. printed in Es. Ant., 1900, p. 154.

24 JOHN[4] LOWELL prob. m. ab. 1707, (50?) MARY[3] DAVIS.

26 GIDEON[4] LOWELL prob. m. 2d, wid. of (45) THEOPHILUS[4] COLBY.

March Family. [Pages 237-9, 383.]

16 MARY[3] MARCH. Erase brackets and interrogation mark.

26 HANNAH[3] MARCH m. Jan. 5, 1715-6[Nb], (9) THOMAS[3] FOLLANSBEE.

A James March, "saddler," and wife Mary, of York Co., had land in York, in 1701. [See * note, p. 239.]

Martin Family. [Pages 239–42.]

3 RICHARD[2] MARTIN. Wife Mary liv. 1695.

17 MARY[3] MARTIN m. May 1, 1705 [Friends rec.], (10) JOHN[3] PEASLEE.
A SUSANNA MARTIN m. April 4, 1732[A], Wait Stevens.
A SARAH MARTIN m. April 3, 1740[A], Moses Saunders.
27 ELIZABETH[4] MARTIN. Erase interrogation mark.
30 MARY[4] MARTIN m. Jan. 3, 1727–8[A], (95) ISAAC[4] COLBY.

29 JONATHAN[4] MARTIN (*John*,[3] *Richard*,[2] *George*[1]), of Amesbury, E. Parish, b. 1708; m. (28?) DEBORAH[3] WORTHEN, pub. Feb. 12, 1731–2. He d. in 1775; will April 25, June 12, 1775. Wid. Deborah d. ab. 1786; adm. her est. gr. son Eliphalet, March 28, 1786. Children:

31 I JONATHAN,[5] b. Aug. 17, 1732; bp. May 16, 1736[1A]; d. young.
32 II ELIPHALET,[5] b. Feb. 26, 1733–4; bp. May 16, 1736[1A]; m. 1st, Ruth Whittier, pub. Oct. 27, 1759[A]; 2d, Abigail Carter, pub. Dec. 21, 1799[A]; res. Amesbury.
33 III SARAH,[5] b. Jan. 18, 1735–6; bp. May 16, 1736[1A]; m. Henry Goodwin, of S., pub. Nov. 3, 1759.
34 IV MARY,[5] b. ——; bp. Nov. 20, 1737[1A]; m. Obadiah Badger, of A.
35 V JONATHAN,[5] b. March 15, 1738–9; bp. June 24, 1739[1A]; m. SARAH[5] MORRILL. +
36 VI JOHN,[5] b. March 13, 1740–1; bp. Aug. 23, 1741[1A]; m. Elizabeth Goodwin; per. res. Candia, N. H.
37 VII MOSES,[5] b. March 10, 1742–3; bp. May 8, 1743[1A]; m. Jan. 8, 1766, Merriam Wadleigh, of S.; res. Candia, N. H.
38 VIII DEBORAH,[5] b. July 4, 1745; bp. Sept. 22, 1745[1A]; m. Elijah Flanders.
39 IX AQUILA,[5] b. Feb. 19, 1746–7; bp. Sept. 20, 1747[1A]; m. Oct. 3, 1769 [1A], Priscilla Carr, of Salis., res. A.
40 X ISAAC,[5] b. Sept. 19, 1748; bp. March 19, 1749[1A]; m. April 8, 1773, Elizabeth Randall;* res. A.
41 XI LYDIA,[5] b. July 17, 1750; m. Benjamin Fowler, pub. March 15, 1777 [S]; res. Candia, N. H.

35 JONATHAN[5] MARTIN, Capt., (*Jonathan*,[4] *John*,[3] *Richard*,[2] *George*[1]), of Amesbury, b. 1739; m. SARAH[5] MORRILL (59 *Jacob*[4]). He was a sea-captain, spent the last part of his life at Martinique, West Indies, where he had a plantation and slaves, and where he

* This mar. is given "Rand," "March 8," on p. 498. Some of the mar. given above were obtained from family records and traditions. One tradition makes a dau. m. —— Worthen.

died after 1800. Wife Sarah remained in Amesbury. His sons Jonathan and John visited him at the West Indies; and the latter went after his father's death, to settle the estate. Children:

42 I ELIPHALET,[6] b. Sept. 3, 1764; unm.; d. at sea.

43 II JONATHAN,[6] b. July 11, 1766; m. 1st, —— [Holt?]; 2d, Merriam Bagley; d. in Salis.; 6 chil.

44 III JACOB,[6] b. Sept. 8, 1768; unm.; d. at sea.

45 IV SALLY,[6] b. May 23, 1771; m. June 15, 1794, Timothy Hackett, Jr.; res. Salis.

46 V LOIS,[6] b. June 20, 1773; m. Nov. 24, 1802, Enoch[6] Hoyt (Theodore,[5] 60 *Theodore*[4]); res. Ames.

47 VI JOHN,[6] b. Aug. 15, 1775; m. Aug. 20, 1794, Rebecca Becom [or Bickham], of S.; res. Ames. Ferry. She lived to be about 97 yrs. old.

Merrill Family. [Pages 243–8, 384.]

1 JOHN[1] MERRILL. The Ipswich records, 1636, ment. "house lot formerly granted to John Meriall." Wid. Eliz. member Nb. chh., 1674.

3 NATHANIEL[1] MERRILL is thought to have been in Ipswich bef. 1642. Erase "Wid. Susanna member Nb. chh., 1674."* See mar., p. 384.

5 ABRAHAM[2] MERRILL was prob. liv. 1720, when his son was called Ab. Jr.

10 ABRAHAM[3] MERRILL. *Abraham*[4] m. Jan. 5, 1730–1[A], Ruth Ring; and *Lydia*[4] m. Feb. 17, 1736–7[A], Jacob Ely; were prob. his chil.

11 ABIGAIL[3] MERRILL m. (9) HANANIAH[2] ORDWAY. She d. Nov. 29, 1708[Nb].

16 JONATHAN[3] MERRILL was prob. of Hv., 1701; of Nb., 1704–'7; of A., 1709–'15, per. of Plaistow, where Mary, wife of Jonathan, d. May 13, 1759. *Judith*[4] m. John Goodwin; *Prudence*[4] m. Thomas Stevens.

6 NATHANIEL[2] MERRILL m. Joanna *Ninny,* not "Kinney."

23 PETER[3] MERRILL m. (81) MARY[3] BROWN [p. 643]; chil.: *Mary,*[4] b. Jan. 13, 1693[Sm]; *Peter,*[4] b. March 10, 1696[Sm]. Erase "prob.," p. 244.

35 ABEL[3] MERRILL. One son, *Thomas,*[4] b. ab. 1700, m. Abigail[4] Bartlett; res. S., near Chain Bridge.

---

* The error was copied from "Manual of First Church, Newbury," printed in 1886, where "Widow (Susanna) Merrill" appears. "Susanna" was not in the original list. Her name was Jordan, when she d., in 1672. Wid. *Elizabeth* was liv. in 1674.

37 NATHAN[3] MERRILL. A Nathan of Nb. bought land in "Biddeford, alias Saco," 1722.

38 THOMAS MERRILL m. March 16, 1703–4, Judith Kent (John Jr.). See p. 384.

40 NATHANIEL[3] MERRILL of Nb., m. (114) HANNAH STEVENS; adm. est. gr. May 7, 1744, to son *Roger*,[4] b. March 10, 1711, m. Mary Hall.

42 JAMES[3] MERRILL. Will of a James of Falmouth, 1753, 1757, ment. wife Mary, 11 chil. and 4 grandchil.

44 RUTH[4] MERRILL m. 1st, Christopher[3] Annis (Joseph,[2] Charles[1]); 2d, Oct. 28, 1756, (316) SAMUEL[3] DAVIS [Es. Ant., 1899, p. 185].

17 DAVID[3] MERRILL. It is stated he lived and d. in Nb., while his sons, David,[4] Eliphalet[4] and Abraham,[4] rem. to Ames. Ferry.

58 ABRAHAM[4] MERRILL. Dea. Abraham Merrill d. Sept. 26, 1744[A].

21 JOHN[3] MERRILL d. May 15, 1705[Hv].

59 NATHANIEL[4] MERRILL m. June 10, 1718[Hv], Ruth Wallingford; d. Aug. 25, 1737[Hv]. Chil. rec. at Hv.: *Ann*,[5] b. March 18, 1718–9; *Daniel*,[5] b. Jan. 13, 1720–1; *Nathaniel*,[5] b. Jan. 14, 1722–3; *Ruth*,[5] b. June 9, 1725, d. Sept. 8, 1736; *Lucy*,[5] b. Jan. 3, 1727–8; *James*,[5] b. March 5, 1729–30; *Sarah*,[5] b. June 5, 1732; *Jeremiah*,[5] b. Nov. 17, 1734, d. Sept. 3, 1736; *Jeremiah*,[5] b. Dec. 12, 1737 [posthumous].

60 ABEL[4] MERRILL m. Nov. 15, 1714[Hv], Sarah Bodwell.

63 JOHN[4] MERRILL m. Jan. 15, 1722–3[Hv], Lydia Haynes; 4 chil., b. 1723–9[Hv].

65 STEPHEN[4] MERRILL, b. Sept. *10*, 1700[Hv].

22 NATHANIEL[3] MERRILL m. 1st, (79) REBECCA[3] BROWN [p. 643.]

68 NATHANIEL[4] MERRILL rem. to Killingly, Ct. Chil. rec. at Hv.: *Hannah*,[5] b. June 29, 1716; *Rebecca*,[5] b. Jan. 31, 1717–8; *Obadiah*,[5] b. Aug. 9, 1719; *Mary*,[5] b. April 7, 1721.

71 PETER[4] MERRILL. A Peter m. Jan. 24, 1721–2, Mary Hazeltine; 4 chil., b. 1722–'30[Hv].

79 ABEL[4] MERRILL, of Wells, 1726. Only child: *Gideon*.[5] [See Me. Hist. Gen. Rec.]

83 THOMAS[4] MERRILL m. July 18, 1728, (17) MARTHA CILLEY.

88 NANNY[4] MERRILL m. Hezekiah Carr.

92 MARY[4] MERRILL m. Joseph Burnam.

JUDITH* MERRILL m. April 7, 1731[A], John Goodwin.

NATHANIEL* MERRILL m. [April 7, 1731[A]?] Hannah Goodwin.

AMOS† and STEPHEN† MERRILL, bros., b. ab. 1731, rem. from Nb. to Chester, N. H.

---

* Probably of the fourth generation.

† Probably of the fifth generation.

Moody Family. [Pages 248–51.]

7 JOHN[3] MOODY m. Hannah Dole (Richard Dole and (6) HANNAH[2] ROLFE).

11 SAMUEL[3] MOODY; prob. his dau. *Elizabeth*,[4] b. March, 1701, m. Dec. 9, 1719, Capt. James Smith.

3 Rev. JOSHUA[2] MOODY was apparently a landholder in Portsmouth, 1657. He and his wives were memb. of Portsm. chh., where he was twice settled. Erase brackets and interrogation marks, p. 248.

22 JOSHUA[3] MOODY. Will Dec., 1730, ment. daus.: *Elizabeth*,[4] m. Jan. 1, 1718–9, (27) ENOCH[3] TITCOMB; *Abigail*[4] Ilsley; and *Judith*[4] Knight.

23 WILLIAM[3] MOODY, of Exeter, was "surprised by the Indians at a mill, May 6, 1709"; retaken by the Deerfield men ab. 26 days after, fell again into the enemy's hands, and was prob. roasted to death [Pike's Journal].

24 Rev. SAMUEL[3] MOODY, pastor 1st chh., York, d. Nov. 14, 1747[Yk]; 1st wife, Hannah, d. Jan. 29, 1727–8[Yk], aged 50. Chil. b. 1700–'05, rec. at Yk His son, Rev. *Joseph*[4] Moody, b. ab. 1700, pastor 2d chh., York, d. March 20, 1753, N. S.

34 SAMUEL[4] MOODY. Will, 1756, printed in "Me. Wills," ment. wife Mary and sons: *Nathl. Green*,[5] *Samuel*,[5] and *Joshua*.[5]

43 SAMUEL[4] MOODY m. (37) HANNAH[4] TRUE.

Morrill Family (continued from pp. 251–6, 384.)

90 JOHN[1] MORRELL, of Kittery, b. ab. 1640, was apparently not much older than the second generation of Salis. Morrills. One son, who bore the name of *Abraham*,[2] m. (37) PHEBE[4] HEARD, and d. bef. 1724, prob. without chil. Several generations of descendants of the other two sons are given in "Old Kittery and her Families." "Pike's Journal" gives date of mar. of *John*[2] Morrell and Hannah Dixon, March 18, 1700–1, instead of Dec. 16, 1701, as usually printed.

91 EZEKIEL MORRILL, of Reading, Mass., was prob. a relative* of (92) Isaac.[1] He d. May 23, 1663, on a visit to Roxbury, like Abraham. Wid. Mary prob. m. 2d, Aug. 12, 1663, Thomas Hodgman, of Reading. No rec. of chil. found.

---

* Will of Robert Bradish, 1657–9, ment. "bro. Isaac Morrell" and "son-in-law Ezekiel Morrell" [G. R., 1855, p. 225]. This suggests that Ezekiel belonged to a later generation than Isaac; but as he is not ment. in the wills of Isaac and Abraham, he was prob. not a son of either. The term "bro." may mean that they were sons of the same mother, that they m. sisters, that one m. a sister of the other, or, possibly, that they were merely members of the same chh. Bradish had a dau. *Mary Gibbs*. Could Ezekiel be a nephew of

92 ISAAC[1] MORRILL, of Roxbury, bro. of (1) ABRAHAM,[1] b. ab. 1587; m. Sarah ——. "Isack Murrill" took the oath, June 22, 1632, bef. sailing. "Isack Morrell" is on the passenger list of the ship "Lion," which arrived at Boston, Sept. 16, 1632. His wife and daus. Sarah and Katherine prob. came with him, though their names are not on the list. He was free., 1633; member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. of Boston, 1638; member 1st chh., Roxbury; constable, 1659; one of the four richest men in Roxbury; wrote a fine hand, as shown by his signatures, "Isaac Morrell." His tombstone, corner Washington and Eustis streets, bears this inscription: "Isaac: MORIL: AGED: 74: YEAR: DYED: 18: 10: 1661:" Will Dec. 15, 1661; Jan. 23, 1661–2, when witnesses testified that they heard him make declaration on the *19th*; inv. £683. The "coussine Isaac Morrell" to whom he gave his "Anvile," "Smiths Tooles," etc., was prob. his nephew, (2) Isaac[2] Morrill, then 15 yrs. old [G. R., 1857, pp. 35–6]. Wid. Sarah d. Jan. 9, 1673, aged 72. Their sons all d. without issue, but there are many descendants through their three daus., whose married names were Smith, Brewer, and Davis[Sv].

1 ABRAHAM[1] MORRILL prob. came with his bro. Isaac in the ship "Lion," though his name is not on the list of passengers. If so, he arrived in Sept., 1632. The first mention found of him is Jan., 1632–3, at Cambridge, where he was a proprietor in 1636. He was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. of Boston, 1638; fined in 1641, for "seling his servant his time"; a planter, millwright and iron founder. Only four men were taxed a larger amount than he in Salisbury, in 1650; and the sum of the two inventories makes his estate £564 at his death.

2 ISAAC[2] MORRILL, selectman, 1693–4; town treasurer and rep., 1696–7 and later; left much property, including "armour" worth £35, books, etc. Various signatures, 1680–1706, prove that he wrote a fine hand. His father, uncle and himself made many weapons and much armor, iron and metal work of all kinds used in churches and other buildings.

Isaac, whose father d. early, and whose mother m. Bradish? Bradish would thus be step-father of Ezekiel and husband of the wid. of Isaac's bro.

3 JACOB[2] MORRILL, rep. 1692–3 and '96–7, was a Friend as early as 1701, and gave land for the Friends' burial ground. A Susanna adm. 2S. chh., from 1S. chh., 1718–9.

22 THOMAS[3] MORRILL. Erase the interrogation mark.

11 ABRAHAM[3] MORRILL, constituent member 2S. chh., Nov., 1718; wife Eliz. recd., 1718–9.

39 REUBEN[4] MORRILL, bp. and renewed covenant, 1718[2S]; adm., 1728; chosen Dea., 1748.

40 PHEBE[4] MORRILL, bp. and covenant, 1720; recd. 2S. chh., Jan., 1723–4.

42 ELIZABETH[4] MORRILL and(43) JEMIMA,[4] bp. Aug. 29, 1721[2S].

43 JEMIMA[4] MORRILL renewed covenant, 1727; recd. 2S. chh., April 4, 1731; m. July 14, 1731[2S], (79) EZEKIEL[4] MORRILL.

12 ISAAC[3] MORRILL, rep. 8 yrs., 1713–'37, constituent member 2S. chh., Nov., 1718; wife Abig. recd., 1718–9.

50 TAMSON[4] MORRILL, bp. Feb. 8, 1712–3[1S]; recd. 2S. chh., June 5, 1730; dism. Wilmington. Erase "prob."

51 PHEBE[4] MORRILL, bp. Aug. 7, 1715[1S]; recd. 2S. chh., April 2, 1732.

52 Rev. ISAAC[4] MORRILL, bp. June 29, 1718[1S]; recd. 2S. chh., March 26, 1738; dism. to Wilmington, Mass. A correspondent states that he was father of Rev. *Samuel*[5] of Epping, Dr. *Isaac*[5] of Natick, *Eliakim*,[5] *James*,[5] and *Wm.*,[5] of Boston.

14 JACOB[3] MORRILL; mar. given *Feb.* 5[2S]. An Eliz. recd. 2S. chh., Jan., 1727–8.

57 JOANNA[4] MORRILL and (58) RUTH,[4] covenant and bp. April 24, 1726[2S]. Joanna[4] m. (86) JOSHUA[4] BROWN.

61 ELIZABETH[4] MORRILL m. *1734–5*[2S].

15 JOHN[3] MORRILL, Capt. Wife Mary, bp. Sept. 9, 1705 [1S]; a Mary recd. 1719[2S]. He was prob. recd. 2S. chh., Oct. 5, 1729. He was often selectman; styled "gentleman" in will; left much property, £533 in cash; fine signature; d. March 24, 1760[S].

65 HANNAH[4] MORRILL. A Han. covenant and bp., June 5, 1720[2S].

66 BENJAMIN[4] MORRILL, (67) MEHITABLE,[4] (68) SARAH,[4] (69) JOHN,[4] and (70) MOSES,[4] all bp. Sept. 17, 1721[2S].

67 MEHITABLE[4] MORRILL. A Mehit. renewed covenant Dec., 1727, recd. 2S. chh., Jan. 8, 1728–9.

68 SARAH[4] MORRILL. A Sarah recd. 2S. chh., May, 1733.

17 DANIEL[3] MORRILL, Ens., and HANNAH recd. 2S. chh., 1719. He d. April 23, 1755[S]. Wid. Han. d. May 21, 1761[S].

71 EBENEZER[4] MORRILL, (72) ELEANOR,[4] (73) HANNAH,[4] (74) JUDITH,[4] and (75) JEMIMA,[4] all bp. Oct., 1719[2S].

73 HANNAH[4] MORRILL. A Han. adm. 2S. chh., April, 1731.

76 MIRIAM[4] MORRILL, bp. April 16, 1721[2S].

77 DANIEL[4] MORRILL, bp. Dec. 20, 1724[2S].

21 EZEKIEL[3] MORRILL and Abigail recd. 2S, chh., 1719. A Sarah adm. 2S. chh., March 7, 1730–1. Wid. Sarah, though not ment. in will, prob. m. Jan. 10, 1733–4[2S], Capt. Joseph Taylor, of Hm.

79 EZEKIEL[4] MORRILL, (80) ABNER,[4] (81) HANNAH,[4] (82) JOHN,[4] (83) THOMAS,[4] and (84) EPHRAIM,[4] all bp. June 29, 1718[2S].

81 HANNAH[4] MORRILL. A Han. adm. 2S. chh., Sept., 1729.

83 THOMAS[4] MORRILL prob. m. Elizabeth *Severance*, not "Stevens."

85 ABIGAIL[4] MORRILL, bp. March 6, 1719–20[2S].

86 RUTH[4] MORRILL, bp. Nov. 12, 1721[2S]. A Ruth m. Jan. 5, 1748[S], Jabez Tucker, per. (134) RUTH.[5]

89 SARAH[4] MORRILL bp. May 5, 1728[2S].

25 JACOB[3] MORRILL (*Jacob*,[2] *Abraham*[1]), as on p. 252; of Kingston, N. H., in 1740 and '51. It is said that he had another wife Mary, and rem. to what is now Franklin. Children:

93 I SUSANNA,[4] b. Aug. 5, 1714[S]; m. 1st, Feb. 10, 1731–2[2S], John Collins; 2d, Sept. 27, 1737, Jacob Gale, of Nb., Mass.

94 II HENRY,[4] b. ab. 1715; m. 1st, Susanna Folsom; 2d, March 18, 1779, wid. Anna Colby. +

95 III APPHIA,[4] b. ——; m. Dec. 13, 1735, Joseph Swasey, in Exeter, N. H.

96 IV JACOB,[4] b. ——. A Jacob and Abigail had son *Abner*,[5] b. Feb. 23, 1742[S Hm].

26 AARON[3] MORRILL (*Jacob*,[2] *Abraham*[1]), of Salisbury, a Friend; m. 1st, Jan. 21, 1718–9, (39) JOANNA[4] (DOW) HEATH, who d. April 18, 1736; 2d, ab. 1741, ELEANOR [or EBENEZAR] JONES (24 *John*). He d. April 1, 1760; will Feb. 22, April 14, 1759–60; wife Eleanor ment. Children:

97 I ELIJAH,[4] b. Oct. 30, 1719[Fr]; m. 1st, Aug. 18, 1741, ANNE[4] HOYT; 2d, Nov. 24, 1761, Sarah Osgood. +

98 II THEODATE,[4] b. Dec. 1, 1721[Fr]; d. young.

99 III AARON,[4] b. Dec. 25, 1723[Fr]; m. 1st, Hannah ——; 2d, Oct. 17, 1754, Susanna Satterly. +

100 IV THEODATE,[4] b. Nov. 24, 1725[Fr]; m. Jan. 13, 1742–3[S & 2S], Jonathan Hutchinson; liv. 1759.

101 V SUSANNA,[4] b. Dec. 7, 1728[Fr]. A Susanna m. Nov. 17, 1748[S & 2S], (113?) NATHANIEL[5] CURRIER; liv. 1759.

102 VI HENRY,[4] b. June 20, 1731[Fr]; m. Oct. 5, 1756, Eleanor Currier. +

103 VII JUDITH,[4] b. May 13, 1733[Fr] [by 1st wife]. A Judith m. Jan. 9, 1751-2[S & 2S], Nathaniel Brown; liv. 1759.
104 VIII JOANNA,[4] b. April 28, 1742 [by 2d wife]; liv. 1759.
105 IX THOMAS,[4] b. Feb. 10, 1744-5[S]; liv. 1764; prob. m. Hannah ——. +

28 ISRAEL[3] MORRILL (*Jacob*,[2] *Abraham*[1]), of Salisbury, b. 1699; m. 1st, April 19, 1720, Mary Adams, who prob. d. Nov. 18, 1734[S]; 2d, Oct. 4, 1735, Naomi Tuxbury [wid. of (32) DANIEL[4] BLAISDELL]; d. 1739, as on p. 253. Wid. Naomi liv. 1743. Children:

106 I GREEN,[4] b. Dec. 19, 1720.
107 II ARCHELAUS,[4] b. Aug. 23, 1723; m. Hannah ——. +
108 III BETTY,[4] b. Sept. 18, 1726.
109 IV JACOB,[4] b. Nov. 23, 1733 [by 1st wife]; m. Dec. 29, 1756, Mary True. +
110 V DANIEL,[4] b. Sept. 27, 1737[S] [by 2d wife]; prob. bp. Oct. 27, 1737[2S]; liv. 1743; m. July 6, 1763, Anna Fitts. +
111 VI ENOCH,[4] b. May 12, 1739[S]; bp. June 24, 1739[2S]; liv. 1743.

32 WILLIAM BARNES[3] MORRILL (*Moses*,[2] *Abraham*[1]), of Amesbury, E. Parish, b. 1688; m. 1st, June 6, 1717, Lydia Pillsbury, of S.; 2d, ab. 1733, Judith ——. Children:

112 I MOSES,[4] b. March 9, 1717-8; m. April 15, 1742, Sarah Wadleigh.
113 II REBECCA,[4] b. Nov. 9, 1719.
114 III INCREASE,[4] b. Oct. 15, 1721; m. Nov. 22, 1744, Sarah Herbert. +
115 IV MARY,[4] b. Oct. 20, 1723.
116 V SIMEON,[4] b. May 9, 1726; m. Sarah ——. +
117 VI HANNAH,[4] b. Sept. 28, 1728.
118 VII WILLIAM,[4] b. Nov. 18, 1730 [by 1st wife]; bp. April 4, 1731[1A]; prob. m. Sept. 15, 1752[A], Mary Jones, of A.; res. A. Child: *Jacob*,[5] b. March 13, 1753[A].
119 VIII LYDIA,[4] b. June 4, 1734 [by 2d wife]; bp. Sept. 1, 1734[1A]; d. young.
120 IX ELIOT,[4] b. May 2, 1737; bp. Oct. 16, 1737[1A].
121 X LYDIA,[4] b. July 13, 1739; bp. Sept. 16, 1739[1A]; m. June 4, 1761[A], (97) JACOB[5] BLAISDELL.

41 ABRAHAM[4] MORRILL, Jr., (*Abraham*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Abraham*[1]), of Salisbury, W. Parish, b. 1705; m. (58) ANNA[4] CLOUGH [p. 650], of S., pub. Nov. 24, 1727[S]. Abraham and Anna recd. 2S. chh., March, 1727-8. "Joanna," wife of Abraham, d. Feb., 1774[S]. He was Jr., 1731-'57; prob. d. Dec. 16, 1780[S]. Chil.:

122 I A SON,[5] b. ——; d. Feb. 3, 1728-9[S].
123 II SAMUEL,[5] b. Dec. 12, 1730[S]; bp. Dec. 20, 1730[2S]; d. June 2, 1749 [S].

124 III ABRAHAM,[5] b. Oct. 5, 1732[S]; d. March 15, 1735-6[S].
125 IV ROBIE,[5] b. Aug. 28, 1734[S]; bp. Sept. 1, 1734[2S]; m. Elizabeth Hobson. +
126 V ABRAHAM,[5] b. Oct. 7, 1736[S]; bp. Oct. 10, 1736[2S]; d. Oct. 11, 1736[S].
127 VI ELZABETH,[5] b. Oct. 7, 1736[S] [twin]; bp. Oct. 10, 1736[2S]; d. Oct. 18, 1736[S].
128 VII ABEL,[5] b. Dec. 15, 1737[S]; bp. Dec. 18, 1737[2S]; prob. m. Sarah ——. +
129 VIII ABRAHAM,[5] b. Aug. 6, 1739[S]; prob. m. Sept. 30, 1762, Sarah Joy. +

44 BENJAMIN[4] MORRILL (*Isaac*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Abraham*[1]), of Salisbury, W. Parish, b. 1697; m. Jan. 21, 1719-20[S], (34) RUTH[4] ALLEN. A Benj. recd. 2S. chh., March 7, 1741-2. Chil.:

130 I MARGARET,[5] b. ——; d. Nov. 27, 1720[S].
131 II NATHANIEL,[5] b. March 24; 1721-2[S]; bp. April 1, 1722[2S]; m. June 25, 1741, ELIZABETH[5] FRENCH. +
132 III MARGARET,[5] b. Jan. 19, 1723-4[S]; prob. bp. Feb. 2, 1723-4[2S], and adm. 2S. chh., May 2, 1742.
133 IV ABIGAIL,[5] b. Sept. 26, 1725[S]; prob. bp. Sept. 26, 1725[2S]; d. Jan. 29, 1736-7[S].
134 V RUTH,[5] b. Aug. 27, 1727[S]. A Ruth m. Jan. 5, 1747-8[2S], Jabez Tucker; per. (86) RUTH.[4]
135 VI MICAJAH,[5] b. Feb. 2, 1729-30[S]; bp. Feb. 8, 1729-30[2S]; [m. 1st, Jan. 30, 1751-2, Hannah Hackett; 2d, Susanna ——. + ?]
136 VII A SON,[5] b. April 23, 1732[S]; d. same day.
137 VIII BENJAMIN,[5] b. Sept. 23, 1736[S]; bp. Oct. 3, 1736[2S]. A Benj. recd. 2S. chh., July 4, 1756; chil.: *Benjamin*,[6] bp. Sept. 17, 1758[2S]; *Benjamin*,[6] bp. April 13, 1760[2S]; *Tristram*,[6] bp. June 6, 1762[1A].
138 IX ISAAC,[5] b. ——; bp. July 9, 1738[2S]; m. Nov. 22, 1759, Hannah Merrill. +
139 X ABIGAIL,[5] b. Dec. 11, 1740[S]; bp. April 5, 1741[2S]. An Abigail m. Nov. 22, 1759[S & 2S], Ezekiel Merrill.
140 XI STILSON,[5] b. ——: bp. Dec. 16, 1744[2S].
141 XII DOROTHY,[5] b. May 15, 1746[S]; prob. bp. Oct. 19, 1746[2S].

46 NATHANIEL[4] MORRILL, Rev., (*Isaac*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Abraham*[1]), of Salisbury, and Rye, N. H., b. 1701*; m. Sarah Odiorne. He grad. H. C., 1723; was of Portsmouth when his father-in-law, Jotham Odiorne, of Portsm., was ap. adm. his est., May, 1738. Inv. est., June 13, 1738; wid. Sarah living. [See p. 384.] Chil:

* A Nathaniel adm. 2S. chh. in 1722; another in 1727-8; per. the latter should be Merrill.

142 I SARAH,[5] b. Feb. 8, 1724–5[at Rye].
143 II NATHANIEL,[5] b. April 26, 1727[Rye].
144 III LEVI,[5] b. Feb. 28, 1728–9[Rye].
145 IV AMELIA,[5] b. May 6, 1731[Rye].
146 V TEMPERANCE,[5] b. Aug. 24, 1733[Rye].
Perhaps other children.

47 JOSEPH[4] MORRILL (*Isaac*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Abraham*[1]), of Salisbury, and Rye and South Hampton, N. H., b. 1703; m. May 19, 1725[2S], Tabitha Stevens, of S., who d. March 31, 1733; 2d, Sarah Smith, of S., pub. April 20, 1734. He prob. rem. to Chester in later life. Children:

147 I JOSEPH,[5] b. April 3, 1726[S]; bp. Sept. 4, 1726[2S]; m. Prudence ——. A Joseph recd. 2S. chh., July 3, 1748; "dism. to Nottingham." Chil. rec. at S.: *Amos*,[6] b. May 9, 1748; *Smith*,[6] b. Jan. 29, 1749; *Joseph*,[6] b. July 6, or 13, 1752, bp. July 19, 1752[2S]; *Benjamin*,[6] b. Sept. 2, 1754; *Richardson*,[6] b. Sept. 18, 1756, bp. Oct. 3, 1756[2S].
148 II BENJAMIN,[5] b. Feb. 17, 1728[Rye];* d. Feb. 20, 1728[Rye].
149 III THEOPHILUS,[5] b. Dec. 20, 1730[Rye] [by 1st wife]; m. Dec. 25, 1755, Sarah Barnard. +
150 IV SMITH,[5] b. April 20, 1735[S] [by 2d wife]; bp. July 13, 1735[2S].
151 V ISRAEL,[5] b. Nov. 1, 1739[S]; d. Aug. 17, 1740[S].
152 VI JANE,[5] b. ab. 1741 or '2; m. Israel Dolby, Jr. [Hist. Chester].
153 VII SARAH,[5] b. Sept. 4, 1743[S Hm]; bp. Sept. 11, 1743[S Hm].
154 VIII ADAM,[5] b. July 2, 1745[S Hm]; bp. July 3, 1745[S Hm]; res. Chester, N. H.; liv. 1790. Chil.: *Joseph*,[6] m. Abigail French, went to Me.; *Josiah*[6]; *Lydia*,[6] m. Eliphalet Berry; *Rachel*[6]; *Sarah*,[6] m. —— Heath; *Jonathan*[6]; *David*,[6] went to Northfield; *Polly*,[6] m. —— Heath [Hist. Chester].

48 PAUL[4] MORRILL (*Isaac*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Abraham*[1]), of South Hampton and Chichester, or Loudon, N. H., b. 1706; m. June 26, 1740[2A], Martha Worthen. He was recd. to 2S. chh., 1728; dism. to S. Hm. chh. ab. 1742; prob. signed Association Test in Loudon, 1776. She was dism. from 1A. to S. Hm. chh., 1744. Chil.:

155 I SAMUEL,[5] b. Jan. 29, 1742[S Hm]; m. ab. 1763, Sally Blunt; res. Loudon, N. H., and Danville, Vt.; signed Association Test in L., 1776; a Rev. soldier. Chil.: *Ephraim*,[6] b. 1768; *Jacob*[6]; *Samuel*,[6] b. 1773, m. Feb. 1, 1797, Sally R. Pillsbury; *Sally*,[6] m. Simeon Lane, of Chichester; *Martha*[6]; *James*[6]; *Hannah*[6]; *John*[6]; most of whom lived in Vt.
156 II ISAAC,[5] b. Nov. 13, 1743[S Hm]; bp. Nov. 13, 1743[S Hm]; d. at Danville, Vt.

* The S. rec. also give ANNA,[5] b. Jan. 20, 1728[Rye].

157 III EPHRAIM,[5] b. Sept. 4, 1745[S Hm]; bp. Sept. 8, 1745[S Hm]; m. May 8, 1773, Susanna Gates; rem. to Henniker, N. H., in 1765; signed Association Test there, 1776; 8 chil., b. 1774–'90.*

158 IV ABIGAIL,[5] b. April [9?], 1747[S Hm]; bp. April [2?], 1747[S Hm]; m. Jeremiah Blount; res. Danville, Vt.

159 V PAUL,[5] b. Feb. 24, 1749[S Hm]; bp. March 5, 1749[S Hm]; res. Stanstead, Can.

160 VI DOROTHY,[5] b. Jan. 27, 1750[S Hm]; bp. Feb. 3, 1751[S Hm].

161 VII EZEKIEL,[5] b. May 11, 1753[S Hm]; bp. May 20, 1753[S Hm]; prob. signed Association Test in Loudon.

162 VIII JAMES,[5] b. Oct. 29, 1755[S Hm]; bp. Nov. 9, 1755[S Hm]; res. Royalton, Vt.

163 IX MICAJAH,[5] b. Nov. 11, 1757[S Hm]; bp. Nov. 13, 1757[S Hm]; res. Chichester.

164 X JOHN,[5] b. Jan. 17, 1759[S Hm]; d. in Randolph or Royalton, Vt.

165 XI NATHANIEL,[5] b. Jan. 11, 1761[S Hm].

49 MICAJAH[4] MORRILL (*Isaac*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Abraham*[1]), of Salisbury, W. Parish, b. 1708; m. Jan. 17, 1733–4[2S], Mary Greeley. He was adm. 2S. chh., Oct. 6, 1728; d. Aug. 21, 1756[S]. Wid. Mary m. April 5, 1757[S & 2S], Henry True; they were ap. adm. est., May 23, 1757. Children:

166 I ZILPAH,[5] b. July 18, 1735[S]; bp. July 20, 1735[2S]; adm. 2S. chh., Jan. 4, 1756; m. Oct. 21, 1756[S & 2S], John Brown.

167 II ABIGAIL,[5] b. ——; prob. bp. July 10, 1737[2S]; d. Sept. 9, 1748[S].

168 III MIRIAM,[5] b. March 20, 1738–9[S].

169 IV TAMSON,[5]† b. ——; bp. Nov. 29, 1741[2S].

170 V MARY,[5]† b. Nov. 27, 1741[S]; d. Sept. 10, 1748[S].

171 VI ABRA[5] [dau.], b. ——; d. Sept. 8, 1748[S].

172 VII ISAIAH,[5] b. Dec. 29, 1747[S]; bp. Jan. 2, 1747–8[2S]; d. Sept. 23, 1748[S].

173 VIII PHILIP,[5] b. Dec. 6, 1749[S]; guard. ap., 1757; [m. Hannah ——. + ?]

55 ABRAHAM[4] MORRILL (*Jacob*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Abraham*[1]), of Salisbury, W. Parish, "husbandman," b. 1703; m. 1st, May 15, 1729[2S], (27) ELEANOR[4] TRUE, who d. March 26, 1745[S]; 2d, June 30, 1747[S & 2S], Mary Currier. He was bp. and covenant, Dec., 1721; adm. 2S. chh., Jan. 7, 1727–8; Sen. after 1731; d. Aug. 15, 1757[S]; will Aug. 6, Oct. 17, 1757; wife Mary ment. Mary, late wife of an Ab., d. July 2, 1788[S]. Children:

* Hist. Henniker, where "Stow, Mass.," should be South Hampton, N. H.
† It is possible these may be two names for the same person.

174 I WILLIAM,[5] b. April 21, 1735; bp. May 4, 1735[2S]; liv. 1757.
175 II ABRAHAM,[5] b. Dec. 10, 1737; bp. 1740[2S]; liv. 1757. An Abraham m. Jan. 14, 1762[S Hm chh], Elizabeth Barnard.
176 III ZEBEDEE,[5] b. Aug. 4, 1740[S]; bp. 1740[2S]; m. Sarah ——. +
177 IV ELEANOR,[5] b. Oct. 30, 1742[S]; bp. Nov. 14, 1742[2S]. An Eleanor m. Jan. 6, 1763[S & 2S], Samuel Osgood.
178 V JABEZ,[5] b. Feb. 15, 1744–5[S]; bp. March 10, 1744–5[2S]; m. Oct. 9, 1766, Hannah Clough. +

56 SAMUEL[4] MORRILL (*Jacob*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Abraham*[1]), of Salisbury and South Hampton, b. 1705; m. Dec. 12, 1728[2S], (43) HANNAH[4] OSGOOD. Will Dec. 4, 1754; Feb. 26, 1755; wife Han. ment. She was adm. S. Hm. chh. ab. 1742; dism. to Epping, May 16, 1762. Children:

179 I LEVI,[5] b. Nov. 17, 1731[S]; bp. Feb. 29, 1731–2[2S]; m. May 9, 1754 [S & 2S], Mary Currier. Both adm. S. Hm. chh., but dism. to Brentwood, July 5, 1763. Chil.: *Molly*,[6] b. Oct. 2, 1756[S]; *Anna*,[6] b. Sept. 12, 1758[S], bp. Nov. 5, 1758[S Hm]; *Dorothy*,[6] bp. Oct. 5, 1760[S Hm]; son *David*,[6] b. Sept. 23, [1779?], in Brentwood, N. H., rem. with parents to Readfield ab. 1793, and to Farmington, Me., ab. 1800 [Hist. Farm.].
180 II OLIVER,[5] b. March 17, 1734[S]; bp. April 14, 1734[2S]; liv. 1754. An Oliver m. Feb. 6, 1759[S & 2S], Abra Brown.
181 III ABEL,[5] b. July 4, 1736[S]; bp. Aug. 8, 1736[2S]; liv. 1755; m. March 1, 1759[S Hm chh], Hannah French. Both adm. S. Hm. chh., July 19, 1761; dism. to Brentwood, Aug. 8, 1762; signed Association Test there, 1776. Child: *Hannah*,[6] bp. July 19, 1761[S Hm].*
182 IV HANNAH,[5] b. Jan. 4, 1738–9[S]; bp. Feb. 4, 1738–9[2S]; liv. 1754.
183 V MARY,[5] b. Nov. 24, 1740[S]; d. young.
184 VI SARAH,[5] b. July 10, 1741[S]; bp. Aug. 16, 1741[2S]; liv. 1754.
185 VII MARY,[5] b. Aug. 4, 1743[S Hm]; bp. Oct. 9, 1743[S Hm]; liv. 1754.
186 VIII ELIZABETH,[5] b. Aug. 10, 1746[S Hm]; bp. Aug. 17, 1746[S Hm]; liv. 1754.
187 IX SAMUEL,[5] b. March 18, 1750[S Hm]; bp. March 25, 1750[S Hm]; liv. 1754.
188 X JEREMIAH,[5] b. Sept. 25, 1751[S Hm]; liv. 1754.
189 XI NANCY,[5] b. ——; bp. July 8, 1753[S Hm]; not ment. in will.

59 JACOB[4] MORRILL, Capt., (*Jacob*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Abraham*[1]), of Salisbury Mills, b. 1711; m. 1st, Dec. 19, 1734[A], SARAH WAIT (*Thomas*), who d. Jan. 28, 1754[S]; 2d, Nov. 12, 1754

* It is possible that (181) Abel,[5] (128) Abel,[5] and (281) Abel[5] may be confounded.

[S & 2S], wid. Dorothy Brown,* who d. Sept., 1770[S]; 3d, Abigail ——. He was Jr. till 1754; bp. and covenant, 2S. chh., Nov. 12, 1727; d. March 23, 1788[S]; will Feb. 24, 1784; June 30, 1788; wife Abig. ment. Children:

190 I JONATHAN,[5] 1st, b. July 23, 1735[S]; m. Dec. 29, 1756, Hannah Hackett. +

191 II DAVID,[5] b. Oct. 17, 1737[S]; liv. 1784; prob. m. ab. 1761, Abigail Whittier. +

192 III MARY,[5] b. Nov. 24, 1740[S]; bp. and covenant, Feb. 8, 1756[2S]; m. Jan. 17[2S] or Feb.[S], 1760, Gideon Lowell; d. bef. 1784, leaving heirs.

193 IV THOMAS,[5] b. Aug. 29, 1743[S]; bp. Feb. 8, 1756[2S]; liv. 1784.

194 V SARAH,[5] b. March 24, 1745–6[S]; bp. Feb. 8, 1756[2S]; m. ab. 1764, (35) JONATHAN[5] MARTIN. +

195 VI JACOB,[5] b. April 23, 1749[S]; bp. Feb. 8, 1756[2S]; prob. d. bef. 1784.

196 VII JEREMIAH,[5] b. April 13, 1752[S] [by 1st wife]; bp. Feb. 8, 1756[2S]; liv. 1784; per. rem. to N. H.

197 VIII LOIS,[5] b. Sept. 1, 1755[S] [by 2d wife]; bp. Feb. 8, 1756[2S]; d. ab. 1778.

198 IX MOSES SARGENT,[5] b. March 2, 1757[S]; bp. March 13, 1757[2S]; m. Nov. 20, 1777, Abigail Worthen. +

199 X JOHN,[5] b. April 6, 1759[S]; m. ab. 1781, Dolly Bagley. +

200 XI JONATHAN,[5] 2d, b. April 6, 1761[S]; bp. Nov. 15, 1761[2S]; m. Jan. 22, 1781[S & 2S], Hannah Follansbee; liv. 1784; res. Salis. Mills; built first flannel mill on Powow River; *Jacob*,[6] son of Jona. and Han., b. Feb. 5, 1785[S].

201 XII DOLLY,[5] b. Aug. 10, 1762[S]; bp. Nov. 27, 1763[2S]; d. unm., May 9, 1781[S].

60 JEREMIAH[4] MORRILL (*Jacob*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Abraham*[1]), of Salisbury, W. Parish, b. 1713; m. Jan. 22, 1735–6[2S], Judith Greely; Jer. bp. and covenant, Oct. 14, 1733[2S]; adm. est. gr. wid. Judith, April 1, 1751; est. div. 1765. Wid. Judith m. Aug. 14, 1755[S & 2S], Daniel Page. Children:

202 I ELIZABETH,[5] b. Oct. 6, 1736[S]; prob. bp. Oct. 31, 1736[2S]; guard. ap. 1757; liv. 1765.

203 II MARY,[5] b. July 27, 1739[S]; prob. bp. July 29, 1739[2S]; d. April 10, 1740[S].

204 III MARY,[5] b. Jan. 27, 1740–1[S]; bp. March, 1740–1[2S]; guard. ap. 1757; liv. 1765.

205 IV JACOB,[5] b. Jan. 27, 1742–3[S]; bp. Feb. 27, 1742–3[2S]; guard. ap. 1757; liv. 1765. Inv. est. of Jacob 3d of S., Oct. 29, 1770; adm. est. gr. Philip Morrill, Sept. 27, 1770, Jacob Morrill and Samuel Smith sureties.

* She was wid. of Nathaniel Brown, and had seven chil. by him: Orlando, Nathaniel, Sarah, Judith and others.

206 v PHILIP,[5] b. ——; liv. 1765. [See (173) PHILIP.[5]]
207 vi MERRIAM[5] [or MARIAH[5]], b. April 7, 1745[S]; liv. 1765.
208 vii SUSANNA,[5] b. Aug. 24, 1746[S]; bp. Sept. 30, 1746[2S]; liv. 1765.
209 viii JOSIAH,[5]* b. Feb. 28, 1749[S]; d. March 21, 1768[S].

66 BENJAMIN[4] MORRILL (*John,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *Abraham*[1]), of Kingston, N. H., b. 1708; m. Nov. 26, 1730[2S], Abigail Clough. Adm. est. gr. Jeremy Webster and Moses Morrill, both of Kg., Jan. 29, 1755; est. div., Nov., 1756; no wid. ment. Children:

210 i MOSES,[5] b. ab. 1731; "eldest son"; liv. 1764; m. Feb. 18, 1755, Miriam Currier. +
211 ii BENJAMIN,[5] b. bef. 1741; res. Biddeford, Me.; liv. 1756. Adm. est. gr. Moses Morrill, of Kg., May 13, 1763; est. div., 1764, bros. and sister ment.
212 iii HANNAH,[5] b. ——; m. bef. July 9, 1764, Samuel Stevens.
213 iv JOHN,[5] b. after 1742; liv. 1764.
214 v SAMUEL,[5] b. 1742–'9; liv. 1764.
215–216 Perhaps other children.

69? JOHN[4] MORRILL, Jr., (*John,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *Abraham*[1]?), of Salisbury, W. Parish, b. [1716?]; m. Nov. 8, 1738[2S], Elizabeth Clough. John and Betty recd. 2S. chh., Dec. 6, 1739. Children:

217 i NOAH,[5] b. Sept. 4, 1739[S]; d. Oct. 24, 1758, at Fort Edward.
218 ii JOHN,[5] b. Feb. 18, 1741–2[S]; bp. April 4, 1742[2S]; [m. March 6, 1766, Mary Rogers. +?]
219 iii MOSES,[5] b. Dec. 8, 1743[S]; bp. Jan. 15, 1743–4[2S] [of Ames.].
220 iv MARTHA,[5] b. April 7, 1746[S]; bp. May 11, 1746[2S].
221 v ADONIJAH,[5] b. April 18, 1748[S].
222 vi MARY,[5] b. April 4, 1750[S].
223 vii SARAH,[5] b. March 17, 1752[S]; bp. March 22, 1752[2S].
224 viii BETTY,[5] b. Feb. 6, 1754[S].
225 ix MEHITABLE,[5] b. May 10, 1757[S].
226 [x NOAH,[5] b. ——; bp. Sept. 30, 1764[2S]?].

70 MOSES[4] MORRILL, Rev., (*John,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *Abraham*[1]), of Biddeford, Me., b. 1719; m. Dec. 11, 1743, Hannah Jordan (Capt. Sam. of Bid.). He grad. H. C., 1737; ord. 1742, at Bid.; d. there, Feb. 9, 1778. "Hist. Saco" states that he "ranked high as a scholar, as a divine, and as a statesman"; and, in the struggle for independence, "the value of such a man was incalculable." Children, all b. in Bid.:

227 i SAMUEL JORDAN,[5] b. ——; bp. Dec. 9, 1744; m. Sarah Allen.

* Given "Isaiah" on some records.

228 II JOHN,[5] b. Nov. 3, 1746; bp. Nov. 23, 1746; m. Feb. 3, 1785, Catherine Adams. +
229 III JOSEPH,[5] b. ——; bp. Feb. 5, 1748; m. May 19, 1772, Mary Jordan. +
230 IV SARAH,[5] b. ——; bp. May 12, 1751.
231 V HANNAH,[5] b. ——; bp. Sept. 23, 1753; m. Dec. 22, 1772, John Storer.
232 VI OLIVE,[5] b. ——; bp. Oct. 16, 1755; d. unm., July 30, 1833, at Limerick, Me.
233 VII MARY,[5] b. ——; bp. April 23, 1758; m. Wm. Allen.
234 VIII ELIZABETH,[5] b. ——; bp. July 20, 1760.
235 IX TRISTRAM,[5] b. ——; bp. Oct. 8, 1762; d. young.
236 X ABIGAIL,[5] b. ——; bp. Aug. 13, 1763.
237 XI TRISTRAM,[5] b. ——; bp. April 27, 1766.
238 XII NAHUM,[5] b. Nov. 16, 1768; bp. Dec. 4, 1768; m. Sarah Littlefield. +
239 XIII MOSES,[5] b. ——; bp. Feb. 18, [1776?] [1770?].

71 EBENEZER[4] MORRILL (*Daniel*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Abraham*[1]), of Salisbury, W. Parish, b. 1707; m. Dec. 23, 1731, (44) ABIGAIL[4] OSGOOD. An Ebenezer adm. 2S. chh., 1754. He d. July 14, 1785 [S]; will March 23, 1782; Sept. 6, 1786; wife Ab. ment. Chil:

240 I ZEBULON,[5] b. Oct. 25, 1732[S]; bp. Dec. 3, 1732[2S]; d. Dec. 30, 1736[S].
241 II MIRIAM,[5] b. May 25, 1734[S]; bp. June 30, 1734[2S]; d. Oct., 1735[S].
242 III CHRISTOPHER,[5] b. May 5, 1736[S]; bp. July 25, 1736[2S]; d. Sept. 24, 1749[S].
243 IV ZEBULON,[5] b. June 26, 1738[S]; bp. Aug. 11, 1738[2S]; d. Sept. 15, 1738[S].
244 V EBENEZER,[5] b. Dec. 15, 1739[S]; liv. 1782; m. Mary ——. +
245 VI A SON,[5] b. Jan., 1740–1[S]; d. June, 1741[S].
246 VII MIRIAM,[5] b. June 4, 1742[S]; bp. July 13, 1742[2S]; m. Josiah Sawyer; liv. 1782.
247 VIII MARK,[5] b. Nov. 26, 1743[S]; bp. Jan. 15, 1743–4[2S]; m. Nov. 11, 1767[S & 2S], Anna Jewell; liv. 1782. Chil. rec. at S.: *Benjamin*,[6] b. Nov. 30, 1768; *Ezra*,[6] b. Aug. 4, 1771; *Miriam*,[6] b. April 16, 1775.
248 IX TIMOTHY,[5] b. Dec. 24, 1745[S]; bp. Dec. 29, 1745[2S]; d. April 6, 1749[S].
249 X OLIVE,[5] b. Dec. 26, 1750[S]; bp. Jan. 6, 1750–1[2S]; m. July 21, 1768[S & 2S], Nathaniel George; liv. 1782.
250 XI ABIGAIL,[5] b. Oct. 24, 1752[S]; not ment. in will.

77 DANIEL[4] MORRILL, Dea., (*Daniel*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Abraham*[1]), of Salisbury, W. Parish, b. 1724; m. Feb. 2, 1747–8[S & 2S], Eleanor True. Danl. and Eleanor adm. 2S. chh., May 7, 1749; chosen deacon, June, 1767. He was Jr. till 1755. Wife Eleanor d. June 8, 1796[S]. Will May 10, 1797; Sept. 4, 1805. Chil.:

251 I ZEBULON,[5] b. Nov. 12, 1748[S]; bp. May 14, 1749[2S]; recd. land in Warner in father's will, 1797. A Zebulon m. Sept. 20, 1774[S], Molly Dalten.

252 II A DAUGHTER,[5] b. Oct. 22, 1750[S]; prob. d. young.

253 III ANNE,[5] b. Feb. 8, 1752[S]; bp. March 29, 1752[2S]; d. June 14, 1752[S].

254 IV ANNE,[5] b. June 26, 1753[S]; bp. July 1, 1753[2S]; d. Jan. 21, 1772[S].

255 V HANNAH,[5] b. Jan. 23, 1756[S]; bp. Feb. 1, 1756[2S]; d. June 1, 1760[S].

256 VI ELEANOR,[5] b. May 21, 1758[S]; bp. June 4, 1758[2S]; d. Jan. 9, 1773[S].

257 VII DANIEL,[5] b. July 4, 1760[S]; liv. 1797; m. Betty Osgood, pub. Nov. 29, 1783. Chil. rec. in S.: *Oliver*,[6] b. Feb. 23, 1785; *Lucy*,[6] b. Oct. 4, 1786; *Daniel*,[6] b. Dec. 5, 1788; *Amos*,[6] b. July 13, 1790; *William*,[6] b. March 19, 1792.

258 VIII AMOS,[5] b. Dec. 9, 1762[S]; m. 1st, Anna Osgood, who d. Jan. 2, 1805[S]; 2d, Hannah Morrill, who d. July 10, 1827[S]. Res. S.; d. Feb. 6, 1840[S]. Chil.: *Aaron*,[6] b. May 11, 1793; *Daniel*,[6] b. Sept. 19, 1795; *Hannah*,[6] b. Aug. 10, 1797; *Anna*,[6] b. March 13, 1800.

259 IX BRADBURY,[5] b. June 9, 1765[S]; m. Nov. 20, 1794[S], Salome French; d. Dec. 22, 1833[S]. Chil.: *Benjamin*,[6] b. Dec. 24, 1795[S]; *John*,[6] b. April 26, 1800[S].

260 X WILLIAM,[5] b. Dec. 23, 1767[S]; liv. 1797. [See Unclassified Records.]

261 XI HANNAH,[5] b. Dec. 3, 1769[S]; d. July 26, 1771[S].

262 XII ANNA,[5] b. Dec. 4, 1772[S]; unm. in 1797.

79 EZEKIEL[4] MORRILL (*Ezekiel*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Abraham*[1]), of Salisbury, and South Hampton and Canterbury, N. H., b. 1707; m. 1st, July 14, 1731[2S], (43) JEMIMA[4] MORRILL; [2d, Joanna Gilman?]. Ez. and wife Jem. adm. S. Hm. chh., 1742; dism. to Cant. ab. 1750; signed Association Test there, 1776. Children:

263 I ABIGAIL,[5] b. Aug. 4, 1732[S]; d. March 8, 1732-3[S].

264 II DAVID,[5] b. Jan. 4, 1733-4[S]; prob. signed Association Test, 1776.

265 III ABIGAIL,[5] b. Oct. 6, 1735[S].

266 IV REUBEN,[5] b. May 5, 1737[S]; bp. June 5, 1737[2S].

267 V ELIZABETH,[5] b. March 2, 1738-9[S].

268 VI LABAN,[5] b. Sept. 25, 1740; bp. Sept. 28, 1740[1S]; m. Sarah Ames; res. Canterbury; signed Association Test there, 1776; d. 1812.

269 VII SUSANNA,[5] b. May 21, 1742; d. Nov. 3, 1744.

270 VIII MARY,[5] b. March 6, bp. March 11, 1743-4[S Hm]; m. —— Miles.

271 IX EZEKIEL,[5] b. Jan. 27, 1745-6; bp. Feb. 2, 1746[S Hm]; d. Feb. 27, 1747.

272 X EZEKIEL,[5] b. Nov. 4, 1747; bp. Nov. 8, 1747[S Hm]; m. —— Tilton; no chil.; res. Canterbury till ab. 1793; then a Shaker at Enfield, N. H.; d. Nov. 17, 1794.

273 XI A CHILD,[5] b. ab. 1750; d. 2 days old.

274 XII "MASTEN,"[5] b. March 29, 1751[Cant]; signed Association Test in Loudon, 1776.

275 XIII SARGENT,[5] b. June 24, 1754[Cant]; m. Sept. 16, 1777, (539) RUTH[6] HOYT; signed Association Test in Canterbury, 1776; rem. to Wheelock, Vt.

276 XIV ABRAHAM,[5] b. Jan. 1, 1756; m. March 24, 1785, SARAH[6] HOYT (Thomas,[5] 72 *Thomas*[4]); res. Wheelock, Vt.; rem. to N. Y. state.

277 XV SUSANNA,[5] b. March 1, 1758; m. Feb. 6, 1778, Joshua Weeks.

80 ABNER[4] MORRILL (*Ezekiel*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Abraham*[1]), of Salisbury and South Hampton, b. 1709; m. Jan. 7, 1731–2[2S], Lydia Greeley, of S.; adm. 2S. chh., Jan. 7, 1731–2, dism. to S. Hm. Adm. est. Abner, of Methuen, gr. son Ezekiel, Dec. 2, 1766. Chil.:

278 I EZEKIEL,[5] b. Feb. 17, 1732–3[S]; bp. March 4, 1732–3[2S]; m. Sarah ——; res. S. Hm. Chil.: *Joanna*,[6] bp. Dec. 3, 1758; *Sarah*,[6] bp. Oct. 7, 1759; *Molly*,[6] bp. July 17, 1762; *Philip*,[6] bp. Nov. 17, 1765. Adm. est. Ezekiel, of Methuen, gr. Jeremiah, July, 1800.

279 II PHILIP,[5] b. Nov. [7?], 1734[S]; bp. Nov. [3?], 1734[2S]; d. Feb. 23, 1735.

280 III MIRIAM,[5] b. Nov. 24, 1736[S]; adm. S. Hm. chh., June 6, 1761.

281 IV ABEL,[5]* b. ——; bp. Sept. 11, 1743[S Hm].

282 V ABNER,[5]* b. May 8, 1742[S Hm].

283 VI ABIGAIL,[5] b. Jan. 25, 1745[S Hm]; bp. March 3, 1746[S Hm].

284 VII LYDIA,[5] b. Jan. 9, 1749[S Hm]; bp. Feb. 5, 1749[S Hm].

285 VIII JEREMIAH,[5] b. ——; bp. March 31, 1751[S Hm].

286 IX JOSEPH,[5] b. ——; bp. July 29, 1753[S Hm].

287 X MARY,[5] b. ——; bp. July 29, 1753[S Hm].

82? JOHN[4] MORRILL (*Ezekiel*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Abraham*[1]?), of Salisbury, W. Parish [and South Hampton?], b. [1713?]; m. 1st, Dec. 23, 1736[2S], Abigail Flanders;† [2d, Edith ——?]. John and wife Ab. adm. 2S. chh., Feb. 5, 1737–8. Children:

288 I JONATHAN,[5] b. Oct. 28, 1737[S Hm]; prob. bp. Feb. 5, 1737–8[2S]; prob. m. Rachel ——. +‡

289 [II MICAJAH,[5] b. April 28, 1741[S Hm], by 2d wife?]‡

290–93 Perhaps other children.

---

* These two may be the same person. See note, (181) Abel.[5]

† Hist. Hampstead states that (82) John[4] m. (63) Judith[4] Morrill; she adm. Hampst. chh. from 2Kg. chh., Dec., 1755; he recd. to Hampst. chh., March, 1756, from 2S. chh.; rem. to Londonderry. We have no means of reconciling these statements, or deciding which are correct.

‡ These two, chil. of John and Abigail and John and Edith, appear near each other on the S. Hm. rec., though the regular records begin with 1742. A Micajah signed Association Test in Hm., 1776; wife d. Feb. 27, 1773[Hm], age 33 years. [See 135 Micajah, p. 785.]

84 EPHRAIM[4] MORRILL (*Ezekiel*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Abraham*[1]), of Gilmanton, N. H., b. 1717; m. ——; settled in G. in 1766; signed Association Test, 1776. Children:

294 I JEREMIAH,[5] b. ——.

295 II NATHAN,[5] b. ——.

296 III EPHRAIM,[5] b. ——; signed Association Test in Gilmanton, 1776.

297 IV JOSEPH,[5] b. Feb. 9, 1752; m. Aug. 17, 1784, Martha Bean; res. Gilmanton. Chil.: *Mark*,[6] *John*,[6] *Polly*,[6] *Hannah*,[6] *Daniel G.*,[6] *Joseph*.[6] Joseph[5] was the oldest man in G. in 1845. [Hist. Gilmanton.]

298–9 Perhaps other children.

94 HENRY[4] MORRILL, Dea., (*Jacob*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Abraham*[1]), of Kingston and Hawke [Danville], N. H., b. ab. 1715; m. 1st, Susanna Folsom (Nathl.), who d. Nov. 17, 1778, in her 57th yr.; 2d, March 18, 1779[Hwk chh], Anne Tuxbury [wid. of (271) MOSES[5] COLBY, of Hawke], who prob. survived him. Association Test, 1776. He d. Oct. 9, 1799. Will Feb. 10, 1792.* Chil:

300 I SUSANNA,[5] b. ——; m. Dec. 22, 1768[Hwk chh], Timothy Blake, of Hawke; not ment. in will. Son *Henry Morrill* bp. May 16, 1768;† *Susanna*, bp. July 8, 1770.

301 II APPHIA,[5] b. ——; m. Dec. 6, 1770[Hwk chh], Nehemiah Sleeper, of Hawke; liv. 1792. Chil. bp. 1772–'88.

302 III MIRIAM,[5] b. ——; m. Dec. 23, 1777, Simeon[6] Hoyt (Eliphalet,[5] 47 *Daniel*[4]), of Hawke; liv. 1792.

303 IV SARAH,[5] b. ——; m. Noah Weeks, after Feb., 1792.

304 V NATHANIEL,[5] b. Nov. 1, 1762; "only son" in 1792; m. June, 1783, Elizabeth Eastman; res. Hawke and Sanbornton; d. 1844. Chil.: *Henry*,[6] b. May 5, 1784; *Sarah*,[6] b. July 5, 1786; *Susanna*,[6] b. Dec. 14, 1788; *Edward*,[6] b. June 8, 1790; *Nancy*,[6] b. May 9, 1793; *Obadiah Eastman*,[6] b. March 21, 1796; *Folsom*,[6] b. Dec. 9, 1798; *Betsy*,[6] b. March 1, 1801; *Huldah Weeks*,[6] b. Oct. 3, 1803; *Nathaniel*,[6] b. Dec. 13, 1807.

305 VI HENRY,[5] b. March 13, 1768; d. young.

97 ELIJAH[4] MORRILL (*Aaron*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Abraham*[1]), of Salisbury, W. Parish, "blacksmith," b. 1719; m. 1st, Aug. 18, 1741,

---

* The will ment. grandchil. Henry M. Blake, Susanna Sweat, and Mary Nichols. Susanna Sweat may be the dau. of (300) Susanna.[5] Mary Nichols may be a dau. of another dau. of (94) Henry,[4] who m. a Nichols and d. before 1792; or she may be another dau. of (300) Susanna.[5]

† Henry M. Blake m. Dec. 22, 1793[Hwk chh], a Susanna Morrill.

(63) ANNE[4] HOYT, who d. Dec. 30, 1759[S]; 2d, Nov. 24, 1761 [S & 2S], Sarah Osgood. He d. Feb. 15, 1767[S]; adm. est. gr. son Ezra, May 26, 1767; wid. Sarah living. Children:

306 I EZRA,[5] b. March 24, 1741-2[S]; m. 1st, Elizabeth Greely; 2d, Sarah Morrill; res. S.; "blacksmith"; d. Dec. 23, 1797[2S]; adm. est. gr. Sarah Morrill, March 4, 1799. Chil.: *Anne*,[6] b. Feb. 18, 1769[S]; *Elizabeth*,[6] b. April 14, 1771[S] [by 1st wife]; *John*,[6] b. Oct. 5, bp. Oct., 1784[S & 2S] [by 2d wife]; *Ezra*,[6] b. April 3, bp. April 8, 1787 [S & 2S]; *William*,[6] b. Nov. 6, bp. Dec. 8, 1789[S & 2S].

307 II ANNE,[5] b. Jan. 13, 1743-4[S]; m. March 10, 1763[2S], or 1764[S], Winthrop Osgood.

308 III ELIJAH,[5] b. Sept. 26, 1745[S]; d. young.

309 IV MARY,[5] b. Jan. 19, 1749[S]; m. Benjamin Harrod.

310 V ROBERT,[5] b. Dec. 29, 1753; m. 1st, Nov. 7, 1780[S], Apphia[6] Osgood (Benj.), who d. Oct. 18, 1790[S]; 2d, Sept. 23, 1805, Dorothy Merrill; res. S.; "blacksmith"; d. March 3, 1809; will Nov. 14, 1808; June 9, 1809; wife Dor. ment. Chil.: *Elijah*,[6] b. March 4, or 14, 1781[S], d. April 3, 1788; *Benjamin*,[6] b. June 2, 1783[S], m. 1st, May 18, 1805, Sally J. Currier, 2d, Nov. 13, 1808, Miriam Pecker;* *Robert*,[6] b. June 20, 1785[S], d. April 3, 1788; *Elijah*,[6] b. 1788, d. May 3, 1816.

311 VI BETTY,[5] b. Feb., 1755; d. 1822.

312 VII ELIJAH,[5] b. April, 1757; d. 1777.

313 VIII BENJAMIN,[5] b. Dec. 30, 1759; m. ——; d. April 25, 1837, in Brewer, Me.

99 AARON[4] MORRILL, Jr., (*Aaron*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Abraham*[1]), of Salisbury, "blacksmith," b. 1723; m. 1st, Hannah ——, who d. April 16, or 17, 1754[S]; 2d, Oct. 17, 1754[S & 2S], Susanna Satterly. He was Jr. till 1760. Will May 23, 1785; Feb. 25, 1788; wife Sus. ment. Children:

314 I AARON,[5] b. March 4, 1746[S]; not ment. in will, 1785; but a grandson, *Aaron*[6] Morrill, was ment.

315 II SUSANNA,[5] b. Oct. 30, 1748[S]; d. young.

316 III JABEZ,[5] b. May 20, 1750[S]; liv. 1785; "eldest son."

317 IV HANNAH,[5] b. May 20, 1752[S] [by 1st wife]; name Morrill in 1785, "eldest dau."

318 V SARAH,[5] b. May 10, 1755[S] [by 2d wife]; m. —— Chase; liv. 1785, "2d dau."

319 VI SUSANNA,[5] b. March 4, 1757[S]; m. July 14, 1777[S & 1S], Robert Dow; liv. 1785, "3d dau."

---

* The genealogy of this Morrill-Pecker line was printed in 1903, by Horace E.[8] Morrill, of Dayton, Ohio.

320 VII CHARLES,[5] b. Sept. 6, 1759[S]; not ment. in will, 1785. Rev. soldier, per. d. in service.

321 VIII MARY,[5] b. ——; m. May 26, 1784[1S], Jeremiah Gove; liv. 1785, "youngest dau."

322 IX SAMUEL,[5] b. ——; "youngest son" in 1785.

102 HENRY[4] MORRILL, Col., (*Aaron*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Abraham*[1]), of Salisbury, b. 1731; m. Oct. 5, 1756[A], Eleanor Currier. Capt. of co. of minute men that marched from S., April 19, 1775. He d. Oct. 20, 1778[S]. Wid. Eleanor liv. 1810. Children:

323 I EZEKIEL,[5] b. Oct. 15, 1756[S]; m. May 14, 1778[S & 2S], Sarah [or Elizabeth] March.

324 II WILLIAM,[5] b. April 16, 1760[S]; ment. 1810. [See Unclassified Rec.]

325 III MEHITABLE,[5] b. May 29, 1762[S]; m. Nov. 22, 1781[S & 1S], Jacob Brown; d. Jan. 27, 1801[S], leaving chil.

326 IV LEVI,[5] b. Oct. 15, 1764[S]; m. April 15, 1792[S & 2S], Polly [or Molly] Bagley; rem. to Salis., N. H., and Bradford, N. H.; both liv. 1810.

327 V EPHRAIM,[5] b. Aug. 24, 1767[S]; m. Aug. 29, 1793[2A], Polly Barnard; both liv. 1810. [See Unclassified Records.]

328 VI MARY,[5] b. Aug. 22, 1770[S]; m. — Osgood; dead in 1810, leaving chil.

329 VII ELEANOR,[5] b. April 7, 1773[S]; unm.; will Nov. 12, 1810; Jan. 9, 1811.

105 THOMAS[4] MORRILL (*Aaron*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Abraham*[1]), of Salisbury, W. Parish, b. 1745; m. Hannah Worthen, pub. Dec. 19, 1767[S]. He was bp. Nov. 1, 1772[2S]; Thomas and wife Han. recd. 2S. chh., [Nov.?] 1, 1772. He was drowned, Sept. 23, 1782[S]; adm. est. gr. Han., Oct. 28, 1782. Children:

330 I NANNY[5] [or ANNE[5]], b. March 7, 1770[S]; bp. Nov. 1, 1772[2S].

331 II AARON,[5] b. Feb. 15, 1772[S]; bp. Nov. 1, 1772[2S].

332 III HANNAH,[5] b. Dec. 20, 1773[S].

333 IV THOMAS,[5] b. Jan. 8, 1776[S].

334 V STEPHEN,[5] b. March 31, 1778[S].

335 VI JAMES,[5] b. Sept. 16, 1780[S].

107 ARCHELAUS[4] MORRILL (*Israel*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Abraham*[1]), of Salisbury, W. Parish, b. 1723; m. Hannah Kimball. Wife Han. bp. and both recd. to 2S. chh., April 10, 1757. Children:

336 I GREEN,[5] b. Nov. 13, 1754[S]; bp. July 30, 1757[2S]; m. Dec. 9, 1779 [S], Nancy Carr.

337 II ARCHELAUS,[5] b. ——; bp. July 30, 1757[2S]; m. Feb. 18, 1779[S & 2S], Mary True. An Archelaus d. Nov. 1, 1796[S]. Chil.: *William*,[6] b. July 11, 1781[S]; *Archelaus*,[6] b. Dec. 7, 1782[S].

338 III MOLLY,[5] b. Dec. 22, 1757[S].

339 IV BENJAMIN,[5] b. June 8, 1760[S]. [See Unclassified Records.]
340 V BETTY,[5] b. Oct. 10, 1762[S]; bp. Sept. 28, 1763[2S].
341 VI HANNAH,[5] b. July 7, 1765[S]; bp. June, 1766[2S].
342 VII DOLLY,[5] b. Aug. 14, 1767[S]; bp. July 10, 1768[2S].
343 VIII ISRAEL,[5] b. Aug. 15, 1770[S]; bp. Aug. 19, 1770[2S].
344 IX SUSANNA,[5] b. Aug. 15, 1770[S] [twin]; bp. Aug. 19, 1770[2S].
345 X ANNA,[5] b. Feb. 4, 1772[S]; bp. Oct. 25, 1772[2S].

109 JACOB[4] MORRILL, Jr., (*Israel*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Abraham*[1]), of Salisbury, W. Parish, b. 1733; m. Oct. 21[2S] or Dec. 29[S], 1756, Mary True, of South Hampton; both recd. 2S. chh., July 1, 1770. A Mary wife of Jacob, d. Nov. 22, 1791[S]. Children:

346 I ISRAEL,[5] b. Aug. 12, 1757[S]; bp. July 1, 1770[2S]. [See Uncl. Rec.]
347 II ENOCH,[5] b. Oct. 5, 1760[S]; d. ——, 1769[S].
348 III JOHN,[5] b. Aug. 6, 1762[S]; bp. July 1, 1770[2S].
349 IV JACOB,[5] b. Aug. 31, 1764[S]; bp. July 1, 1770[2S]. [See Uncl. Rec.]
350 V STEPHEN,[5] b. ——; bp. July 1, 1770[2S]. [See Unclassified Records.]
351 VI MOLLY,[5] b. ——; bp. July 1, 1770[2S].
352 VII MARY,[5] b. Sept. 27, 1770[S].
[See Unclassified Records.]

110 DANIEL[4] MORRILL, Jr., (*Israel*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Abraham*[1]), of Salisbury, b. 1737; m. July 6, 1763[1S], Anna Fitts. Children:

353 I ENOCH,[5] b. April 22, 1764[S].
354 [II MEHITABLE,[5] b. Sept. 3, 1765[S]; bp. Sept. 8, 1765[2S] ?]*
355 III RICHARD,[5] b. Feb. 17, 1767[S].
356 IV DUDLEY,[5] b. Oct. 11 [1 ?], 1768[S]; bp. Oct. 9, 1768[2S].
357 V NANNE,[5] b. April 6, 1771[S].
358 VI MOLLY,[5] b. July 29, 1773[S].

112 MOSES[4] MORRILL (*William B.*,[3] *Moses*,[2] *Abraham*[1]), of Amesbury, b. 1718; m. April 15, 1742[S & 2S], Sarah Wadleigh; wife Sarah recd. to 1A. chh. from 2S., July 22, 1744[1A]. Chil.:

359 I EPHRAIM,[5] b. Feb. 25, 1742-3[A].
360 II ADAMS,[5] b. Aug. 16, 1745[A]; bp. Dec. 1, 1745[1A].†
361 III ELIZABETH,[5] b. Feb. 21, 1748[A]; bp. April 23, 1749[1A].
362 IV ABEL,[5] b. ——; bp. Aug. 1, 1753[1A].
363 V JONATHAN,[5] b. Aug. 4, 1754; bp. Oct. 20, 1754[1A].
364 VI MARY,[5] b. ——; bp. June 4, 1758[1A]; prob. d. young.
365 VII MOLLY[5] [or POLLY[5]], b. 1761; bp. Aug. 2, 1761[1A]; d. April, 1854, aged 93.

---

* Given on town rec. dau. of Daniel Jr. and "Mehitable"; prob. an error.

† An Adam Morrill m. Jan. 14, 1773[1A], Anna Osgood, both of A. An Adams Morrill m. Feb. 8, 1796[A], Nancy Webster. Will of Adams Morrill, of A., "shipwright," May 6, Nov. 4, 1807; ment. wife Susanna and chil.: *Samuel; Moses; Anna*, m. —— Bayley, dead in 1807, leaving dau. Anna.

114 INCREASE[4] MORRILL (*William B.*,[3] *Moses*,[2] *Abraham*[1]), of Amesbury, b. 1721; m. Nov. 22, 1744[1A], Sarah Herbert, of S. She owned covenant, 1A. chh., May 17, 1747; recd. to full communion same day. Will May 15, June 14, 1777; wife Sarah ment.; gave land in Warner to chil. Children:

366 I REBECCA,[5] b. Jan. 27, 1745[A]; bp. June 21, 1747[1A]; m. Issachar Currier; liv. 1777.

367 II RICHARD,[5] b. March 29, 1748[A]; bp. May 1, 1748[1A]; liv. 1777. [See Unclassified Records.]

368 III SARAH,[5] b. Nov. 1, 1750[A]; bp. June 16, 1751[1A]; name Morrill in 1777.

369 IV HANNAH,[5] b. ——; bp. July 14, 1753[1A]; not ment. in will.

370 V JOHN,[5] b. Oct. 13, 1755[A]; not ment. in will.

371 VI WILLIAM,[5] b. ——; bp. Sept. 3, 1758[1A]; liv. 1777. [See Uncl. Rec.]

372 VII SAMUEL,[5] b. Feb. 4, 1761[A]; bp. Aug. 2, 1761[1A]; liv. 1777.

116 SIMEON[4] MORRILL (*William B.*,[3] *Moses*,[2] *Abraham*[1]), of South Hampton, Hampstead and Londonderry, N. H., b. 1726; m. Sarah ——. She was bp. June 24, 1750[S Hm]; both adm. S. Hm. chh. that year; dism. to Hmst., 1769; later rem. to L., where he signed Association Test, 1776. Children:

373 I BARNES,[5] b. April 9, 1749[S Hm]; bp. June 24, 1750[S Hm]; m. ABIGAIL[5] DAVIS. +

374 II SAMUEL,[5] b. Feb. 15, 1750[S Hm]; bp. March 17, 1751[S Hm].

375 III WILLIAM,[5] b. Jan. 24, 1753[S Hm]; bp. Aug. 5, 1753[S Hm].

376 IV BETTY,[5] b. Feb. 26, 1755[S Hm]; bp. April 27, 1755[S Hm].

377 V JOHN,[5] b. May 14, 1757[S Hm].

378 VI SARAH,[5] b. ——; bp. Aug. 3, 1760[S Hm].

379 VII SARAH,[5] b. Feb. 14, 1762[S Hm]; bp. Feb. 21, 1762[S Hm].

380 VIII MARIA,[5] b. March 14, 1765[S Hm]; bp. March 31, 1765[S Hm].

381 IX HANNAH,[5] b. ——; bp. Sept. 18, 1768[Hmst].

382 X MOLLY,[5] b. ——; bp. May 13, 1772[Hmst].

383 XI LYDIA,[5] b. ——; bp. June 2, 1774[Hmst].

125 ROBIE[5] MORRILL, Rev., (*Abraham*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Abraham*[1]), of Boscawen, N. H., b. 1734; m. Elizabeth Hobson. He grad. H. C., 1755; ord. minister of B., Dec., 1761; d. Sept. 13, 1813. Children:

384 I SAMUEL,[6] b. Jan. 5, 1761[S]; bp. Jan. 11, 1761[2S]; 6 chil. given [Hist. Bosc.].

385 II ELIZABETH,[6] b. July 31, 1762; m. William Jackman, of B.

386 III ANNA,[6] b. Oct. 20, 1763; m. Joseph Little, of B.

387 IV JOSEPH HOBSON,[6] b. June 14, 1765; m. Anna Jackman; 3 chil. given [Hist. B.].

388 v JANE,[6] b. Dec. 26, 1768.
389 vi JEREMIAH,[6] b. Jan. 18, 1775; 5 chil. given [Hist. B.].
390 vii SALLY,[6] b. May 30, 1777.

128? ABEL[5] MORRILL (prob. *Abraham*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Abraham*[1]), of Salisbury, W. Parish, b. [1737?]; m. Sarah ——. Abel recd. to 2S. chh., Jan. 4, 1756; d. June 18, 1797[S]; will Jan. 29, 1793; Oct. 4, 1797; wife Sarah ment. Children:

391 i SARAH,[6] b. April 8, 1760[S]; bp. April 13, 1760[2S]; not ment. in will; but granddau. Sally Stevens was ment. A Sarah m. April 14, 1778 [S & 2S], Joseph Stevens.
392 ii SAMUEL,[6] b. Dec. 21, 1765[S]; bp. Dec. [29?], 1765[2S]; liv. 1793. [See Unclassified Records.]
393 iii MOLLY,[6] b. Nov. 21, 1767[S]; m. Sept. 16, 1787[S & 2S], Jacob Smith; "eldest dau." in 1793.
394 iv EUNICE,[6] b. Oct. 7, 1772[S]; m. April 15, 1791[S], Nathaniel Eastman; "2d dau." in 1793.

129? ABRAHAM[5] MORRILL, Jr., (prob. *Abraham*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Abraham*[1]), of Salisbury, W. Parish, b. [1739?]; m. Sept. 30, 1762[S & 2S], Sarah Joy. He was Jr. till 1780. Adm. est. Ab. of S. gr. wid. Sarah, March 10, 1814 or '16. She was insane in 1817. Children:

395 i ABIGAIL,[6] b. July 5, 1763[S].
396 ii HANNAH,[6] b. [Nov.?] 17, 1765[S].
397 iii REUBEN,[6] b. June 7, 1767[S].
398 iv MOSES,[6] b. May 31, 1770[S]. [See Unclassified Records.]
399 v SARAH,[6] b. March 12, 1774[S].
400 vi ABRAHAM,[6] b. May 31, 1776[S].
401 vii ANNA,[6] b. Sept. 2, 1778[S]; bp. Sept. 13, 1778[2S].
402 viii MARY,[6] b. Dec. 18, 1787[S]; bp. April 6, 1788[2S].

131 NATHANIEL[5] MORRILL (*Benjamin*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Abraham*[1]), of South Hampton [and Epsom?], b. 1722; m. June 25, 1741[S], (87) ELIZABETH[5] FRENCH, both of S. An Eliz. adm. 2S. chh., April 4, 1742, possibly this one. Both adm. S. Hm. chh., 1756; dism. to Epsom [1761?]. Children:

403 i NATHANIEL,[6] b. April 5, 1746[S Hm]; bp. Jan. 4, 1756[S Hm]. A Nathaniel Jr. and Abigail, of S. Hm., had chil. rec. there: *Elizabeth*, b. Jan. 31, 1767; *Sarah*,[7] b. March 14, 1769.
404 ii ELIZABETH,[6] b. March 22, 1750[S Hm]; bp. Jan. 4, 1756[S Hm].
405 iii HANNAH,[6] b. Sept. 28, 1753[S Hm]; bp. Jan. 4, 1756[S Hm].
406 iv RUTH,[6] b. Oct. 3, 1756[S Hm]; bp. Jan. 2, 1757[S Hm].

407 v HIBBARD,[6] b. April 12, 1760[S Hm]; bp. Aug. 3, 1760[S Hm].
408 vi TIMOTHY,[6] b. Aug. 19, 1764[S Hm]; bp. Sept. 3, 1765[S Hm].

135 MICAJAH[5] MORRIL (*Benjamin*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Abraham*[1]), of Salisbury, and South Hampton and Gilmanton, N. H., b. 1730; m. 1st, Jan. 30, 1751–2[S & 2S], Hannah Hackett; prob. 2d, Susanna ——. He was Jr. till 1756; dism. from 2S. to S. Hm. chh., Feb. 23, 1763; d. Oct. 17, 1810. Wife Susanna bp. July 5, 1766[S Hm], recd. to chh., July 5, 1767; d. Sept. 1, 1767*[S Hm chh]. Children:

409 i HANNAH,[6] b. Dec. 23, 1752[S] [by 1st wife].
410 ii JUDITH,[6] b. Oct. 13, 175[S ?][S] [by 2d wife]; bp. Jan. 1, 1758[2S].
411 iii MICAJAH,[6] b. July 6, 1760[S]; bp. May 10, 1761[S Hm].
412 iv SUSANNA,[6] b. May 2, 1761[S]; bp. May 10, 1761[S Hm].
413 v RUTH,[6] b. ——; bp. Sept. 25, 1763[S Hm].
414 vi ZILLAH,[6] b. —— [Hist. Gilmanton].
415 vii SALLY,[6] b. —— [Hist. Gilmanton].

138† ISAAC[5] MORRILL (*Benjamin*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Abraham*[1]), of Salisbury, W. Parish, and Gilmanton, N. H., b. ab. 1738; m. Nov. 22, 1759[S & 2S], Hannah Merrill. Isaac and wife Han. recd. 2S. chh., April 5, 1761. An Isaac constituent member S. and A. Baptist chh., 1780. He d. Aug. 16, 1815; she d. Dec. 13, 1810 [Hist. Gilm.]. Children:

416 i JOSHUA,[6] b. Nov. 29, 1760[S].
417 ii HANNAH,[6] b. Jan. 11, 1762[S].
418 iii BETTY,[6] b. May 26, 1764[S]; prob. d. young.
419 iv BETTY,[6] b. May 16, 1765[S].

---

* A Micajah m. Feb. 19, 1771[S Hm chh], "Bersheba" Shaw. *Betty* and *Molly*, daus. of Micajah and *Mary*, bp. July 6, 1775[S Hm].

A Micajah Morrill and wife owned covenant, Hampstead chh., June 27, 1761; chil.: *David*, bp. Oct. 30, 1763[Hmst], *Samuel*, bp. May, 1766[Hmst].

Hist. Hmst. makes that Micajah, b. *1738*, son of (49) Micajah[4]; m. Hannah Hackett in *1752*, chil. b. in Ames. and Salis.; rem. to Londonderry. Much of this is manifestly incorrect, and the above arrangement of records seems more probable. (135) Micajah[5] is the only one whose record we have, that could have m. Hannah Hackett in 1752; but whether he had a second wife *Susanna* in 1758 is not quite so clear. (289) Micajah[5] was too young to be the husband of Susanna, but might be the one of Hmst. in 1761. It is, of course, possible that there was another Micajah, whose record we have not found.

† Hist. Gilmanton states that Isaac was "bro's. son of Ephraim"; but also that Micajah was "bro. of Isaac." The latter seems the more probable.

420 v BENJAMIN,[6] b. April 16, 1767[S]; m. June 10, 1795, Lydia Gilman (Jonathan); res. Gilmanton, N. H.; chil.: *Micajah*,[7] *Mary*,[7] *Eunice*,[7] etc.
421 vi DOLLY,[6] b. July 18, 1769[S]; bp. Oct. 14, 1770[2S].
422 vii ISAAC,[6] b. Dec. 10, 1771[S].
423 viii RHODA,[6] b. April [20?], 1773[S]; bp. April [4?], 1773[2S].

149 THEOPHILUS[5] MORRILL (*Joseph*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Abraham*[1]), of South Hampton and Salisbury, b. 1730; m. Dec. 25, 1755[S Hm chh], Sarah Barnard. Theoph. adm. 2S. chh., May 6, 1759; prob. d. at sea; adm. est. gr. Seth Clark, May 27, 1771; wid. Sarah m. —— Tuxbury. Children:

424 i SARAH,[6] b. Aug. 16, 1758[S]; bp. Oct. 1, 1758[S Hm]; m. Nov. 9, 1783 [S & 2S], William Goodridge, of A.; liv. 1811.
425 ii TABITHA,[6] b. Jan. 20, 1760[S]; bp. Jan. 27, 1760[2S]; m. Feb. 22, 1781 [S & 2S], Nathaniel White; a wid., 1811, res. Deerfield, N. H.

173 or **206** PHILIP[5] MORRILL (49 *Micajah*[4] or 60 *Jeremiah*[4]), of Salisbury, W. Parish, b. 1749 or ab. 1744; m. Hannah ——. A Philip pub. Jan. 5, 1771, to Hannah Currier. Philip and wife Han. recd. 2S. chh., July 7, 1776. Children:

426 i MICAJAH,[6] b. Oct. 22, 1775[S].
427 ii NANNY,[6] b. Dec. 10, 1777[S].
428 iii HENRY,[6] b. Jan. 24, 1780[S]; bp. June 11, 1780[2S].
429 iv MIRIAM,[6] b. April 2, 1782[S]; bp. April 14, 1782[2S].
430 v JOHN BROWN,[6] b. Nov. 8, 1784[S]; bp. Nov. 15, 1785[2S].
431 vi MOLLY,[6] b. Feb. 3, 1787[S]; bp. Feb. 18, 1787[2S].
432 vii SALLY,[6] b. March 21, 1790[S].
433 viii JOSIAH,[6] b. Oct. 3, 1792[S]; bp. Nov. 11, 1792[2S].
434 ix HANNAH,[6] b. April 6, 1795[S]; bp. [June?] 12, 1795[2S].
435 x ELIZA,[6] b. Jan. 20, 1798[S]; bp. Feb. 11, 1798[2S].

176 ZEBEDEE[5] MORRILL, Capt., (*Abraham*[4] *Jacob*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Abraham*[1]), of Salisbury, b. 1740; m. Sarah ——. He owned land in S., S Hm. and E. Kg.; d. July 28, 1793[S]; will June 26, Nov. 25, 1793, wife Sarah ment. Children:

436 i TRUE,[6] b. April 3, 1771[S]; liv. 1793.
437 ii SARAH,[6] b. Jan. 7, 1777[S]; liv. 1793.

178 JABEZ[5] MORRILL (*Abraham*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Abraham*[1]), of Weare, N. H., b. 1745; m. Oct. 9, 1766[Hwk chh], Hannah Clough, of Poplin. He d. Aug. 26, 1800 [Hist. Weare]. Chil.:

438 I ELEANOR,[6] b. Sept. 20, 1768; d. unm., Feb. 14, 1849.
439 II JOHN,[6] b. June 29, 1770.
440 III HANNAH,[6] b. Aug. 30, 1772.
441 IV TABITHA,[6] b. Oct. 25, 1774.
442 V JABEZ,[6] b. Feb. 23, 1777.
443 VI ABRAHAM,[6] b. Feb. 1, 1779; m. Martha Gordon; 8 chil. given Hist. Weare.
444 VII LYDIA,[6] b. Jan. 4, 1782; m. Samuel Buswell.
445 VIII TRUE,[6] b. Nov. 27, 1784; m. —— Hadley.

190 JONATHAN[5] MORRILL (*Jacob*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Abraham*[1]), of Salisbury, b. 1735; m. Dec. 29, 1756[2S], Hannah Hackett. He d. ab. 1761. Children:

446 I SARAH,[6] b. Nov. 4, 1757[S & S Hm]; bp. Aug. 5, 1759[2S]; m. —— Bartlett; liv. 1784. A Sarah m. Aug. 1, 1774[S & 2S], Ichabod Colby Bartlett.
447 II JUDAH HACKETT,[6] b. Jan. 23, 1760[S]; bp. March 2, 1760[2S]; liv. 1784.

191? DAVID[5] MORRILL (prob. *Jacob*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Abraham*[1]), blacksmith, of Salisbury Mills, b. 1737; m. Abigail Whittier, of Kingston, pub. June 13, 1761[S]. Will Jan. 11, 1802; Sept., 1818; wife Ab. ment. Children:

448 I PHEBE,[6] b. March 4, 1762[S]; liv. 1802.
449 II DAVID,[6] b. May 17, 1767[S]; liv. 1802; prob. m. Sept. 3, 1789[S Hm chh], Susanna Pillsbury. Chil.: *Abigail*,[7] b. July 24, 1790[S]; *John*,[7] b. Nov. 10, 1792[S]; *Zebedee*,[7] b. April 5, 1795[S]; *Susanna*,[7] b. July 20, 1797[S]; *David*,[7] b. Sept. 14, 1799[S].
450 III SARAH,[6] b. ——; m. Jonathan Barnard; liv. 1802.

198 MOSES SARGENT[5] MORRILL (*Jacob*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Abraham*[1]), of Salisbury, W. Parish, b. 1757; m. Nov. 20, 1777 [S & 2S], Abigail Worthen. Rev. soldier; d. July 23, 1805; will July 20, Sept. 3, 1805; ment. wife Abigail. Children:

451 I EZEKIEL,[6] b. ——; liv. 1805.
452 II LOIS,[6] b. ——; m. July 18, 1798[S], Wm. Davis; liv. 1805, son *Sargent* in 1805.
453 III BETSEY,[6] b. ——; m. Wm. Dennitt; liv. 1805, son *Moses* in 1805.
454 IV POLLY,[6] b. ——; m. John Bartlett; liv. 1805.
455 V RHODA,[6] b. ——; name Morrill in 1805.
456 VI ABIGAIL,[6] b. ——; name Morrill in 1805.
457 VII MOSES,[6] b. ab. 1790; drowned March 26, 1799[2S].

199 JOHN[5] MORRILL (*Jacob*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Abraham*[1]), of Salisbury, W. Parish, "blacksmith," b. 1759; m. Dolly Bagley, of S., pub. April 21, 1781. Will Oct. 12, Dec. 5, 1811; wife Dorothy ment. Children:

458 I JOHN,[6] b. ——; liv. 1811.
459 II THOMAS,[6] b. ——; liv. 1811.
460 III MOSES,[6] b. ——; liv. 1811.
461 IV SUSANNA,[6] b. ——; m. John Webster; liv. 1811.
462 V DOROTHY,[6] b. ——; m. Richard Currier Jr.; liv. 1811.
463 VI RUTH,[6] b. ——; name Morrill, 1811.
464 VII LOIS,[6] b. ——; name Morrill, 1811.
465 VIII CHARLOTTE,[6] b. ——; name Morrill, 1811.

210 MOSES[5] MORRILL (*Benjamin*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Abraham*[1]), of Kingston, N. H., b. ab. 1731; m. Feb. 18, 1755[S Hm], Miriam Currier. Adm. est. gr. wid. Miriam, Nov. 21, 1766. She m. John Prescott bef. March, 1774. Children:

466 I ABIGAIL,[6] b. ——; m. Benj. Brown, of Epping, bef. May, 1777.
467 II BETTY,[6] b. after 1763; liv. 1777.

218? JOHN[5] MORRILL (prob. *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Abraham*[1]), of E. Kingston, N. H., b. [1742?]; m. March 6, 1766[S Hm chh & E Kg], Mary Rogers. Children:

468 I RUTH,[6] b. Sept. 27, 1768[E Kg]; bp. Sept, 19, 1773[E Kg].
469 II BENJAMIN,[6] b. Oct. 30, 1770[E Kg]; bp. Sept. 19, 1773[E Kg].
470 III JOHN,[6] b. Sept. 13, 1774[E Kg]; bp. Oct. 30, 1774[E Kg].
471 IV STEPHEN,[6] b. Nov. 19, 1776[E Kg].
472 V SAMUEL,[6] b. Feb. 20, 1779[E Kg].
473 VI MOLLY,[6] b. March 3, 1781[E Kg]; bp. May 13, 1781[E Kg].
474 VII SARAH,[6] b. ——; bp. Sept. 14, 1783[E Kg].

228 JOHN[5] MORRILL (Rev. *Moses*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Abraham*[1]), of Limerick, Me., b. 1746; m. Feb. 3, 1785, Catherine Adams (Rev. John). He was one of the proprietors of L., located 1772, incorporated 1787; justice of the peace; town clerk and selectman several years; d. Aug. 5, 1838. Children:

475 I HANNAH,[6] b. Nov. 21, 1785; m. Samuel Martin; d. Oct. 15, 1840.
476 II MOSES,[6] b. Oct. 25, 1788; m. Dec. 4, 1816, Mary Wise; d. Oct. 14, 1820, at Kennebunk.
477 III DEBORAH CATHERINE,[6] b. Nov. 5, 1791; d. unm., Feb. 7, 1873.
478 IV JOHN ADAMS,[6] Col., b. Oct. 9, 1793; m. 1st, Dec. 28, 1818, Mary McDonald; 2d, Casandra Eastman; d. Oct. 20, 1868, in Chelsea, Mass.
479 V NAHUM,[6] b. Nov. 28, 1806; d. Feb. 10, 1817.

229 JOSEPH[5] MORRILL, Col., (Rev. *Moses*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Abraham*[1]), of Saco, Me., b. ab. 1748; m. May 19, 1772, Mary[5] Jordan (Rishworth[4]), who d. 1837. He was member of Committee of Safety and Inspection, 1777; d. 1840. Children:

480 I RISHWORTH-JORDAN,[6] b. May 29, 1773; d. 1773.
481 II HANNAH,[6] b. Jan. 13, 1774; m. Samuel Marston; d. 1853.
482 III ABIGAIL,[6] b. April 11, 1777; m. John Allen, M. D.; d. 1837.
483 IV JOSEPH,[6] b. June 15, 1778; d. May 10, 1799.
484 V MARY,[6] b. March 20, 1781; m. Joseph W. Simpson.
485 VI SAMUEL JORDAN,[6] b. April 26, 1783; m. 1st, Abigail Dennett; 2d, Elizabeth Frost; d. 1855.
486 VII SARAH,[6] b. May 29, 1785; d. 1857.
487 VIII BETSEY,[6] b. May 29, 1785 [twin]; d. 1785.
488 IX BETSEY,[6] b. Nov. 11, 1789; d. 1789.
489 X ELIZABETH,[6] b. July 11, 1790; m. Capt. John Emery; d. 1848.
490 XI JANE JORDAN,[6] b. Jan. 29, 1793; m. William N. Clewes; d. Feb., 1869.

238 NAHUM[5] MORRILL, Hon., (Rev. *Moses*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Abraham*[1]), of Wells, Me., b. 1768; m. Sarah Littlefield; merchant and vessel owner; rep. in Mass. and Me., many years; member of the convention which framed the constitution of Me.; d. Feb. 19, 1838. Children:

491 I HANNAH,[6] b. Dec. 16, 1790; m. John Frost, of Sanford, Me.
492 II SAMUEL,[6] b. March 25, 1792; d. April 21, 1795.
493 III SALLY,[6] b. July 28, 1794; m. Phineas Mitchell.
494 IV MARY,[6] b. March 19, 1796; m. John Dow.
495 V ISABELLA,[6] b. March 13, 1798; m. James Bourne.
496 VI SAMUEL,[6] b. Feb. 4, 1800; physician in Boston.
497 VII MOSES,[6] b. Nov. 4, 1802; d. in Bangor, 1860.
498 VIII NAHUM,[6] b. July 6, 1804; d. young.
499 IX ANN MARIA,[6] b. July 29, 1806; m. Jedediah Cobb, M. D.
500 X NAHUM,[6] b. Oct. 24, 1808; d. in Cincinnati, Ohio.

244 EBENEZER[5] MORRILL, Jr., (*Ebenezer*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Abraham*[1]), of Salisbury, b. 1739; m. Mary ——; drowned, June 30, 1789[S]; adm. est. gr. Mary Morrill, Aug. 31, 1789. Chil.:

501 I ABIGAIL,[6] b. Dec. 7, 1763[S]; drowned May 5, 1767[S].
502 II TIMOTHY,[6] b. Nov. 27, 1766[S]; bp. Aug. 16, 1783[S Hm].
503 III SAMUEL,[6] b. Jan. 26, 1770[S]; bp. Aug. 16, 1783[S Hm].
504 IV ABIGAIL,[6] b. ——; bp. Aug. 16, 1783[S Hm].
505 V OLIVE,[6] b. March 25, 1776[S].

506 VI JOSEPH,[6] b. July 5, 1779[S]; bp. Aug. 16, 1783[S Hm].
507 VII BENJAMIN,[6] b. Feb. 4, 1785[S]; bp. May 29, 1785[S Hm].
508 VIII EBENEZER,[6] b. June 17, 1788[S]; bp. Oct. 19, 1788[S Hm].

288? JONATHAN[5] MORRILL (prob. *John*,[4] *Ezekiel*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Abraham*[1]), of South Hampton and E. Kingston, b. 1737; m. Rachel ——. Children:

509 I ABIGAIL,[6] b. Jan. 12, 1762[S Hm]; bp. June 20, 1762[S Hm].
510 II ANNE,[6] b. Aug. 4, 1763[S Hm]; bp. Sept. 25, 1763[S Hm].
511 III JOHN,[6] b. Sept. 25, 1766[S Hm].
512 IV SARAH,[6] b. Sept. 11, 1769[E Kg].

373 BARNES[5] MORRILL (*Simeon*,[4] *William B.*,[3] *Moses*,[2] *Abraham*[1]), of Londonderry and Hampstead, N. H., b. 1749; m. (377) ABIGAIL[5] DAVIS; both adm. to Hmst. chh. from Londonderry chh., in 1793. Children:

513 I SARAH MARDEN,[6] b. ——; bp. July 2, 1785[Hmst].
514 II ELIZABETH,[6] b. ab. 1787; bp. March 27, 1793[Hmst]; d. Feb. 4, 1803.
515 III MOLLY,[6] b. ——; bp. March 27, 1793[Hmst].
516 IV FREEMAN,[6] b. ——; bp. March 27, 1793[Hmst].
517 V JEMIMA,[6] b. ——; bp. March 27, 1793[Hmst].
518 VI FRANCIS,[6] b. ab. 1790; d. Sept. 22, 1794.
519 VII NANCY,[6] b. ——; bp. Oct. 12, 1794[Hmst].
520 VIII ABIGAIL,[6] b. ——; bp. Oct. 30, 1796[Hmst].
521 IX FRANCIS JAMES,[6] b. ——; bp. Sept. 29, 1799[Hmst]; d. Dec. 7, 1805.
522 X JONATHAN,[6] b. ——; bp. May 26, 1802[Hmst].
523 XI ELIZABETH JENNESS,[6] b. ab. 1805; bp. Oct. 13, 1805; d. April 2, 1809.
524 XII JOSEPH G.,[6] b. ab. 1804; d. Oct. 2, 1845.

UNCLASSIFIED RECORDS.

525 SAMUEL MORRILL, of Salisbury, m. 1st, May 9, 1782 [1S], Martha Pike; 2d, Aug. 24, 1788[1S], Ruth Eaton; will 1823, wife Ruth ment. Children:

526 I SALLY, b. Oct. 9, 1783[S]; m. Dec. 18, 1800[S], Jacob Pike Jr.; dead in 1823.
527 II BETSY, b. May 26, 1788[S] [by 1st wife]; m. Jacob Fowler Jr.; dead in 1823.
528 III SAMUEL, b. May 4, 1790[S] [by 2d wife]; was "Samuel 4th" in 1823.
529 IV SUSAN, b. Aug. 25, 1792[S]; m. Reuben McCrillis; liv. 1823.
530 V JOHN, b. Jan. 1, 1795[S]; was "John 5th" in 1823.
531 VI MARTHA, b. July 22, 1797[S]; m. Samuel Lampre; liv. 1823.
532 VII JOSEPH, b. ——; liv. 1823.

533 JAMES MORRILL, of South Hampton, N. H., wife Mary; dau. *Mary*, b. July 28, 1743[S Hm].

534 ISRAEL MORRILL, of Haverhill, m. March 6, 1755[E Hv chh], Mary George. He was bp. and both owned covenant, 1Hv. chh., Jan. 4, 1756; son *Jacob*, bp. Jan. 11, 1756[1Hv].

(38?) MARY[4] MORRILL, of Salis., "non compos"; Reuben Morrill, of S., ap. guard., 1752.

260 WILLIAM[5] MORRILL [p. 777] m. 1st, Mary Stevens, pub. Nov. 26, 1796; 2d, Abigail (Noyes) Page. Wife Mary d. July 20, 1806[S]; he d. July 27, 1831 [S]; wid. Abigail d. Sept. 19, 1837.

324 WILLIAM[5] MORRILL, of Salisbury, m. Oct. 9, 1785[S], Sarah Pigeon; chil. rec. there: *Sally*, b. Feb. 2, 1786; *Henry*, b. April 5, 1788; *William*, b. Feb. 28, 1791; *Rhoda*, b. April 6, 1795; *Sally Stevens*, b. April 20, 1804.

327 EPHRAIM[5] MORRILL, Capt., of Salisbury, wife Mary; chil. rec. there: *Fanny Webster*, b. June 3, 1794; *Mary*, b. Sept. 4, 1795, d. Aug. 19 [or 21], 1797; *John Barnard*, b. Aug. 31, 1797; *Angier M.*, b. Feb. 9, 1799; *Henry*, b. Aug. 15, 1800; and others.

339 BENJAMIN[5] MORRILL, of Salisbury, m. April 12, 1792[S & 2S], Abigail Morrill. Chil. rec. at S.: *True*, b. May 8, 1793; *Sally*, b. May 11, bp. Aug. 30[2S], 1795; *Benjamin*, b. Aug. 16, 1798; *Hannah*, b. May 1, 1800.

346 ISRAEL[5] MORRILL, of Salisbury, m. Aug. 11, 1779[S], Betty Jackson. Chil. rec. there: *Betsy*, b. April 16, 1780; *George*, b. Sept. 1, 1783; *Henry*, b. Sept. 22, 1786; *Polly*, b. June 28, 1789; *John*, b. June 24, 1791; *Polly*, b. March 14, 1794; *Nancy*, b. Feb. 1, 1796; *Israel*, b. March 1, 1800.

349? JACOB[5] MORRILL of Salis., "shipwright"; adm. est. gr. Enoch Morrill, Dec. 5, 1806.

350 STEPHEN[5] MORRILL, of Salisbury, m. Oct. 14, 1792[S & 2S], Elizabeth Dollar; chil. rec. there: *Enoch*, b. Feb. 24, 1794; *James*, b. June 21, 1795; *Stephen*, b. Oct. 4, 1798; *Jacob*, b. Aug. 12, 1800.

352a ENOCH[5] MORRILL, of Salisbury, m. June 7, 1795[S & 2S], Ruth Choate; 5 daus. rec. there, b. 1795–1804. Son of (109) JACOB,[4] b. after death of (347) ENOCH[5]; d. in war of 1812.

367? RICHARD[5] MORRILL, of Ames., "shipwright"; (536?) John Morrill ap. adm. est., Nov. 30, 1795.

371? WILLIAM[5] MORRILL, of Salisbury, wife Mary. A Wm. d. of small pox, May 15, 1800[2S]. Chil. rec. in S.: *Rebecca*, b. Feb. 7, 1786; *Sarah* and *Mary*, b. Aug. 2, 1790; *Anna*, b. Sept. 22, 1793; *Judith*, b. June 13, 1796; *Eleanor*, b. Dec. 22, 1797; *William*, b. Jan. 11, 1799.

392 SAMUEL[6] MORRILL, of Salisbury, wife Nancy; chil. rec. there: *Nancy*, b. Nov. 14, 1791, d. Dec. 23, 1795; *William*, b. March 26, 1794; *Joseph*, b. Dec. 26, 1795; *Abel*, b. Feb. 18, 1797; *Nancy*, b. Dec. 23, 1799; *Jonathan* "*Burnah*," b. May 3, 1802; *Samuel*, b. April 14, 1804.

398? MOSES[6] MORRILL, of Salisbury, m. Dec. 17, 1795[S & 2S], Hannah[6] Hoyt (Enoch,[5] Enoch,[4] 31 Benj.[3]); chil. rec. there: *Betty*, b. Feb. 11, 1796; *Enoch Hoyt*, b. July 12, 1797, d. Dec. 3, 1800; *Hannah*, b. Aug. 6, 1799.

535 BENJAMIN MORRILL, of E. Kingston, N. H.; 6 chil. rec. there, b 1796–1811.

536 JOHN[6] MORRILL (367 *Richard*[5]?), of Amesbury, m. July 2, 179[5?][A], Abigail Randall; dau. rec. there: *Molly*, b. Dec. 13, 179[4?].

537 JOHN MORRILL, of Amesbury [same as 536?], m. March 24, 1799[A], Catherine Gerrish, of Kittery; chil. rec. in A.: *Abigail*, b. Nov. 4, 1799; *Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 21, 1800. Adm. est. John, of A., "shipwright," 1809.

538 JOSEPH MORRILL, of Amesbury, wife Mary; chil. rec. there; *Betsy*, b. April 12, 1783; *Polly*, b. May 24, 1786.

539 SAMUEL MORRILL, of Amesbury, wife Betsy; chil. rec. there: *Ezra*, b. Feb. 11, 1786; *James*, b. Feb. 25, 1788; *Richard*, b. Feb. 5, 1791.

540 THOMAS MORRILL of Salis., "cordwainer"; Richard Morrill ap. adm. est., June 20, 1793; acct., 1796.

541 EZEKIEL MORRILL of Salis., adm. est. gr. Ephraim Morrill, April 28, 1794 or '5.

542 ABIGAIL MORRILL, wid., of Salis.; will Oct. 16, Dec. 5, 1806; ment. dau. *Abigail*, wife of Wm. Moody, and son *John Burbank*.

543 HANNAH MORRILL. Hist. Hampstead states that a Hannah m. 1st, Jacob Currier; rem. from A. to Hmst., where both owned covenant, July 14, 1770; that she m. 2d, Daniel Little. The dates given in that history, vol. 2, pp. 319, 737; vol. 1, pp. 406, 420, are not consistent, however, and render the accuracy of the statements doubtful.

Marriages.

Sarah Morrill of A. and John Herriman of Hv., Nov. 19, 1712[A].
Mary Morrill and (32) Samuel[3] Brown, Jan. 29, 1718–9.
John Morrill of Kt. and Ruth Dow of S., Dec. 3, 1724[S].
Sarah Morrill and Richard Currier, Nov. 25, 1731[2S].
Hannah Morrill and Samuel Collins, April 26, 1734[2S].
Henry Morrill and Abigail Tredwell, Feb. 28, 1739–40[A].
Mary Morrill of A. and Ezekiel True of N. Ym., Oct. 17, 1744[1A].
Susanna (87?) Morrill and Joseph Godfrey, Jan. 25, 1747–8[S Hm chh].
Hannah (117?) Morrill and Joseph Wathen, both of A., 1749–50[1A].
Anna Morrill and Rice Edwards, Nov. 7, 1754[S & 2S].
Sarah Morrill and Moses French, Nov. 5, 1761[S Hm chh].
Joanna Morrill and Stephen Prescot, May 27, 1762[1S].
Abigail Morrill and David Whittier, June 2, 1763[S Hm chh].
Dorothy Morrill and Pelatiah Hoyt, May 16, 1765[S & 2S].
Caleb Morrill and Mary Dearborn, Sept. 6, 1765[Chester].
Susanna Morrill and Elijah Brown, June 11, 1767[S Hm chh].
Naomi Morrill and Nathaniel Fitts, June 18, 1767[S & 2S].
Ephraim Morrill and Anne Currier, June 9, 1768[S & 2S].
Sarah (153?) Morrill and Seth Clarke, July 3, 1768[S & 2S].
Miriam Morrill and Joseph Fitts, April 17, 1770[S & 2S].
Samuel Morrill and Lydia Brown, Oct. 27, 1771[S Hm chh].
Molly Morrill of Brentwood and Winthrop Smith, June 6, 1775[Hwk chh].
Betty Morrill and Samuel Chase, Oct. 31, 1776[Hmst].
Jonathan Morrill and Hannah Currier, Aug. 7, 1777[S & 1S].

Miriam Morrill of Hawke and (325) Simeon[6] Hoyt, Dec. 23, 1777[Hwk chh].
Israel Morrill and Betty Jackson, Aug. 11, 1779[S & 2S].
Betty Morrill of Raymond and Reuben Whittier, Sept. 1, 1779[Hwk chh].
Betty Morrill and Joseph Wadleigh, Oct. 27, 1779[S & 2S].
Joshua Morrill and Anna Perkins, Nov. 15, 1780[S & 2S].
William Morrill of A. and Molly Sweat of S., Dec. 13, 1781[1A].
Benjamin Morrill and Sarah Swett, Oct. 12, 1782[S & 2S].
Betty Morrill and Benjamin Butler, May 21, 1783[S Hm chh].
Hannah Morrill and Enoch Collins, Aug. 5, 1784[S & 2S].
Ephraim Morrill and wid. Sarah Bagley, Nov. 6, 1786[A].
John Morrill and Eunice True, Dec. 12, 1786[S & 2S].
Ruth Morrill and Nathaniel Batchelder, Oct. 25, 1789[S Hm chh].
Anna Morrill and John Colby, June 4, 1790[S & 2S].
Molly Morrill and Ebenezer French, Nov. 25, 1790[S & 2S].
Abigail Morrill and (339) Benjamin[5] Morrill, April 12, 1792[S & 2S].
Ezra Morrill and Hannah Swett, June 3, 1792[2S].
Abigail Morrill and Joshua Follansbee, Aug. 9, 1792[S & 2S].
Reuben Morrill and Betty Carr, Oct. 24, 1792[S & 2S].
Samuel Morrill and Elizabeth Goodwin, Nov. 21, 1793[S Hm chh].
Susanna Morrill and Henry M. Blake, Dec. 22, 1793[Hwk chh].
Sarah Morrill and Stephen French, Feb. 20, 1794[S & 2S].
Sally Morrill and Joseph Jewell, June 12, 1794[S].
Benjamin Morrill and Sarah Currier, Sept. 22, 1794[S Hm chh].
Polly Morrill and James Osgood, Jan. 2, 1796[S], Jan. 21[2S].
Polly Morrill and Jonathan Stevens, April 11, 1796[S & 2S].
Nancy Morrill of S. and John Denny [Dennett?] of A., June 11, 1797[A].
Betsy Morrill and Robert Fowler, Aug. 20, 1797[S & 2S].
Olive Morrill and Jonathan Welsh, Oct. 29, 1797[S & 2S].
Nancy Morrill and Elijah Osgood, Nov. 2, 1797[S & 2S].
Micajah (426?) Morrill and Nancy Coffin Hook, Nov. 29 1798[S].
Thomas Morrill and Polly Eastman, March 21, 1799[2S].
Joseph Morrill and Polly Sweet[?], May 8, 1799[2S].
Ruth Morrill of A. and Daniel Curtis of A., Oct. 27, 1799[A & 2A].
William Morrill and Elizabeth Dudley, May 5, 1800[S Hm chh].
Susanna Morrill of A. and Paul Moody of Nb., July 13, 1800[A].
Merriam Morrill and Edward Wadleigh, Sept. 9, 1800[S & 2S].
Sally Morrill of A. and Jacob Kent of A., Nov. 10, 1800[A].
Mrs. Sarah Morrill of S. and Col. Jonathan Burnham of Kensington, Sept. 1, 1801[1S].

Births and Baptisms.

Samuel Morrill, bp. Feb. 16, 1723-4[2S].
Mary Morrill, bp. June 20, 1725[2S].
Winthrop Morrill [Merrill?], bp. Feb. 9, 1733[2S].
Elizabeth Morrill, bp. May 20, 1733[2S].
Tabitha Morrill, bp. May 8, 1737[2S].

Judith Morrill, bp. Feb. 4, 1739[2S].
Hannah, dau. of John Morrill Jr., bp. Sept. 13, 1755[1S].
Levi, son of Daniel Morrill Jr. [Merrill?], bp. Feb. 25, 1759[1S].
Wid. Mary Morrill and her dau. Mary, bp. Dec. 2, 1770[S Hm].
John, son of Richard and Ruth Morrill, b. Nov. 5, 1774[A].
Miriam, dau. of Timothy and Ruth Morrill, b. Dec. 22, 1788[S].
Nanna, dau. of Reuben and Betty Morrill, b. Dec. 24, 1792[S].
Lucy Morrill, offered by Oliver Osgood, bp. Oct. 5, 1794[2S].
Amos, son of Thomas and Polly Morrill, b. May 10, 1799[S].

Owning Covenant and Baptisms (Adults).

Katharine Morrill, bp. July 22, 1722[1Hv].
Elizabeth Morrill, Oct. 14, 1733[2S].
Judith Morrill, bp. and adm. chh., May 2, 1764[2S].
Elijah Morrill [prob. (97) ELIJAH[4]], Jan., 1767[2S].
Hannah Morrill, Nov. 18, 1770[1S].
Mary Morrill, Sept. 13, 1772[2S].

Admissions to Church, etc.

Abigail Morrill, Jan. 7, 1727–8[2S].
Hannah, wife of Thomas Morrill [Merrill?], dism. March 6, 1732–3, from 1A. to 2S.
Anna Morrill dism. from E. Kg. and adm. 1748[S Hm].
Abigail Morrill, June 7, 1752[2S].
Elizabeth Morrill, March 7, 1756[2S].
Sarah Morrill, Jan. 6, 1760[2S].
Mary Morrill, Aug. 16, 1783[S Hm].
"Elder David Morrill" was moderator of a meeting of Ames. Presbyterian Society in May, 1784; David, Adams, and Jonathan Morrill bought pews, Feb., 1784. The house was sold in 1804, Levi Morrill receiving his share, with others. [See p. 560.]

Deaths.

Sarah Morrill of Salis. [wid. of (5) ABRAHAM[2]], burned to death, March 5, 1708–9 [Pike's Journal].
Judith, wife of Thomas Morrill [Merrill?], Sept. 2, 1751[S Hm].
Wid. Sarah Morrill, June 22, 1774[S].
Ruth, wife of Lieut. Benj. Morrill, Aug. 3, 1787[S].
Betty, wife of Ezekiel Morrill, May 27, 1789[S].
Thomas Morrill, April 17, 1792[S].
Stephen Morrill, April 30, 1792[S].
Widow Morrill, age 85, Dec. 29, 1797[2S].

Association Test, New Hampshire, 1776. [See p. 642.]

Signed by*

(181) Abel[5] Morrill, Brentwood
Abraham Morrill, Brentwood
(373) Barns[5] Morrill, Londonderry
(264) David[5] Morrill, Canterbury
(84) Ephraim[4] Morrill, Gilmantown
(296) Ephraim[5] Morrill Jr., Gilmantown
(157) Ephraim[5] Morrill, Henniker
(79) Ezekiel[4] Morrill, Canterbury
(161 ?) Ezekiel[5] Morrill, Loudon
(94) Henry[4] Morrill, Hawke [Danville]
(156 ?) Isaac[5] Morrill, Loudon
(178) Jabez[5] Morrill, Weare
Jesse Morill, Salem
John Morrill, Boscawen
John Morill, Dunbarton
(218 ?) John Morrill, East Kingston
John Morill, Salem
John Morill Jr., ? Salem
(268) Laben[5] Morrill. Canterbury
(179) Levi[5] Morrill, Brentwood
(274) Maston[5] Morrill, Loudon
(289 ?) Micajah[5] Morrill, Hampton
Nath[l] Morrill, Northwood
Nathaniel Morril, Jun., Northwood
Obadiah Morrill, Chesterfield
(48) or (159) Paul Morriel, Loudon
Robert Morrel, Bedford
Robart Morrill, Deerfield
(125) Robie[5] Morrill, Boscawen
(155) Samuel[5] Morrill, Loudon
Samuel Morrill, Candia
(275) Sargent[5] Morrill, Canterbury
(116) Simeon[4] Morrill, Londonderry
William Morrill, Brentwood

(297) Joseph[5] Morrill, Gilmantown, refused to sign, from conscientious scruples, probably a Friend.

Morse Family. [Pages 256–61.]

30 ELIZABETH[3] MORSE. Erase "d. Feb. 25, 1677–8[Nb]." She was per. liv. 1721; prob. dead in 1723, leaving heirs. An Eliz. Morse m. June 28, 1702, John Bartholomew, at Woodstock.

* Some of these may belong to the Kittery branch.

31 JOHN[3] MORSE m. 1st, May 10, 1697, Hannah Williams; 2d, Mary ——; no chil. by either. Adm. est. John Morse of Woodstock gr. wid. Mary Morse, Feb. 14, 1721; inv. est., Feb. 16, 1721[Boston]. He d. suddenly. Benj. Roth or "Wrath," "cousin" of (31) John,[3] was to work with him bef. 1723.

32 MARY[3] MORSE and husband Jabez Corbin both liv. 1723.

33 PETER[3] MORSE, "weaver," m. Dec. 28, 1698, Priscilla Carpenter; d. *after* his bro. John; wid. Priscilla ap. adm. est., Feb. 14, 1721. Eldest son, *John*,[4] b. ab. 1700; res. Woodstock, in 1723.

7 JOSEPH[2] MORSE. A Joseph was witness at Hog Is., Isles of Shoals, 1665.

9 BENJAMIN[2] MORSE m. (4) RUTH[2] SAWYER.

66 LYDIA[4] MORSE m. April 17, 1712, (19) JOHN[3] TITCOMB.

69 JOHN[4] MORSE. Will of a John Morse of Kittery, March 7, 1740; April 21, 1741; ment. wife Dorcas, no chil.

78 MARY[4] MORSE prob. m. (56) ABNER[3] BROWN.

88 ABEL[4] MORSE; chil. given in Hist. Chester, b. 1715 and later.

90 PRISCILLA[4] MORSE pub. July 6, m. Aug. 14, 1718[Nb], (40) NATHANIEL ORDWAY.

96 BENJAMIN[4] MORSE. A Benj. of A., 1741.

99 OBADIAH[2] MORSE. An Obadiah, landholder in Portsmouth, 1678; he and wife Elizabeth members N. chh. there bef. 1696 and in 1699. Their son *Benj.*[3] bp. there, Feb. 3, 1696. Mr. and Mrs. Morse meeting house seats, 1693. Obadiah member, 1707.

MARY MORSE (since Brown) dism. from N. chh., Portsm., to Nb. chh., March 3, 1682.

MARY MORSE member N. Portsm. chh. bef. 1696.

PETER MORS member N. Portsm. chh., 1719.

1 JOSEPH[1] MOYSE of Salis. ment. in will of Nicholas Stanton, of Ipswich, Suffolk Co., Eng., 1648 [Waters' Gleanings].

Mudgett, Munday and Mussey Families. [Pages 262–4, 384.]

5 THOMAS MUDGETT. A Thomas m. May 2, 1723, Elizabeth Smith; 3 chil., b. 1725–'31 [Bell's Exeter].

MR. MONDAY, landholder in Portsmouth, 1678.

1 ROBERT[1] MUSSEY. He was of Ip. as early as 1634, "commoner," 1641; m. 1st, ——; 2d, Bridget Bradstreet. Wid. Bridget m. 2d, ab. 1648, (1) THOMAS[1] ROWLANDSON; 3d, 1659, Wm. Kerley Sen.

11 JOHN[1] MUSSEY was of Ipswich, 1634 and '5.

12 THOMAS[2] MUSSEY. Cape Porpoise granted him 100 acres of land in 1681, which his son James recd. in 1719. Thomas[2] was dead in 1703.

A LYDIA MUSSEY, b. Nov. 10, 1671; m. ab. 1692, (8) JAMES[3] PURINGTON. She d. Dec. 3, 1737 [Friends' rec.]. She was prob. of the 3d generation, per. dau. of (12) Thomas.[2]

18 JOHN[3] MUSSEY d. Oct. 26, 1723; wid. Hannah d. Nov., 1748. They removed to Kg. bef. 1720. Chil.: *John*,[4] b. Nov. 14, 1714; *Elizabeth*,[4] b. April 22, 1716; *Reuben*,[4] b. Nov. 28, 1720, at Kg., res. Amherst and Dublin, N. H.; *Benjamin*,[4] b. May 22, 1722, m. Abigail Weeks. A wid. Mussey of Kg. m. Nov. 3, 1730, Philip Morse of Nb.

16 JAMES[3] MUSSEY (*Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), of Cape Porpoise, Me., and Mendon, Mass.; m. Nov. 21, 1705, Judith Whitehouse, of Dover. He was a Friend; town clerk, of Arundel, 1719 [see note, p. 564]; liv. there as late as 1725; rem. to Mendon, ab. 1738; adm. est., 1753, no wid. ment. Children:

19 I MARY,[4] b. Sept. 2, 1706, at S.; d. June 23, 1708.
20 II MARY,[4] b. Nov. 11, 1708, at Dover; m. —— Staples; liv. 1753.
21 III LYDIA,[4] b. June 14, 1710; m. —— Bartlett; liv. 1753.
22 IV ELIZABETH,[4] b. April 2, 1712; d. July 19, 1715.
23 V THOMAS,[4] b. April 11, 1715; m. Abigail Cozzins; liv. 1753.
24 VI JAMES,[4] b. Dec. 7, 1717; liv. 1753.
25 VII ELIZABETH,[4] b. Sept. 6, 1720; m. Paul Varney; liv. 1753.
26 VIII RUTH,[4] b. Feb. 18, 1722; m. —— Southwick; liv. 1753.*

Nichols Family. [Pages 265–6.]

5 WILLIAM[3] NICHOLS, b. Aug. 25, 1663.

6 ANNA[3] NICHOLS, b. Aug. 24, 1665; m. Francis Elliot.

7 JOHN[3] NICHOLS, b. Jan. 14, 1667–8, etc., p. 265.

8 THOMAS[3] NICHOLS, b. Jan. 20, 1669–70; prob. m. Dec. 13, 1694, Joanna Towne; res. Sutton.

9 ISAAC[3] NICHOLS, b. Feb. 6, 1672–3; prob. d. young.

10 LYDIA[3] NICHOLS, b. April 16, 1675; bp. Sept. 16, 1688; m. Aquila Wilkins.

11 RACHEL,[3] b. Nov. 3, 1677; m. Jan. 11, 1698–9, Humphrey Chase of Sm.

12 ELIZABETH[3] NICHOLS, b. March 16, 1679–80; m. Thomas Brewer.

13 EBENEZER[3] NICHOLS, b. Nov. 9, 1685; prob. m. March 6, 1706–7, Elizabeth Bayley.

14 MARGARET[3] NICHOLS, b. ——; bp. Sept. 16, 1688.

[Above births from Topsfield Hist. Coll.]

* Records of chil. of James[3] and John[3] Mussey furnished by W. Tracy Eustis, of Boston.

Page Family. [Pages 272–7.]

6 THOMAS[2] PAGE. Wid. Mary m. March 10, 1690–1 [Pike's Journ.], Henry Green.

61 JOHN[4] PAGE m. May 16, 1720, MARY[4] WINSLEY (9 *Samuel*[3]). Two sons, *Ephraim*[5] and *Enoch*,[5] settled in Wentworth, N. H., 1769–'73; *Samuel*[5] in Weare. *Ephraim*,[5] b. 1730, m. Hannah Currier.

62 JOSEPH[4] PAGE prob. m. (35) ABIGAIL[4] TRUE; both liv. 1728.

67 DANIEL[4] PAGE prob. m. (26) JANE[4] TRUE.

70 NEHEMIAH[4] PAGE m. Feb. 28, 1728–9[S], MARY[4] TRUE (15 *Jabez*[3]).

Partridge and Peasley Families. [Pages 279–81, 384.]

4 HANNAH[2] PARTRIDGE was prob. wife of (3) EDWARD[2] GOVE. [See pp. 603, 752.]

2 JOHN[2] PARTRIDGE, landholder in Portsmouth, 1657 and '78. He was called Sen., 1683 till the death of his son, John,[3] ab. 1698. A John, either father or son, was imprisoned by Canfield, Feb., 1683, Gove rebellion. John Sen. and wife, meeting house seats, Portsm., 1693. John and Mary members Portsm. chh., 1696 and '99; he also, 1707. John "vintner" and wife Mary of Portsm., 1701.

11 JOHN[3] PARTRIDGE. Wife of John Jr. meeting house seat, Portsm., 1693.

6 NEHEMIAH[2] PARTRIDGE (*William*[1]), of Portsmouth, b. 1645; m. Sarah ——. Will Feb. 9, Feb. 18, 1690–1; wife Sarah ment. Child:

23 I WILLIAM,[3] b. ab. 1671; m. 1st, Jan. 11, 1692–3, Abigail Reading, who d. Aug. 29, 1704; 2d, Nov. 28, 1710, wid. Hannah Griffin. He d. May 13, 1718; 7 chil., b. 1696–1704 [Gen. Reg., 1853, p. 126].

13 SARAH[3] PARTRIDGE. A Sarah m. May 12, 1692 [Pike's Journal], William Hunkins.

19 NEHEMIAH[3] PARTRIDGE. We find record of a Nehemiah who d. Feb. 12, 1709, in his 46th year; but if this one, he must have d. in 1729, or have been in his 26th year.

20 MARY[3] PARTRIDGE, bp. July 2, 1693, at Boston. Mary Partridge, prob. her mother, adm. Portsm. chh. from North chh., Boston, June 22, 1693.

21 WILLIAM[3] PARTRIDGE and (22) ELIZABETH,[3] bp. June 25, 1693, at Portsm.

4 MARY[2] PEASLEY. It seems prob. that she m. a Sawyer. [See pp. 589–90.]

9 ROBERT[3] PEASLEY m. 2d, bef. 1726, (36) ANNE[3] SAWYER [wid. of Ebenezer Sargent]. Chil. by 1st wife: *Ruth*[4] and *Abigail*,[4] b. Dec. 7, 1706 [Friends' rec.].

10 JOHN[3] PEASLEY m. 1st, May 1, 1705 [Friends' rec.], (17) MARY[3] MARTIN; 2d, as on p. 384; res. Hv. and A.; liv. 1728. Chil.: *Joseph*,[4] b. March, 1706[Fr]; *John*,[4] b. Dec. 9, 1707[Fr]; *Sarah*,[4] b. ——, m. Oct. 27, 1731[Fr], Peter[3] Morrill (John,[2] John[1]), of Kittery.

A NICHOLAS PEASLEE was slain by Indians, at his cave, some miles above Oyster River, where he had lived, night and day, summer and winter, for three years. "He was a man of strange confidence, and would not be persuaded to leave his place" [Pike's Journal].

Perkins and Philbrick Families. [Pages 281–5, 384.]

1 WILLIAM[1] PERKINS, Rev. [See Es. Ant., 1899, pp. 55–6.]

3 WILLIAM,[2] b. *1640–1.*

9 SARAH,[2] b. *1656–7;* m. June *11, 1677.*

ISAAC[1] PERKINS, of Ipswich, d. bef. 1639, leaving wid. Alice. The ISAAC of Hampton, wife Susanna, was a different person, though per. son of Isaac.[1]

JACOB PERKINS, of York, "cooper," m. Oct. 17, 1717[Hm Falls], (54) ANNE[4] LITTLEFIELD. A Jacob was adm. to share in Lyman township, Me., 1693. A Jacob, of York 1720, of Wells 1726.

JOHN PERKINS, York, 1721–2.

THOMAS PERKINS, of York Co., d. 1661.

THOMAS PERKINS, meeting house seat, Portsmouth, 1693; of Portsm., 1718 [and '21?], per. same as

THOMAS PERKINS, of Greenland, 1714; rem. to Cape Porpoise [Arundel]; town clerk, 1720, clerk of proprietors, 1725–6. Thomas *Sen.*. Dec., 1727, had sons *John* and *Thomas.*

THOMAS PERKINS Jr., proprietor of Arundel in right of John Barret, 1725–6. Adm. est. John Barrett gr. a Thomas Perkins, Jan., 1722.

ROBERT FILBRICK, of Ipswich, 1639–'48.

THOMAS PHILBRICK, age ab. 43 in 1668.

Pierce and Pike Families.* [Pages 285–90, 385.]

BENJAMIN[3] PIERCE (2 *Daniel*[2]), of Nb., m. 1692, Lydia[3] Frost (Charles[2] of Kt.); d. 1711; wid. Lydia m. May 13, 1716, (22) JOHN[3] GREENLEAF.

JOSHUA[3] PIERCE (2 *Daniel*[2]), of Nb., m. Joanna Gerrish, pub. Dec. 5, 1703.

THOMAS[3] PIERCE (2 *Daniel*[2]), of Nb. and Portsm., m. Jan. 5, 1698, Mehitable[3] Frost (Charles[2] of Kt.). Both were members N. Portsm. chh. in 1699. [See "Old Kittery" for Frosts.]

GEORGE[3] PIERCE (2 *Daniel*[2]), of Portsm., m. twice.

JOSHUA[3] PIERCE (4 *Joshua*[2]), of Portsm., member N. Portsm. chh., 1699; m. 1st, Jan. 24, 1694–5, Elizabeth Hall (Joseph), who d. Jan. 13, 1717–8; 2d, March 5, 1718–9, Elizabeth Wade, of Dover [G. R., 1875, pp. 277–9].

"MR. PYKE" on Ipswich records, 1637.

20 MARY[3] PIKE m. 2d, Aug. *24*, 1674, (6) JOHN[2] ALLEN.

---

* The wife of (1) Daniel[1] Pierce appears in deeds, 1651, as *Katherine*, instead of "Sarah."

7 JOSEPH[3] PIKE. Mrs. Susanna Pike d. [Dec. 5, 1718[Nb], in the 87th yr. of her age?]

Rev. JAMES[5] PIKE (29 *Joseph*[4]), of Somersworth, N. H., m. Aug. 26, 1730, Sarah Gilman (Nicholas). Child: *Sarah*,[6] b. July 13, 1731 [Bell's Exeter].

Note, p. 288, 6th line from bottom, "1858" should be 1658.

22 Rev. JOHN[3] PIKE. Wife d. 1702–3. Chil. from his Journal, in addition to what is printed on p. 289:

32a A SON,[4] stillborn, March 30, 1682.
33 NATHANIEL,[4] b. June 3, 1683; a "seaman" in 1709.
34 ROBERT,[4] b. and m. as on p. 289. Eliz., wife of Dr. Robert, d. Feb. 5, 1719–20, aged 27 y.
35 ABIGAIL,[4] b. April 3, 1688; d. June 18, 1694.
38 JOSHUA,[4] b. June 14, 1693; bp. June 18, 1693, by his grandfather, Rev. (3) JOSHUA[2] MOODY, at Portsm.
38a SAMUEL,[4] b. April 1, 1695; bp. April 21, 1695, by his grandfather; d. Nov. 29, 1702.
38b ABIGAIL,[4] b. Dec. 22, 1697; d. April 21, 1699.
39 MARGARET,[4] b. Jan. 31, 1698–9; d. March 13, 1698–9.
40 SOLOMON,[4] b. May 23, 1700. A Solomon, witness, 1719. Land in Falmouth gr. a Lieut. Solomon Pike, 1727.

23 ROBERT[3] PIKE Jr. It is thought that he m. Dec. 1, or Feb. 1, 1686, (4) MARY[2] FOLLANSBEE.

41 ROBERT[4] PIKE. Robert and wife Hannah of S., 1718.

24 MOSES[3] PIKE prob. m. SUSANNA[3] WORCESTER (7 *Timothy*[2]).

43 MOSES[4] PIKE m. June 5, 1711[Nb], Mary Pike.
48 JOHN[4] PIKE m. Oct. 31, 1728, Mary[4] Hooke (8 *Jacob*[3]).
A John Pike Jr. pub. to Hannah Hoyt, Feb. 20, 1724–5[Nb].
49 JOSEPH[4] PIKE [not Solomon] m. Sarah Thompson; he prob. d. Jan. 22, 1764, in Kensington, N. H.; will Aug. 17, 1763; Feb. 29, 1764. Chil.: *Joseph*,[5] *Moses*,[5] *Sarah*,[5] *Susanna*[5] Fitts, *Judith*,[5] *Lois*,[5] *Eunice*,[5] *Hope*,[5] *Keturah*,[5] *Robert*,[5] 6 of the 7 daus. unm.

51 HUGH PIKE bought land in Coxhall [Lyman], Me., 1694.

53 HUGH PIKE *Jr.* m. 1714 and 1715.
59 A CHILD of Hugh Pike dead born, June 5, 1707[Nb].

Savage gives RICHARD PIKE, of Nb., 1655, was settled at Falmouth, 1675; also *Samuel* Pike, of Falmouth, 1688, son of Richard.

SAMUEL PIKE, "blacksmith," was dead in 1718, leaving land at Casco Bay, wid. Mary, of Salem, Mass., and chil.: *Richard*, "blacksmith," wife

Elizabeth; *Nathaniel*, "shipwright," wife Margaret; *Mary* Gray, wid., all of Salem, Mass., 1718.

PHILIP PIKE, "tailor," m. Rebecca Lewis (Peter of Kt.); res. Portsm. in 1713, Kt. in 1718.

SAMUEL PIKE, of Kt., m. March 6, 1712–3, Eleanor Rhodes.

SAMUEL PIKE, late res. Lexington, now liv. Littleton, Mass., sold land in Georgetown, York Co., 1725.

GEORGE PIKE, of Mendon, Mass., and wife Hester, dau. of Thomas Atkins, decd., formerly of Kennebec, 1716.

Pressey and Purington Families. [Pages 291–5.]

"PASKY" PRESSEY m. Dec. 2, 1762[2A], (138) JUDITH[5] BLAISDELL They were among the first settlers of Warner, N. H., 1762.

1 GEORGE[1] PURINGTON, deputy for York, 1640; will June 25, 1647; not rec. till 1695–6; ment. wife Mary and the 5 chil.; also "my bro.," Robert Puddington; wid. Mary (Davis) liv. 1690.

3 ELIAS[2] PURINGTON. An Elias, witness, 1666 [York Deeds].*

A DAUGHTER,[2] [Mary,[2] Frances,[2] or Rebecca[2]], prob. m. bef. Nov., 1674, John Penwell [or Penvill],† "mariner," who was liv. 1690, prob. in York.

19 ROBERT[1] PURINGTON, of Portsmouth, bro. of GEORGE,[1] m. Amy [Davis?];‡ land holder in Portsm., 1640 and '57. A wid. Amy m. Aug. 27, 1689, Fran: Graves [Pike's Journal]. Children:

20 I JOHN,[2] b. ab. 1625; res. Exeter; of Portsm., 1654.
21 II ROBERT,[2] b. ab. 1638 § liv. 1655.

2 JOHN[2] PURINGTON, "fisherman," m. Mary Scammon (Humphrey of Kt.), who was prob. liv. 1713–4. He was of York, 1674; ‖ oath al. 1680; John *Sen.* land grant in Cape Porpoise,

---

* An Elias, late of Portsm., now of Boston, "blacksmith," 1694, sold land in P. [Per. son of Robert?]

† 2 John[2] then called him "bro.-in-law"; and his step-father, Capt. John Davis, called him "son-in-law."

‡ See (548) ROBERT DAVIS, p. 736.

§ A Robert and Thomas Puddington on Greenland rates, Portsm., 1688. The Thomas Puddington who m. Sept. 26, 1689 [Pike's Journal], Rachel Williams, was per. of this branch, 3d generation, or possibly 2d.

‖ Nicholas Cole and John Purington bought land of the Indians, Nov., 1672. The latter lived on a neck of land in Casco Bay ab. 1679, when the Indian war came on. Nicholas Cole, of Wells, 1726, was a son of the former. [York Deeds, Book 12].

1681; bought mortgage of land in C. P., 1687.* He called Joseph Weare of Yk. his "cousin" in 1689–90. Adm. est. John of C. P. gr. son Joshua, May 12, 1720; prob. some 25 yrs. after his death.

9 JOSHUA[3] PURINGTON, a Friend in 1705.

10a ELIZABETH[3] PURINGTON (2 *John*[2]), m. (3) JOHN CONNOR, of Salis.

10b MARY[3] PURINGTON (2 *John*[2]), m. (13) SANDERS[3] CARR, of Salis.

8 JAMES[3] PURINGTON, b. ab. 1663, m. 1st, Elizabeth ——; 2d, LYDIA MUSSEY. He was lost at sea, in his 55th yr. [Friends' rec.]

12 ELIZABETH,[4] m. Dec. 10, 1719[Fr], (32) PHILIP[5] ROWELL. She was dau. of James and *Elizabeth*.

16 MARY[4] PURINGTON, pub. Sept. 22, m. Nov. 7, 1710[Fr], (22) JOSIAH[3] DOW, "son of Joseph and Mary decd." She was dau. of James and *Eliz.*

BENJAMIN PURINGTON and wife Mary, of Augustni, Me.; but of Gloucester, Mass., 1722. [See p. 760.]

WILLIAM PURRIER, of Ipswich, 1639–'41.

Quinby Family. [Pages 295–6.],

1 ROBERT QUINBY. See p. 645, "Symon Indian" letter.

6 THOMAS QUINBY, dead in 1722.

8 PHILIP QUINBY, per. dead in 1722.

3 WILLIAM QUINBY killed by Indians; inv. est. presented Sept. 26, 1694, by Robert, "the next elder bro."; "death not yet certain."

10 ELIZABETH QUINBY prob. liv. 1705.

11 WILLIAM QUINBY. A Wm. m. bef. 1722, (26) HANNAH[4] BARNARD.

12 JOSEPH QUINBY was Jr. till 1736; res. A.; wid. Lydia ap. adm. est., Sept. 30, 1745.

15 BENJAMIN QUINBY was liv. 1722, and prob. 1742. He prob. left sons *Benjamin* of Hopkinton, N. H., and *Jonathan* of A., who sold homestead of their father Benj. in A., 1774. Jonathan may have rem. to Hopk. that year.

24 JONATHAN QUINBY. A Jonathan and Mercy had chil. b. in Exeter, 1733–'41.

9 JOSEPH QUINBY. Erase "Adm. est. of a Joseph," etc.

28 PHILIP QUINBY m. Dec. *19;* "cooper"; liv. 1758.

SAMUEL and JOSEPH QUINBY, of Kingston, sold land in A., 1742.

There were members of the Rawlins family in Exeter and Portsm., 1664–'78; but Robert not found.

* 9 Joshua,[3] of Hm., "cordwainer," and (13?) *John*,[4] of Salis., "house carpenter," sold $\frac{1}{15}$ of the above mortgage of "our father and grandfather" in 1720.

Ring and Rolfe Families. [Pages 297–303, 385.]

13 JOSEPH[2] RING prob. m. Mary Bracket. See pp. 359, 385, 821.

29 ROBERT[3] RING. A Robert m. Jan. 2, 1723–4[A], Hannah Challis.

39 DANIEL RINGE. Div. est. of Capt. Daniel Rindge, of Ip., "gent.," 1740; wid. Hannah; chil.: *Mary*, wife of Ammi Wise Esq.; and *Hannah*, wife of Capt. Thomas Staniford.

3 JOHN[2] Hall ment. "cosen" JOHN ROLFE in Eng.; also "cosen" ROLFE "yt. was old uncle Burgesses dau.," both in 1671.

4 HENRY[1] ROLFE. Will of wid. Honour printed in Es. Ant., 1900, pp. 137–8.

6 HANNAH[2] (ROLFE) DOLE. Her dau. *Hannah*[3] b. Oct. 3, 1665, m. (7) JOHN[3] MOODY.

41 EZRA[2] ROLFE. Wid. Abigail prob. m. June 19, 1694, (5) THOMAS[2] FOLLANSBEE Jr.

Rowell and Rowlandson Families. [Pages 303–8, 385.]

23 JOHN[4] ROWELL bought land in Chester, N. H., in 1729. See "Samuel Rowell and his Descendants," 216 pp., Manchester, N. H., 1898. Samuel, who is given as son of John and Elizabeth, b. 1754, may have been a grandson of (23) John,[4] or possibly a son.

18 JACOB[4] ROWELL. Wife Han. d. April 26, 1731, aged 60 y. 11 d. He d. Aug. 18, 1747, "in his 78th y." [Friends' rec.]

32 PHILIP[5] ROWELL wrote the Friends' records in 1731; d. April 18, 1780. Wife Eliz. d. Aug. 5, 1765, in her 70th y. [Fr. rec.]

33 SARAH[5] ROWELL m. (38) STEPHEN[3] SAWYER, pub. Aug. 19, 1719[Fr. rec.]

34 MOSES[5] ROWELL, res. Kg., d. Jan. 20, 1732–3; left a wife and 5 daus., one 3 days old [Fr. rec.].

39 GIDEON[5] ROWELL. A Gideon was of Chester, 1752.

A THOMAS ROWELL, an early settler of Warner, N. H., 1763–'73.

1 THOMAS[1] ROWLANDSON m. 1st, ——; 2d, after 1643, Bridget ——* [wid. of (1) ROBERT[1] MUSSEY]. He, or his son Thomas, was fined, Sept., 1648, for mar. without publication.

2 THOMAS[2] ROWLANDSON was prob. b. as early as 1627, for the titles Sen. and Jr. were used in 1648.

---

* We have been unable to verify the statement made by a correspondent, and printed on p. 796, that she was prob. a Bradstreet. May not the incident ment. on p. 385 have given rise to this statement?

5 JOSEPH[2] ROWLANDSON, Rev. His wife's narrative of captivity is printed in "Descendants of John White," vol. 1, pp. 771–810; her ancestry, pp. 9–20.

16 JOSEPH[3] ROWLANDSON. See White Gen., vol. 1, p. 30.

Sammon and Sargent Families. [Pages 308–14, 385.]

1 WILLIAM SAMMON m. Hannah [Button?].

8 ABIEL SAMMON. Abial Sammons, of "Groten," Ct., grandson of Matthias Button, of Hv., decd., sold land in Hv., June, 1737.

26 JACOB[3] SARGENT rem. to Chester, N. H., ab. 1728; son *Winthrop*[4] b. Oct. 11, 1711[A].

29 MOSES[4] SARGENT m. *Nov. 9, 1727*[A], Sarah[4] Bagley (4 *Orlando*[3]).

23 CHARLES[3] SARGENT prob. m. ab. 1695, 10a HANNAH[3] FOOT [p. 750].

50 HANNAH[4] SARGENT. A Han. of A. m. Aug. 8, 1723[A], Joseph Collins, of S.

51 SAMUEL[4] SARGENT m. Nov. 16, 1725[A].

Capt. EDWARD SARGENT, "gent." of Newbury, 1693–1727, formerly of Saco, m. 1st, Elizabeth ——; 2d. June 9, 1719, SARAH[3] PIERCE (4 *Joshua*[2]) [wid. of Dr. Humphrey Bradstreet]. He was an heir to est. of John Serjent, decd., of Winter Harbor [Saco], in 1721 [York Deeds].

[See also C. Nb. and Currier's Hist. Nb.]

Severance and Shepard Families. [Pages 314–6, 385.]

8 JOSEPH[2] SEVERANCE m. Martha Worden (Peter and Mary), of Yarmouth, Mass.

5 JOHN SHEPPARD. Gerald F. Shepard, of New York City, shows that there were two John Shepards in Hv. (5) John, b. 1682, m. 1711–2[S], (20) RACHEL[3] MORRILL and rem. to S., where he prob. d. in 1732. The John who m. 1704–5[Hv], Hannah Ayer, was son of John of Rw., b. Dec. 6, 1677; liv. in Hv. as late as 1714, and their chil. were of Hv. in 1732.

Smith, Somes and Stanwood Families. [Pages 318–21.]

4 WILLIAM SMITH adm. 2S. chh., Jan. 10, 1741–2, "aged 69½."

9 WILLIAM SMITH m. Jan. 4, 1727–8, (15) ELIZABETH CILLEY.

4 TIMOTHY[2] SOMES d. Feb. 1, 1705–6.

15 MARY STANWOOD m. April 16, 1724, (33) JOHN[4] BARNARD.

17 JOHN STANWOOD, of Pemaquid, Yk. Co., Me. Will Aug. 27, Oct. 5, 1748; ment. all bros. and sisters except Samuel, Wm. and Anne.

Stanyan and Stevens Families. [Pages 322–8.]

ANN[3] STANYAN (2 *John*[2]) m. July 2, 1697 [Pike's Journ.], (6) THOMAS CILLEY.

38 WILLIAM[1] STEVENS prob. m. Elizabeth Bitfield.

40 JOHN[2] STEVENS, "weaver."

43 JOHN[3] STEVENS m. (61) MARY[4] BARTLETT.

44 THOMAS[3] STEVENS. A Thomas m. May 12, 1709[S], Mary Davis, of A.

88 MARTHA[4] STEVENS. A Martha Stevens "m" of Salis. chh., bp. Aug. 30, 1696, Portsm. chh.

106a JOSEPH[4] STEVENS (75 *Jeremiah*[3]), b. May 17, 1725[S].

A John Stevens [4th?], of S., m. March 9, 1719–20, (7) SARAH ASH. [P. 328.]

Stockman and Stowers Families. [Pages 328–9, 385.]

DOROTHY STOCKMAN (2 *Joseph*) m. 1st, (7) THOMAS EVANS; 2d, April, 1757, (28) RICHARD[4] FITTS.

5 A DAU.[2] STOWERS. The will gives "dau. Farre"; W Ch. gives dau. m. Robert Farr; a correspondent gives dau. *Elizabeth*[2] m. George Farr, of Lynn.

11 JOSEPH[3] STOWERS is thought to have lived in that part of Salis. now Seabrook, N. H.

12 RICHARD[3] STOWERS may have lived in Charlestown.

SIMON THOMPSON b. ab. 1608.

JAMES TONGUE m. *Feb. 7, 1722–3*[A], (89) ELIZABETH[3] DAVIS.

True and Tucker Families. [Pages 334–8, 385, 395.]

15 JABEZ[3] TRUE. Dau. *Mary*,[4] b. Oct. 1, 1708; m. Feb. 28, 1728–9, (70) NEHEMIAH[4] PAGE. Son *Henry*[4] was Rev. Henry True, of Hampstead, N. H., chaplain in the provincial army, in 1759 and '62, whose "Journal and Letters," the former mostly in Latin, were printed by his great grandson, Henry True, in Marion, Ohio, 1900. A Jabez True and wife Sarah were living in Nb. in 1752 and '55. *Jabez*[4] True *Jr.* liv. 1746.

35 ABIGAIL[4] TRUE prob. m. (62) JOSEPH[4] PAGE; both liv. 1728.

37 HANNAH[4] TRUE m. (43) SAMUEL[4] MOODY; liv. 1729.

38 MARY[4] TRUE. Erase "A Mary."

39 SARAH[4] TRUE m. Jan. 16, 1732, (59) JABEZ[4] EATON.

43 EZEKIEL[4] TRUE m. May 4, 1744, Mary Morrill, of North Yarmouth, Me.

Trussell, Tucker and Tuxbury Families. [Pages 337–9, 385.]

1 HENRY TRUSSELL d. April 9, 1731[A]; wid. Martha d. March 11, 1737[A]. [See note, p. 618.]

9 MARY TUCKER m. 2d, (6) JOSEPH[2] PEASLEY.

15 MORRIS TUCKER. A Morris, of Tiverton, "near R. I.," pub. to Sarah Fowler, of S., Jan. 16, 1717 [Friends' rec.]

JOHN TUCKER, "fisherman," of Star Is., Isles of Shoals, will made at the house of John Amerideth, Sen., of Kt., where Tucker was sick, Oct. 31, 1670; sworn to by witnesses, Jan. 3, 1670–1. He gave some property to Rev. (7) THOMAS[2] WELLS, *of Kittery;* and the rest of estate to his friend, John Amerideth and Johanna his wife.

The name Tucker is quite common on the early records, but we find no relationship proved to either (1) JOHN or (6) MORRIS.

ANDREW TUCKER, householder of Marblehead, 1675.

FRANCIS TUCKER, 1672 [York Deeds]; landholder in Portsm., 1678.

JOHN TUCKER [of Marblehead?], 1645; also of Portsm., 1671–'99.

LEWIS TUCKER, "fisherman," late of Isles of Shoals, now of "Pischataqua," 1680.

RICHARD TUCKER, 1637, York Co.; 1656, land in Falmouth; 1661, wife Margaret, now of Casco Bay, land in Falmouth. Also Richard and wife Grace, of Isles of Shoals, 1702.

PHILIP TUCKER d. bef. June, 1695, leaving wid. and dau. *Elizabeth*, wife of Edward Cate. [Concord, N. H., probate.]

WILLIAM TUCKER, adm. est. gr. Nathaniel Fryer, wid. consenting, June, 1666, York Co.

9 JOHN TUXBURY, "weaver," m. (33) HANNAH[3] COLBY; liv. 1730. Daus. *Hannah*, m. June 3, 1729[A], (42) SAMUEL[5] BLAISDELL; *Dorothy*, m. March 19, 1722–3[A], (104) JONATHAN[5] COLBY.

[*Wadley Family*, see pp. 605–6.]

Wait Family. [Pages 339–40.]

1 THOMAS WAIT Sen. and *wife Mary*, deed to son (2) *Thomas* Jr., "weaver," in 1714, also in 1733 and '37.

3 JOHN WAIT. G. R., 1848, p. 210, states that he m. in 1685, Katharine Carrol; had 5 sons and 1 dau.; the 4th son, "*Jonadah*," m. in 1725, Hannah Adams.

6 JONADAB WAITE, Lieut., (*Thomas*), of Newbury, "weaver," b. 1667; m. Hannah Dole, pub. Dec. 13, 1699[Nb]. Est. div. 1737, only 2 chil. John Thurlo adm. June 27, 1737; (7) John Wait, of Falmouth, and (3) John Wait, of Ip., sureties. Chil.:

7 I JOHN, b. Feb. 6, 1701[Nb], "mariner," of Falmouth, Casco Bay, in 1737. He prob. m. Jan. 7, 1724–5[Nb], Sarah Kent, of Nb.; chil. rec. there: *Benjamin*, b. Oct. 15, 1725; *Hannah*, b. Feb. 12, 1727; *Sarah*, b. Aug. 9, 1730; *John*, b. July 10, 1732; *Stephen*, b. Oct. 9, 1734.

8 II MARY, b. June 17, 1704[Nb]; m. John Thurloe, of Nb.; both liv. 1737.

Adm. est. John Wait, of Ip., gr. wid. Hannah, July 18, 1737.

Adm. est. Elizabeth Wait, wid. of Benj. Wait, of Ip., gr. Jonadab Wait, of Ip., "cooper," Nov. 14, 1744.

9 THOMAS WAIT, of Hampton and Amesbury, "clothier," m. Nov. 26, 1713[Hm F], Sarah Norton (Bonus?). He was of Hm. in 1717 and '18, prob. as early as 1713; also in 1720, when he bought land in A. on Powow river, of Sam. Jones and wife Sarah, of A., given them by their father, Thomas Barnard, late of A., decd. He was of A., 1724–'40. Will Jan. 12, 1740; June 6, 1743; wife Sarah ment.; also dwelling house, $\frac{1}{2}$ grist mill, $\frac{1}{2}$ fulling mill, $\frac{1}{6}$ double saw mill, right in dams and water courses, "screw and plate and implements belonging to my press." Chil:

10 I KATHARINE, b. ——; m. Sept. 30, 1731[A], Samuel Jones, Jr.; liv. 1740.

11 II SARAH, b. ——; m. Dec. 19, 1734[A], (59) JACOB[4] MORRILL. +

12 III SAMUEL, b. Sept. 19, 1718[A]; m. April 8, 1742[2S], Mary "Fippen," who was b. March 6, 1721[A]; res. A. He renewed covenant Aug. 5, 1744[1A]; wife Mary adm. 2S. chh., Aug. 7, 1743, recd. to 1A. chh., July 22, 1744, from 2S. chh. Sam. and Mary Wait made oath in 1754 that they saw (48) JOHN[4] HOYT, of S. Hm., sign a deed in 1753, land sold to Titus Wells. Chil. rec. at A.: *Daniel*, b. March 9, 1743–4; *Elizabeth*, b. July 19, 1746; *Thomas*, b. Dec. 11, 1751; *Rachel*, b. Oct. 19, 1761.

13 IV MARY, b. March 2, 1724–5[A]; bp. March 11, 1724–5[2S]; prob. d. young.

There was a Thomas[3] Waite (Thomas,[2] Richard[1]), of Watertown. b. March 7, 1677–8. [See Bond and Sv.] Thomas[2] d. in Weston, Jan. 3, 1722–3.

John Wait, of Charlestown and Malden, had son Thomas, b. Sept. 1, 1660; Samuel, b. Oct. 11, 1650; and others. John the father d. 1693, aged 75.

Warner and Webster Families. [Pages 340–5.]

2 JOHN[2] WARNER was of Ipswich in 1637.

3 DANIEL[2] WARNER, of Ipswich in 1639, "commoner," 1641.

14 JOHN[1] WEBSTER d. ab. *1646*. See Satchwell will, Es. Ant., 1898, p. 142.

16 JOHN[2] WEBSTER and wife Ann liv. 1710.

40 ANNA[3] or HANNAH[3] WEBSTER m. Thomas Huse, of Nb.; both liv. 1700.

43 MARY[3] WEBSTER m. Thomas Bancroft, of "Redding"; both liv. 1700.

44 LYDIA[3] WEBSTER m. (15) WILLIAM[3] SAWYER.

47 NATHAN[3] WEBSTER, a grantee of Chester, N. H.; rem. there 1728–'32. Chil.: *Daniel*,[4] b. Oct. 26, 1712, m. Nov. 26, 1741[A & 2A], (79) MARY[5] BLAISDELL; *Nathan*,[4] b. July 1, 1715, m. Feb. 10, 1742–3[A & 2A], (84) MARTHA[4] BLAISDELL; *Stephen*,[4] b. Feb. 18, 1717–8, m. Rachel ——; *Abel*,[4] b. July 2,

1726, m. Hannah Emerson; *Mary*,[4] m. (113) *Benaiah*[5] COLBY. [See Hist. Chester.]

51 SAMUEL[3] WEBSTER. Son Col. *John*[4] b. Aug. 9, 1714; rem. to Chester, N. H., ab. 1735; very active in Rev.

Webster gravestones at Bd., Es. Ant., 1901, pp. 153–4.

A JOHN WEBSTER was selling beer at Isles of Shoals in 1651.

Weed Family. [Pages 345–8, 385.]

11 THOMAS[2] WEED. Thomas Weed, of A., bought land in Kt., 1717. Thomas Weed, "weaver," and wife Joanna, of Kt., sold land in "Barwick," 1718. *Mehitable* Weed m. Dec. 5, 1718[Kt], Joseph Pillsbury.

2 SAMUEL[2] WEED. See note, p. 619; also p. 809.

4 JOHN[2] WEED, "innholder," 1710. Erase "prob." Anne (Bartlett) Weed was living in 1712; hence "prob. also 2d, Aug. 12, 1708[Nb], Sarah Pettingill," should be erased; "and 3d, Dec. 2, 1717[Nb], Sarah Brown, who d. in 1718," should prob. be erased also.

22 JOHN[3] WEED prob. m. 1st, Aug. 12, 1708[Nb], Sarah Pettingill; 2d, Dec. 2, 1717[Nb], Sarah Brown, who d. in 1718; 3d, July 19, 1720[Nb], Sarah Hale.

9 EPHRAIM[2] WEED and wife Hannah both liv. 1726.

38a TABITHA[3] (9 *Ephraim*[2]), b. April 2, 1711[A]; m. (65) PHILIP[4] COLBY.

Wells Family (continued from pp. 348–53).

1 RICHARD[1] WELLS. A Richard recd. 10 acres at Lynn in 1638.

2 THOMAS[1] WELLS was in Ip. in 1635, commoner 1641, etc. He bought of Wm. Symonds, "of Preston, alias Wells, in co. York," dwelling house and land "joyning to John Barritt's," June 29, 1657.

4 JOHN[2] WELLS m. ab. 1665–7, (11) SARAH[3] LITTLEFIELD. Wid. Sarah m. (8) WM.[2] SAWYER.

20 JOHN[3] WELLS, of Boston [m. Feb. 18, 1697[Bost], Mary Peck?], bought land in Wells, 1707; returned there as early as 1716. Chil.: *John*,[4] "blacksmith," who was John Jr., of Wells, 1726; m. Oct. 11, 1733, Deborah Stover (Dependence), of York; *Mary*,[4] m. —— Maddock; *Hannah*,[4] m. Thomas "Gooden," of Nb., pub. April 12, 1729[Nb]. Prefixed to the 8 chil. of John[4] given on pp. 16–7 of the "Genealogy of the Wells Family of Wells, Me.,"

1874, should be *John*,[5] b. ab. 1734; d. June 20, 1736[Wl]. The *Samuel*,[5] b. 1738, d. Sept. 30, 1740[Wl]; the *Samuel*,[5] b. 1742, m. Meribah Lord, etc., p. 20; *Daniel*,[5] b. 1745, d. young.

21 Thomas[3] Wells recd. to Wells chh. from Nb. chh., Dec. 21, 1701; was of Wells 1703, but of Nb. 1704; chosen dea. of the Wells chh., March 3, 1717–8. Wid. Lydia d. March 6, 1746–7[Wl]. Chil. by 1st wife: *Sarah*,[4] b. 1698–9[Nb]; [*John*,[4] b. 1700?]; *Joshua*,[4] b. Oct. 9, 1701[Wl], bp. Sept. 12, 1702[Wl]; an *infant*,[4] just born; all killed by the Indians, with their mother, Sarah, Aug. 10, 1703. Other chil., by 2d wife, b. as on p. 349: *Nathaniel*,[4] m. Dorothy Light, of Exeter, pub. May 26, 1736[Wl] [p. 761]; *Joshua*,[4] m. Dec. 25, 1729[Wl], (90?) MERIBAH[4] LITTLEFIELD; *Lydia*,[4] m. Dec. 26, 1728 [Wl], Samuel Clark. Wells descendants given in "Wells Genealogy."

23 SARAH[3] WELLS m. 1st, Sept. 13, 1695, Samuel Sibley; 2d, 1711, (23) JOHN[3] SAWYER. Her dau. *Hannah*, b. at Sm., May 17, 1696; d. at A., Nov. 8, 1729 [Es. Ant., 1900, pp. 80, 96, 144].

7 THOMAS[2] WELLS, Rev., was of Ipswich, 1667, of Wells, 1669; but of Kittery, a "minister," 1670. [See John Tucker, p. 806.] He bought land in Wells of Thomas "Tharly," of Nb., in 1667; also of Nicholas "Coole," of Cape Porpoise, in 1669, a part of the money to be left in the hands of John Barrett, at his house in Wells, for the use of said Coole; John Barrett and Elizabeth Barrett witnesses. Lands of both purchases he sold to Nicholas Cole Jr., of Wells, in 1687, as recorded York Deeds, Book 6, folios 35–6, but not entered on the indexes. He also bought land in Wells, Feb., 1678–9.

At Concord, in the "Dalton" book of old Norfolk Co. records, is found:

"30th: 8 mo 1677. Complaintt of Mr Thomas Wells minister of Amesburie of a certaine company meeting att his house upon the 16: day of this month in the evening when the sd Mr. Wells was from home, and thatt Samuell Weed one of the company offered sum insevility to Mr Wells his wife . . . ."

"Also itt doth appeare thatt there wear in company with Samll Weed att the same time, John Colby Orlando Bagley Thomas Frame Thomas Harvie and some others nott now presentt who had opportunity given to clear themselves and give evidenc against any disorder then acted butt nott any of them takeing the opportunity are adjudged to be either abettors or countinansers of whatt was then acted either in drinkeing or in uncivill carriag towards Mrs. Wels"

Samuel Weed was fined 5 s. and required to give bond; the other four persons were fined 2 s. each, and admonished.

On file in the probate office at Salem are interesting papers in

the handwriting of Rev. Thomas Wells, respecting the est. of (2) Thomas[2] Barnard.*

26 LUKE[3] WELLS (Rev. *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), of Amesbury, b. 1674; m. ab. 1710, wid. Dorothy Trull, etc., p. 351. Children:

49 I JOHN,[4] b. March 17, 1710–1[A]; prob. m. Ann ——. +
50 II OBADIAH,[4] b. June 27, 1712[A]; m. 1st, Sept. 6, 1736, Judith Straw, 2d, May 25, 1749, Jemima Wiburn. +
51 III WILLIAM,[4] b. Oct. 5, 1713[A].

27 TITUS[3] WELLS (Rev. *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), of Amesbury, W. Parish, Mass., and Chester, N. H., "weaver," b. 1676; m. (15) JOANNA[4] ROWELL; both constituent members 2A. chh., from 1A. chh., May, 1726. He was of Chester, 1730; liv. 1742; prob. d. there ab. 1746. Children:

52 I SARAH,[4] b. July 30, 1698[A]; m. Dec. 10, 1719[A], Jonathan Farren.
53 II THOMAS,[4] b. March 4, 1699–1700[A], "1st son"; m. 1st, Dec. 15, 1720, SARAH[3] HADLEY; 2d, April 10, 1729, Mary Sargent; 3d, Hannah ——. +
54 III MARY,[4] b. March 11, 1702[A]; m. Nov. 16, 1725[A], Cutting Favor.
55 IV TIMOTHY,[4] b. April 16, 1704[A], "2d son"; m. Jan. 27, 1725–6[Nb], Mary Pillsbury, both of Nb.; d. June 13, 1727[Nb]. A Mary Wells, of Nb., m. Nov. 5, 1731[Nb], (87) THOMAS[4] COLBY.
56 V TITUS,[4] b. Feb. 5, 1705–6[A]; m. 1st, ab. 1729, MARY SAWYER; 2d, Oct. 15, 1760, wid. ABIGAIL BLAISDELL. +
57 VI HANNAH,[4] b. Feb. 5, 1705–6[A] [twin].

---

* 15 Samuel[3] Barnard was ap. adm. est., Dec., 1715, the wid. Sarah and the eldest *living* son, (13) THOMAS[3] (Joseph[3] was dead), having renounced their claim to administer. The other heirs asked, Dec., 1719, that their bro. Samuel be required to distribute the est. of their father. Among the papers is a copy of a deed of gift from Thomas[2] Sen. and wife Sarah to their son Thomas[3] Jr., dated Aug., 1712. Mr. Wells appended to it a long deposition, July, 1720, stating that the deed was left in his hands by Thomas[2] Sen., "ab. 8 yrs. since," for Thomas[3] Jr., who had not demanded it. Thomas[2] Sen. refused to sign it with the other deeds; but both he and his wife Sarah did sign the deed later. The reason for withholding it seems to have been that Thomas[3] Jr. did not sign a certain paper, which per. the other chil. did sign. Mr. Wells wrote a letter to Judge John Appleton, July 30, 1720, now on file, — in reply to one from the judge, — saying that he had no such paper, and never had had. This paper was prob. the obligation which Thomas[3] refused to sign. It would appear that the adm., Samuel,[3] demanded such a paper of Mr. Wells, in a manner offensive to the clergyman who had the deed in charge.

58 VII PHILEMON,[4] b. Sept. 3, 1708[A]; m. Ruth Ayres, pub. Nov. 29, 1729 [Nb].

59 VIII JACOB,[4] b. Aug. 28, 1710[A]; m. July 12, 1732[A], Ruth Sargent, of A., he then of Chester, N. H. Jacob and wife renewed covenant, 2A. chh., ab. 1732 or '3. Child: *Martha*,[5] bp. March 2, 1734–5[2A], liv. 1742. A Jacob was an early settler of Hampstead, 1746, set off from Kg.; sold land to Thomas Wells, of Chester, ab. 1760. Jacob and Ruth members Sd. chh., 1759.* [See Unclassified Records.]

60 IX PHILIP,[4] b. April 7, 1713[A]; d. Feb. 2, 1714–5[A].

61 X ELIZABETH,[4] b. March 11, 1716[A]. A Bettee Wells, of Chester, pub. to (313) JOSEPH[3] DAVIS, of Nb., Dec. 14, 1734[Nb].

62 XI ABIGAIL,[4] b. Dec. 18, 1718[A].

31 ELIEZER[3] WELLS (Rev. *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), of Amesbury, b. 1686; m. Nov. 17, 1714[A], (11) DEBORAH[2] WORTHEN, etc., p. 351. Children:

63 I MOSES,[4] b. Sept. 17, 1716[A]; m. Dec. 4, 1740[A & 2A], (119?) ANN[5] COLBY. Son, *Ezekiel*,[5] b. July 1, 1741[A]. A Moses sold land to Thomas Wells, of Chester, bef. 1768.

64 II JUDITH,[4] b. March, 1720[A].

65 III AARON,[4] b. Dec. 30, 1722[A].

66 IV HANNAH,[4] b. Jan. 5, 1722–3(?)[A].

67 V ELIEZER,[4] b. April 9, 1729[A]. *David*[5] and *Mary*,[5] chil. of an Eleazer Wells, of Goffstown, bp. Aug. 28, 1768[Hmst].

33 JOHN[3] WELLS (Rev. *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), of Amesbury, b. 1692; m. Feb. 5, 1712–3[A], (37) DOROTHY[4] HOYT, etc., p. 351. Children:

68 I RHODA,[4] b. Feb. 24, 1713–4[A]; m. Oct. 24, 1734[A], (58?) MOSES[4] CURRIER.

69 II ELECTA,[4] b. April 7, 1715[A]; renewed covenant, Jan. 18, 1735–6[1A]; m. Dec. 15, 1736[A], (55?) AARON[4] CURRIER.

70 III ELIZABETH[4] b. Sept. 16, 1716[A]; renewed covenant, Jan. 18, 1735–6 [1A]; m. Jan. 22, 1740–1[A & 2A], Philip Challis.

71 IV DOROTHY,[4] b. Feb. 18, 1717–8[A]; m. Dec. 9, 1736[A], Jonathan Bagley.

72 V CHRISTIANA,[4] b. June 21, 1720[A]; m. [1st, Sept. 15, 1748[A], Samuel George Jr.; 2d?], —— Merrill.

73 VI JOHN,[4] b. Jan. 24, 1721–2[A]; m. 1st, 1749, Hannah Colby; 2d, July 20, 1756, Rachel Currier. +

74 VII MARY,[4] b. Feb. 14, 1723–4[A]; m. 1750[1A], John Currier.

75 VIII THOMAS,[4] b. Sept. 3, 1725[A]; m. 1747–'52, Ruth Ingalls. +

76 IX TIMOTHY,[4] b. ——; d. Dec. 15, ——, in his 24th year.

77 X DAVID,[4] b. March 14, 1729–30[A]; d. Sept. 12, 1753[A].

78 XI REBECCA,[4] b. Oct. 28, bp. Oct. 31, 1731[A & 1A]; d. Oct. 2, 1753[A].

---

* Timothy Wells, son of Jacob, of Sandown, bp. June, 1756[Hmst]. A Jacob of New Chester, 1777.

49? JOHN[4] WELLS (prob. *Luke*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), of E. Kingston and Chester, N. H., b. [1711?]; m. Anne ——. Chil.:

79 I JOHN,[5] b. April 14, 1747[E Kg]; bp. July 26, 1747[E Kg].
80 II MARY,[5] b. July 31, 1748[E Kg]; bp. Sept. 4, 1748[E Kg].
81 III NATHANIEL,[5] b. Feb. 20, 1749–50[E Kg]; bp. April 15, 1750[E Kg].
82 IV STEPHEN,[5] b. Jan. 21, 1753[Chester]; bp. June 17, 1753[E Kg].
83 V JOSHUA,[5] b. May 16, 1755[Chester].
84 VI ANN,[5] b. Dec. 20, 1757[Chester]; bp. June 1, 1758[E Kg].
85 VII JAMES,[5] b. Jan. 22, 1760[Chester]; bp. April 12, 1760[E Kg].
86 VIII SARAH,[5] b. June 15, 176[2?][Chester]; bp. Oct. 2, 1762[E Kg].

50 OBADIAH[4] WELLS (*Luke*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), of Amesbury, Mass., Hampstead and Sandown,* N. H., b. 1712; m. 1st, Sept. 6, 1736[2A], Judith Straw; 2d, May 25, 1749[S], Jemima Wiburn. He was bp. April 12, 1747[2A]; he and wife Jemima adm. Hmst. chh., Nov., 1753. He signed Association Test in Hmst., 1776. Children:

87 I DOROTHY,[5] b. Dec. 1, 1738[A].
88 II LYDIA,[5] b. July 27, 1740[A].
89 III SARAH,[5] b. June 8, 1742[A] [by 1st wife].
90 IV THOMAS,[5] b. Feb. 27, 1751[Hmst] [by 2d wife]; m. Rebecca Hunt; res. Hmst., 1775. Child: *Joseph*,[6] b. Sept. 10, 1771[Hmst].
91 V JEMIMA,[5] b. Oct. 12, bp. Oct., 1755[Hmst].

53 THOMAS[4] WELLS, Capt., (*Titus*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), of Amesbury, Mass., and Chester, N. H., b. 1700; m. 1st, Dec. 15, 1720[A], (15) SARAH HADLEY; 2d, April 10, 1729[A & 2A], Mary Sargent 3d, of A.; 3d, ab. 1739, Hannah ——. Wife Sarah bp. June 23, 1728[2A]. He renewed covenant, 1728–9, and adm. 2A. chh., April 13, 1729. He was Thomas Jr. while in A.; bought a house lot in "Old Chester" in 1729, and soon rem. there; surveyor in 1731; one of those who built saw mill in 1743; a "man of note." He d. March, 1769; will Dec. 27, 1768; May 8, 1769. Children:

92 I PHILIP,[5] b. Sept. 3, 1721[A], "1st son"; bp. June 23, 1728[2A]; dead in 1768, leaving chil. A Philip m. July 16, 1741[A & 2A], Mary Jewell. A Philip, of Hmst., in 1746, set off from Kingston.
93 * II BENJAMIN,[5] b. May 3, 1724[A]; bp. June 23, 1728[2A]; not ment. in will, 1768.

* A part of Kingston till 1756.

94 III WINTHROP,[5] b. Aug. 21, 1726[A] [by 1st wife]; bp. June 23, 1728 [2A]; m. Dolly Healey (Wm.); res. Candia and Plymouth, N. H.; constable, 1764; liv. 1768.

95 IV SARAH,[5] b. Dec. 2, 1739[Ch] [by 3d wife]; m. —— Carr; liv. 1768.

96 V THOMAS,[5] b. Jan. 19, 1741[Ch], m. Nov. 12, 1767, Ruth Rowell. +

97 VI HENRY,[5] b. March 24, 1743[Ch]; m. Nov. 24, 1763, SARAH[6] COLBY. +

98 VII REUBEN,[5] b. Aug. 28, 1746[Ch]; liv. 1768; m. Molly ——. +

99 VIII SAMUEL,[5] b. Aug. 24, 1749[Ch]; had father's homestead, partly in Chester and partly in Sandown; Rev. soldier, 1777, '79 and '80; res. Chester and Hill.

100 IX PETER,[5] b. July 26, 1752[Ch]; d. young.

101 X EBENEZER,[5] b. May 3, 1754[Ch]; liv. 1768, recd. land in Goffstown; m. Sarah Favor (Cutting); res. Hill. An Ebenezer Rev. soldier from Hmst.

102 XI PHEBE,[5] b. Oct. 14, 1757[Ch]; liv. 1768.

103 XII PETER,[5] b. Jan. 20, 1762[Ch]; Rev. soldier, 1777 and '81.

104 XIII TIMOTHY,[5] b. May 10, 1765[Ch]; prob. d. bef. 1768.

56 TITUS[4] WELLS (*Titus*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), of Amesbury, E. Parish,* "saddler," b. 1706; m. 1st, (56) MARY[4] SAWYER, pub. July 5, 1729[Nb]; 2d, Oct. 15, 1760[A], (62) ABIGAIL[4] COLBY [wid. of (36) DAVID[4] BLAISDELL]. He and wife recd. to 1A. chh., from 2Nb. chh., Aug. 24, 1740. Wife Mary was dead, Aug., 1751. He d. after 1780. Children:

105 I MARY,[5] b. Nov. 28, 1730 [Chester]; d. young.

106 II JUDITH,[5] b. Sept. 26, 1732[Nb]; d. young.

107 III SAMUEL,[5] b. Aug. 16, 1736[A]; bp. Oct. 3, 1736[1A]; liv. 1751.

108 IV ENOCH,[5] b. April 16, 1738[A]; bp. May 21, 1738[1A]; prob. m. Sarah Hidden, of Rw., pub. March 1, 1760[Nb]. Chil. rec. at Nb.: *Molly*,[6] b. May 22, 1761; *Samuel*,[6] b. June 17, 1764; *Enoch*,[6] b. Nov. 28, 1766; *John*,[6] b. Nov. 7, 1769;† *Sarah*,[6] b. Feb. 17, 1772.

109 V MARY,[5] b. Dec. 15, 1739[A]; bp. Dec. 23, 1739[1A]; m. Dec. 11, 1759[S Hm chh], (147) THEODORE[5] HOYT.

110 VI NATHAN,[5] b. Aug, 5, 1741[A]; bp. Aug. 9, 1741[1A]; m. Anna ——. +

111 VII JOSHUA,[5] b. Feb. 7, 1743–4[A]; bp. April 22, 1744[1A]; m. Sept. 17, 1767, Elizabeth Colby. +

112 VIII HANNAH,[5] b. Dec. 21, 1745[A]; bp. Dec. 29, 1745[1A]; liv. 1751.

113 IX JOSEPH,[5] b. ——; bp. July 24, 1748[1A]; m. Mary ——. +

114 X JUDITH,[5] b. ——; bp. July 24, 1748[1A]; m. Oct. 8, 1775[1A], (212?) NICHOLAS[5] COLBY. Titus[4] deeded them his dwelling house, 1781. +

* See "Hoyt Family," p. 44. It seems that his first child was b. in Chester, the home of his father, and the second in Newbury, the home of his wife's father.

† John Wells Jr., son of Enoch and Sarah, d. Aug. 9, 1805[Nbt].

73 JOHN[4] WELLS, Jr., (*John*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), of Amesbury, E. Parish, b. 1722; m. 1st, 1749[1A], Hannah Colby [‡ note p. 694], who d. Sept. 21, 1753[A]; 2d, July 20, 1756, Rachel Currier. He renewed covenant and recd. to full communion, 1A. chh., April 15, 1750; d. Nov. 6, or 16, 1767[A]. A wid. Rachel Wells m. Feb. 8, 1773[1A], David Bagley, of Newtown, N. H. Children:

115 I LEVI,[5] b. Oct. 15, 1750[A]; liv. 1768. A Levi was Rev. soldier from Hmst. [Hist. Hmst.].

116 II ANNE,[5] b. July 6, 1753[A] [by 1st wife]; bp. Aug. 1, 1753[1A]; liv. 1768.

117 III HANNAH,[5] b. Oct. 12, 1757[A] [by 2d wife]; bp. July 2, 1758[1A]; liv. 1768.

118 IV DOROTHY,[5] b. Jan. 8, 1760[A]; bp. Aug. 9, 1761[1A]; liv. 1768.

119 V REBECCA,[5] b. May 25, 1763[A]; liv. 1768.

75 THOMAS[4] WELLS (*John*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), of Chester, N. H., b. 1725; m. 1747–'52, Ruth Ingalls (Capt. Samuel), of Chester. He was killed by the insane John Talford, Dec. 27, 1773. Acct. of Ruth, adm. est., Aug., 1777. Children:

120 I REBECCA,[5] b. March 31, 1754[Chester]; wife of Phineas Sargent, of Hampstead, in 1778.

121 II MARY,[5] b. Jan. 17, 1757[Chester]; liv. 1778, in Chester, unm.

122 III CHRISTIANA,[5] b. May 7, 1760[Chester]; liv. 1778, in Chester, unm.

123 IV RUTH,[5] b. ——; liv. 1778, in Chester, unm.

96 THOMAS[5] WELLS (*Thomas*,[4] *Titus*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), of Sandown and Hill, N. H., b. 1741; m. Nov. 12, 1767[Hmst], Ruth Rowell (b. in A.); Rev. soldier for Chester, 1776, '77 and '81; d. in 1831. Children:

124 I WILLIAM,[6] b. June 30, 1768; m. Feb. 14, 1799, Sarah Clough (Benj. and Sarah (Aborn)), in Salis., N. H. He went to Canada in 1788, and returned there [Augusta, Grenville Co., Ontario], immediately after his marriage. 8 chil. b. 1800–'17. A grandchild, Geo. C. Longley, of Maitland, Ontario, furnished the family record in 1873.

125 II MOLLY,[6] b. Feb. 10, 1770; m. Wait Stephens, of New Chester [Hill], N. H., pub. Aug. 26, 1794.

126 III HANNAH,[6] b. Oct. 23, 1772; m. Thorndike Procter, pub, Dec. 23, 1797, of Salisbury, N. H., half bro. of Sarah Clough, above.

127 IV PHILIP,[6] b. May 6, 1777; m. Mary Ingalls, pub. Oct. 5, 1799, of New Chester, N. H.; res. Sanbornton; d. 1850; 7 chil. given in Hist. Sanb.

128 v ELIZABETH,[6] b. July 11, 1780; m. May 2, 1799, James Murray, of New Chester, N. H.
129 vi RUTH,[6] b. April 18, 1784; m. Dr. Sethus Forbes, of New Chester, N. H.

97 HENRY[5] WELLS (*Thomas*,[4] *Titus*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), of Sandown and New Chester, [Hill], N. H., b. 1743; m. Nov. 24, 1763, (381) SARAH[6] COLBY. He d. "very suddenly," in a snow storm, Dec. 26, 1776. Wid. Sarah m. Jan. 8, 1778, Ephraim Webster. Children:

130 i SARAH,[6] b. Aug. 26, 1764; bp. May 26, 1765[Sd].
131 ii HANNAH,[6] b. May 18, 1768; bp. May 29, 1768[Sd].
132 iii PETER,[6] b. March 24, 1771; bp. May 12, 1771[Sd]; m. May 13, 1790, Hannah Smith; res. New Hampton, Plymouth, and Bristol, N. H. 10 chil. given Hist. Bristol.
133 iv MOLLY,[6] b. May 3, 1776; bp. March 3, 1777[Sd].*

98 REUBEN[5] WELLS (*Thomas*,[4] *Titus*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), of Chester and New Chester [Hill], N. H., b. 1746; m. Molly ——; d. April 3, 1804. His deposition, 1781, is printed in Hist. Bristol, vol. 1, p. 179. Children:

134 i REUBEN,[6] b. April 3, 1770; m. June, 1791, Priscilla Sanborn; 5 chil. Hist. Bristol.
135 ii THOMAS,[6] b. Aug. 14, 1771; m. 1st, Betty Bean, pub. 1794; 2d, Oct., 1796, Judith Colby; 8 chil.
136 iii MOSES,[6] b. March 23, 1773; m. Sarah Powell, of Hopkinton, pub. Sept. 20, 1796; 6 chil.
137 iv HANNAH,[6] b. Jan. 16, 1777; m. Ephraim Quimby.
138 v JOHN,[6] b. Dec. 19, 1778; prob. m. Judith Favor, pub. 1802.
139 vi SAMUEL,[6] b. Sept. 29, 1780; m. Rebecca Carleton, pub. 1810.
140 vii HENRY,[6] b. April 22, 1783; d. June 26, 1800.
141 viii MOLLY,[6] b. Nov. 5, 1784.
142 ix EBENEZER,[6] b. Feb. 17, 1787.
143 x PETER,[6] b. May 17, 1789.
144 xi JOANNA,[6] b. Jan. 24, 1792; m. Samuel Hoyt.
145 xii SARAH,[6] b. Oct. 27, 1793; d. Aug. 18, 1795.

110 NATHAN[5] WELLS (*Titus*,[4] *Titus*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), of Amesbury, E. Parish, and Salisbury, b. 1741; m. Anna ——. Both renewed covenant, 1A. chh., Nov. 16, 1766. Anna, wid. of Nathan, d. Dec. 8, 1813[S]. Children:

146 i SAMUEL,[6] b. Jan. 31, 1766[A].
147 ii THOMAS,[6] b. Feb. 7, 1768[A]; bp. April 10, 1768[1A].

* A Molly Wells and Aaron Quinby m. June 5, 1794. Another Molly Wells and Josiah Evans pub. Oct. 26, 1801; both in New Chester.

148 III ANNE,[6] b. Sept. 7, 1770[A].
149 IV WILLEBEE,[6] or WILLOUGHBY,[6] b. March 19, 1775[S]; bp. April 2, 1775 [1A].
150 V HANNAH,[6] b. Aug. 7, 1778[S].

111 JOSHUA[5] WELLS (*Titus*,[4] *Titus*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), of Amesbury, Mass., and Loudon, N. H., b. 1744; m. Sept. 17, 1767[2A], Elizabeth Colby. Will July 15, Sept. 21, 1803; wife Eliz. ment. Children:

151 I MARY,[6] or POLLY,[6] b. May 19, 1768[A]; m. —— Levering; "eldest dau." in 1803.
152 II NICHOLAS COLBY,[6] b. Dec. 5, 1770[A]; "oldest son" in 1803.
153 III HANNAH,[6] b. Aug. 16, 1773[A]; liv. 1803.
154 IV ELIZABETH,[6] or BETSEY,[6] b. July 26, 1775[A]; liv. 1803.
155 V ANNE,[6] or NANCY,[6] b. Jan. 15, 1778[A]; liv. 1803.
156 VI JUDITH,[6] b. ——; liv. 1803.
157 VII LUCY,[6] b. ——; "youngest dau." in 1803.
158 VIII GEORGE,[6] b. ——; "youngest son" in 1803.

113 JOSEPH[5] WELLS (*Titus*,[4] *Titus*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), of Amesbury and Salisbury, "blacksmith," b. ab. 1748; m. Mary ——. Adm. est. gr. Samuel Nye, June 10, 1808. Children:

159 I MARTHA,[6] b. May 8, 1774[A]. A Martha m. Feb. 26, 1795[2S], Charles Carr.
160 II SARAH,[6] b. June 14. 1776[A].
161 III ABEL BORMAN,[6] b. March 26, 1778[A].
162 IV JOSEPH,[6] b. Jan. 27, 1782[S].
163 V MOLLY,[6] b. Nov, 11, 1783[S].
164 VI SAMUEL,[6] b. Sept. 5, 1785[S].

UNCLASSIFIED RECORDS.

165 DANIEL WELLS (per. 15 *Nathaniel*[3]?), of Newbury, "cooper," b. ab. 1708; m. Sarah ——, who d. Oct. 14, 1787[Nb], aged 79. He d. April 8, 1790[Nb]; will Dec. 11, 1787; Sept. 26, 1791. Children:

166 I MARGARET, b. Jan. 22, 1731[Nb]; m. Sargent Weed, pub. June 30, 1750[Nb]; liv. 1787.
167 II ABIGAIL, b. ——; m. —— Goodwin;* liv. 1787.
168 III SARAH, b. May 5, 1736[Nb]; m. Nathaniel Holland, pub. July 1, 1758[Nb]; liv. 1787.

* A John Goodwin m. Oct. 24, 1759[Hmst], Abigail Wells.

169 IV EUNICE, b. May 15, 1741[Nb]; m. Aug. 6, 1757[Nb], James Stickney; liv. 1787.
170 V LYDIA, b. Feb. 6, 1743[Nb]; m. —— Fletcher; liv. 1787.
171 VI SUSANNA, b. Nov. 25, 1744[Nb]; m. —— Lunt; liv. 1787.
172 VII HANNAH, b. Dec. 9, 1746[Nb]; unm. in 1787.
173 VIII DANIEL, Jr., b. Aug. 18, 1750[Nb]; prob. m. Lucy Russell, pub. May 8, 1773[Nb]. She d. March 1, 1809, aged 60 y. Chil. rec. at Nb.: *Samuel Williams*, b. June 12, 1774; *Daniel*, b. Aug. 19, 1778. A Daniel pub. March 23, 1800[Nb], to Rebecca Russell, of Nbt.

174 EDWARD WELLS, of Portsmouth, N. H., "yeoman," est. div. in 1739; no wife ment.* Children:

175 I EDWARD, b. ——; "eldest son"; dead in 1739, leaving son *Edward*.†
176 II JOHN, b. ——; adm. father's est., 1739.‡
177 III SAMUEL, b. ——; liv. 1739.
178 IV ZEBULON, b. ——; liv. 1739.
179 V JEFFREY, b. ——; m. Jan. 5, 1732–3 [G. R., 1871, p. 119], Mehitable Lebby, res. Portsm.; liv. 1739.
180 VI DEBORAH, b. ——; m. —— Brown, son *John* in 1739.
181 VII BETHIA, b. ——; m. —— Conner; liv. 1739.
182 VIII ELIZABETH, b. ——; m. —— Drought; liv. 1739.

177? SAMUEL WELLS, or WILLS, of Portsmouth, N. H., m. Oct. 10, 1734 [G. R., 1871, p. 121], Priscilla Dows, of Rye. Chil.: *Samuel*, b. Dec. 2, 1735; *Simon*, b. May 11, 1738; *Deborah*, b. Oct. 5, 1740 [G. R., 1873, p. 11].

183 EDWARD WELLS, of Newbury, wife Patience; d. bef. July, 1751; inv. est. wid. Patience, July, 1751. Child: *Sarah*, b. Sept. 20, 1744[Nb]; liv. 1764.

184 BENJAMIN[5] WELLS (59 *Jacob*[4]?), of Sandown, N. H.;§ wife Mary. Chil. rec. Sd. chh.: *Jenny*,[6] bp. Jan. 19, 1766; *Joseph*,[6] bp. Aug. 30, 1767; *Benjamin*,[6] bp. March 4, 1770; *Isaac*,[6] bp. April 26, 1772; *Mary*,[6] bp. May 22, 1774; *Samuel*,[6] bp. July 20, 1777.

---

* Edward Wells and Peter Wells, meeting house seats, Portsm., 1693. Edward Wells, of Portsm., "mariner," made his wife Dorothy his attorney, Nov., 1709.

† A Wm. Wills, of Portsm., ap. guard. of his bros., Benj. and Edward, over 14, June 24, 1752.

‡ Inv. est. of a John Wills, of Portsm., "mariner," ordered Jan. 28, 1740; taken Feb. 11, 1740–1.

§ Timothy Wells, Sargent Wells and Benjamin Wells owned lots of land in 1785, which seem to have been in territory claimed by both Chester and Sandown, but then decided to be in Chester.

185 SARGENT[5] WELLS (59 *Jacob*[4]?),* of Sandown, N. H.; m. Oct. 22, 1765 [Hwk chh], Theodate Clough; signed Association Test in Sd., 1776 [see note, (184) Benj.[5]]. Chil. rec. Sd. chh.: *Love*,[6] bp. May 8, 1768; *Love*,[6] bp. Aug. 11, 1771; *Reuben*,[6] bp. Sept. 26, 1773; *Dorothy*,[6] bp. June 18, 1775; "*Lizze*,[6]" bp. Sept. 14, 1777; *Philip*,[6] bp. May 23, 1779; "*Lisey*,[6]" bp. Aug. 5, 1781; *Thomas*,[6] bp. July 27, 1783.

186 JACOB[5] WELLS (59 *Jacob*[4]?), of Sandown, N. H.; m. Oct. 22, 1772[Hwk chh], Jemima Williams, of Hawke. On Sd. chh. rec. of baptisms her name is *Judith*. They are there given as of "New Cheshere";† liv. 1789, in Sd. Chil.: *Molly*,[6] bp. July, 1773; *Ruth*,[6] and *Jacob*,[6] bp. Feb. 23, 1777.

187 TIMOTHY[5] WELLS (59 *Jacob*[4]?), of Sandown, N. H., m. July 14, 1774[Hwk chh], Sarah Williams, of Sd.; liv. 1789, in Sd. [See note (184) Benj.[5]] Chil.: *Ruth*,[6] bp. June 16, 1776; *Jemima*,[6] bp. Oct. 25, 1778.

188 JOHN WELLS, of Suffolk, in Old Eng., "souldier" in New Eng.; will April, 1723 [York Wills]. He d. April 30, 1723, at York, Me. [Yk. rec.]

189 JOHN WELLS, one of the petitioners, in 1763, for incorporation of Raymond, formerly North Parish of Chester, called Freetown.

190 JOHN WELLS, of Pelham, N. H.; will March 3, 1797; Jan. 15, 1798; ment. wife Han. (and no chil.); but gives all his lands in Pelham to Ebenezer Burbank and to his wife and heirs.

191 MOSES WELLS, of Hampton Falls, N. H., farmer; will March 19, April 24, 1776; no wife ment.; but ment. (after Joseph) granddau. Mary Wells, of Nb., and the following chil.: *Aaron; Joseph; Moses*, dead in 1776, leaving sons *John* and *Moses*, of Nbt.; *Eunice*, m. —— Wallace, res. Ip., in 1776; *Lucy*, m. —— Goodhue, res. "Winchintown," Mass., in 1776.

192 JOSEPH WELLS (191 *Moses*?), of Hampton Falls, N. H., "gentleman"; will May 6, Dec. 27, 1792, wife Eunice ment., she prob. living 1806. Chil.: *Moses*, b. 1774, m. Feb. 1, 1809 [Fr. Rec.], Hannah Dow (Benj. and Han.), b. 1784,‡ res. Hm. F., d. 1824; *Eunice*, unm., will Oct. 2, Nov. 19, 1806; *Sally*, liv. 1792; *Nabby*, liv. 1792.

193 JOSEPH WELLS, Capt., of Newbury and Newburyport, m. Oct. 12, 1779[Nbt], Rhoda Sampson; will Sept. 3, Dec. 30, 1793; wife Rhoda ment. Chil. rec. at Nbt.: *Susanna*, b. July 16, 1780, not ment. in will; *Joseph*, b. Nov. 4, 1782, "mariner," adm. est. Nov. 3, 1806, no wife or chil. ment.; *Judith*, b. June 7, 1785, liv. 1797; *Samuel*, b. May 4, 1787, liv. 1793; *Daniel*, b. May 8, 1790, d. Oct. 12, 1797.

194 THOMAS WELLS, of Salisbury and Amesbury, m. May 28, 1795[A], Dolly Gould, of A. Thomas Wells, of A., "mariner" and wife Dorothy,

---

* It might be supposed that he was b. 1730–'8, son of (53) Thomas,[4] by wife Mary Sargent, were it not that he is not ment. in will, 1768, nor have we found rec. of his birth or baptism, in A. or Chester.

† A Jacob Wells was one of those who rebuilt saw mill in New Chester [Hill], in 1780.

‡ She d. 1860; 4 chil., Friends' records.

adm. est. Wm. Gould, of A., "mariner," sold land, 1797. Dolly, wife of Thomas, d. April 16, 1812[S]. Thomas d. Aug. 16, 1815[S]. Child: *Thomas*, b. Dec. 20, 1798[A].

Marriages.

Elizth Wells of Portsm. and Isaac Ray of Kentt in Great Britain, Dec. 1, 1720 [G. R., 1870, p. 14].
Elizabeth Wells of Portsm. aud Isaac Trickey of Newington, Oct. 24, 1734 [G. R., 1871, p. 121].
Merriam Wells and Henry Blaisdell, Feb. 7, 1739–40[A & 2A].
Hannah Wells and Ebenezer Johnson, bef. Dec., 1745[Hist. Hmst.].
Beamsley Wells and Sarah Kent, April 30, 1752[Nb].
Judith Wells of A. and Benjamin Bagley, Nov. 15, 1757[A].
Lydia Wells and George Hadley, April 28, 1764[Hmst].
David Wells and Mary Baker, both of Hv., Nov. 24, 1768[1Hv].
Dorothy Wells of Sandown and Samuel Bean, Dec. 12, 1769[Hwk chh].
Anna Wells and Asa Whittier of Nt., May 7, 1772[S Hm].
Ezekiel Wells and Alice Collins, Dec. 11, 1776[S Hm chh].
Anna Wells and Eliphalet Merrill Jr., Oct. 8, 1778[S Hm chh].
William Wells and Sarah Obey, Sept. 12, 1780[Nbt].
John Wells and Martha Smith, March 6, 1781[Nbt].
John Wells, son of John and Martha, b. Dec. 18, 1784[Nbt].
Elizabeth Wells and Charles Cook, Sept. 12, 1786[Nbt].
Eunice Wells and Newell Healey, May 3, 1788[Hm Falls].
David Wells and Mary Currier, April 12, 1792[Nb].
Hannah Wells and Benjamin Davis, July 17, 1794[Nbt].
Martha Wells and Charles Carr, Feb. 26, 1795[S].
Nathan Wells of S. and Hannah Bartlett of A., March 22, 1803[A].

Other Records.

Thomas *Wills*, inv. est. March 14, 1687–8; wid. Lucy *Wells* adm. [Alfred, Me.]
Willm Wells (brought by James Ordoway), bp. Sept. 11, 1726[2A]:
John Wells and wife Lydia Young (Job and Sarah), chil. b. 1727–'37[York].
Mary Wells, age 2 y., dau. of William, d. May 9, 1756[Hm].
Aaron Wells, deed to Thomas Wells, 1756[Exeter].*
Mary Wells, memb. Sd. chh., 1759.
Levi Wells, deed to Samuel Wells, 1762[Exeter].
Moses Wells, son of John and Abigail, b. Oct. 14, 1774[Nbt].
Adm. est. Joseph Wells, "mariner," gr. Samuel Hale Jr. and Joshua Brackett, July 13, 1773[Exeter].
Josiah Wells, Rev. soldier from Chester, N. H., 1776, d. 1780.
John Wells, pauper, d. April 9, 1792, age about 78[2A].
John and Jane Wells, deed to John Wells Jr., all of Epsom, 1796[Exeter].
Simon Wells, deed to Samuel Wells Jr., both of Rye, 1797[Exeter].
Miss Nancy Wells, aged 29 y., d. Dec. 9, 1799[2S].
Sally Wells, dau. of John Jr., d. Dec. 22, 1805[Nbt].
Mr. David Wells, d. Oct. 19, 1807[Nbt].

* Deeds and probate records prior to 1771 are now at Concord.

Association Test, New Hampshire, 1776. [See p. 642.]

Signed by

Abiel Welles, Lebanon
(184) Benjamin[5] Wells, Sandown
Edward Wells, Sandwich
Ezekiel Wells, Canaan
(186 ?) Jacob[5] Wells, Sandown
John Wells, Nottingham
Joshua Wells, Canaan
(50) Obadiah[4] Wels, Hampstead
Philip Wells, Dunbarton
Samuel Wells, Rye
(185) Sargent[5] Wells, Sandown
Stephen Wells? London
Tho[s] Wells, Keen
Tho[s] Welles, Lebanon
(96) Thomas[5] Wells, Sandown

No Wells refused to sign

Wheeler Family. [Pages 353–5, 385, 390, 395.]

8 ELIZABETH[2] WHEELER m. Matthias Button [Sv].

12a THOMAS[2] WHEELER (1 *John*[1]), liv. 1668.

14 JOHN[3] WHEELER. A John chosen constable at Dover, April 22, 1706. A John and wife killed by Indians, April 27, 1706, prob. of Oyster River [Pike's Journal].

43 JEREMIAH[4] WHEELER m. Aug. 10, 1721, (27) PATIENCE[4] GREELEY.

Wheelwright Family. [Pages 356–7, 607–8.]

3 SUSANNA[2] WHEELWRIGHT. "Edward Rishworth Jr. (Edward)" prob. should be Edward Rishworth (Thomas). He was prob. son of Rev. Thomas and Hester (Hutchinson) Rishworth, of Laceby, Lincoln Co., Eng., b. ab. 1617. The use of "Jr." prob. arose from the language of Sv.

Their dau. *Mary* Rishworth m. 1st, bef. May, 1769, —— White; 2d, ab. 1680, John Sayward; 3d, ab. 1690, Phineas Hull; 4th, about 1691, Capt. James Plaisted.

Whitridge and Whittier Families [Pages 357–60.]

1 WILLIAM[1] WHITRIDGE. Erase "or 4," 3d line.

Note, p. 358. Erase "1697, or." "Whittier" should be Whittiker. Abraham Whittiker Jr., of Hv., m. April, 1682, Hannah Bean, of Exeter; chil. b. 1683–'90. Wife Hannah was killed July 18, 1692[Hv]. If Abraham, b. 1683, was captured at the same time, then either Aug., '91, or July, '92, must be incorrect, or she was killed nearly a year after being captured.

13 JOHN[3] WHITTIER m. Elizabeth Mitchell; dau. *Mary*[4] m. 1748, (415) MOSES[4] DAVIS.

14 WILLIAM[3] WHITTIER. Wife Rachel had chil. by him, one posthumous. She was Rachel Asten in 1745.

16 ABNER[3] WHITTIER, div. est., 1757; chil.: *Jemima*[4] *Samuel*,[4] *Moses*,[4] *Abner*,[4] *Elizabeth*,[4] *Mary*,[4] *Nathaniel*.[4]

8 NATHANIEL[2] WHITTIER. In Dec., 1721, Mary, wife of Nathl. "Witcher," of S., was dau. of Capt. Anthony Bracket and Anne his wife, and granddau. of "Michel" and Elizabeth Mitten, formerly of Casco Bay, decd. [See p. 298.]

Williams and Winsley Families. [Pages 360–4.]

19 HENRY WILLIAMS. See different chh. date, p. 501.

28 THOMAS WILLIAMS d. bef. Dec., 1786; wid. Dorothy liv. 1787. Chil.: *Henry*, b. April 21, 1762; *Sarah*, b. Aug. 25, 1763; *Deborah*, b. March 22, 1765; *Dolly*, b. Aug. 7, 1766; *Hannah*, b. Feb. 29, 1768; *David*, b. June 27, 1771; *Thomas*, b. Feb. 15, 1773; *Isaac*, b. Feb. 9, 1775; *Moses*, b. ab. 1777; *John*, b. ab. 1780; mother ap. guard. of the last 6, 1787.

29 WILLIAM WILLIAMS d. Dec. 21, 1812; will Aug. 31, 1807; Jan. 4, 1813; wife Lydia ment. Chil.: *Lydia*, b. Aug. 12, 1761, m. —— Sargent, d. bef. 1807; *William*, b. Oct. 11, 1763; *Henry*, b. [March 15, 1764?]; *Molly*, b. Jan. 3, 1766, m. April 6, 1785, (+38) JOSHUA[6] COLBY; *Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 14, 1767, m. Wibert Sawyer [and Moses Sargent?]; *Judith*, b. July 20, 1769, d. bef. 1807; *Eunice*, b. March 19, 1771, d. bef. 1807; *Rhoda*, b. March 24, 1773, d. bef. 1807; *Levi*, b. Aug. 5, 1783, m. March 21, 1805, (132) ELIZABETH[6] CHASE.

42 HENRY WILLIAMS, of Hampton; will 1711–2, ment. wife Christian and chil. *Henry* (away), *Thomas*, and dau.-in-law Lydia Haskins. No connection found with the Williams family of A.

1 SAMUEL[1] WINSLEY. Will of Henry Boad, of Wells, Jan. 8, 1654; July 16, 1657; wife Ann, no chil.

4 NATHANIEL[2] WINSLEY, an inhabitant of Block Island, May, 1661. Nathl. Winslow, of Salis., bought $\frac{3}{4}$ of Block Is. in 1661 [Boston, Suffolk Deeds, Book 4].

7 HEPZIBAH[3] WINSLEY m. Nov. 29, 1682, Nathaniel Mott.

MARY[4] WINSLEY (9 *Samuel*[3]) prob. m. May 16, 1720, 61 JOHN[4] PAGE.

Woodin and Woodman Families. [Pages 364–8.]

JOHN WOODEN, of Wells, recd. grant of land there in 1683. "Darkes" Wooden m. Sept. 5, 1688 [Alfred], Anthony "Comes." Hannah Woodin m. July 1, 1696[Wl], James Tufts, or Huse.

A JOHN WOODEN m. (33) KATHERINE[3] HEARD; both liv. 1713.

2 SARAH[2] WOODMAN and (3) A DAUGHTER[3] are the same. John Brocklebank prob. d. in 1666, and SARAH[2] m. 2d, 1667, John Adams.

9 SARAH[2] (WOODMAN) KENT. G. R., 1861, p. 273.

6 JOHN[2] WOODMAN, of Oyster River, 1659. Pike's Journal ment. Capt. Woodman's garrison, 1694 and 1709.

24 JOHN[3] WOODMAN. Erase "m. —— Raynes (Francis), of York."*

25 JONATHAN[3] WOODMAN, of Oyster River, 1717; m. Elizabeth Downing (Joshua), of Kt. Will, of Durham, Jan. 2, April 25, 1749–50, ment. chil.: *John*,[4] *Jonathan*,[4] *Joshua*,[4] *Edward*,[4] *Downing*,[4] *Archelaus*,[4] and *Mary*.[4] *Downing*,[4] b. Dec. 5, 1706; m. Oct. 2, 1736, Elizabeth Hill; "Old Kittery" gives 8 chil. of Downing, b. 1738–'53.

57 JOSHUA[4] WOODMAN m. EUNICE[4] SAWYER (23 *John*[3]).

Woodman gravestones in Bradford, Es. Ant., 1901, pp. 155–6.

Worcester and Worthen Families. [Pages 368–72.]

8 MOSES[2] WORSTER m. 1st, Elizabeth Start; 2d, April 4, 1695, Sarah Remick (Christian) [wid. of John Soper]; res. Kt., 1673–1731, then 88 yrs. old. Son *Thomas*[3] was dead July 2, 1718, when adm. est. of Thomas, of Berwick, was gr. wid. Sarah. Descendants of *Thomas*[3] and *William*[3] given in "Old Kittery."

Births of *Woosters* rec. at Nb., 1714–'25 and later.

Wid. MARGARET WATHEN, inv. est. taken July 20, presented Aug. 27, 1644. *Ezekiel Wathen*, a boy ab. 8½ yrs., committed to Tho: "Abre" as an apprentice until he is 20 yrs. old, if his master live so long. The two deacons of Sm. were ap. executors [Essex Ant., 1901, p. 29].

3 JOHN[2] WORTHEN. From the probate account at Concord, it appears that he was of Hampton Falls and South Hampton; d. ab. Nov., 1742; and that (19) John[3] d. between that time and

---

* According to Pike, there was a John Woodman *Jr.*, of Oyster River, who d. June 10, 1705.

There was another John Woodman, of Kittery, who recd. grant of land there in 1694, which he sold in 1696; ferryman there, 1701–'3; rem. to York, where he was living in 1725, and prob. 1735, or later. This John of Kittery and York m. Mary Raynes (Francis), of Yk.; chil.: *Anne*, b. March 10, 1692–3 [Kt]; *John*, b. May 4, 1696[Kt], who was of Exeter, "cordwainer," in 1721, of Kt. in 1725, prob. of Yk., 1735; *Mary*, b. June 1, 1701[Kt], wife of John More of Yk. in 1724.

As the will of (6) Capt. John[2] Woodman ment. no son John,[3] Dec., 1705, the one who d. June, 1705, prob. was his son, and left no chil. Of the parentage of the other John, we have no clue. (10?) Jonathan[2] Woodman, of Nb., bought land in Coxhall [Lyman], York Co., in 1697, but we know of no son John.

Nov., 1744. Per. "Jan. 10, 1742–3," was date of death of (19) John[3] rather than of (3) John.[2]

12 HANNAH[3] WORTHEN. Erase marks of doubt. She was dead in 1744, leaving chil.

16 MARY[3] WORTHEN m. Aug. 18, 1726[A], (13) JOHN[3] JAMESON, Jr.; dead in 1744, leaving chil.

17 ELIZABETH[3] WORTHEN m. —— Wittum; dead in 1744, leaving chil.

18 DOROTHY[3] WORTHEN d. bef. 1744.

19 JOHN[3] WORTHEN d. bef. 1744.

The other four chil. liv. in 1744.

5 GEORGE[2] WORTHEN m. 1st, Anne[2] Annis (Curmac alias Charles[1]); 2d, Oct. 24, 1732, (60) DEBORAH[4] BARTLETT [wid. of (15) EPHRAIM[4] BLAISDELL]. He was bur. April 1, 1745 [p. 560].

Younglove Family. [Pages 373–4.]

The Ipswich records furnish proof that (4) JOHN[2] and (5) JAMES[2] YOUNGLOVE were sons of (1) SAMUEL.[1]

6a ABIGAIL[2] YOUNGLOVE (prob. 1 *Samuel*[1]), of Ip., m. May 5, 1686, Jeffrey Parsons, Jr., of Gl. She d. June, 1734.

6b HANNAH[2] YOUNGLOVE (prob. 1 *Samuel*[1]), of Ip., b. ab. 1655; m. Dec. 18, 1688, James Parsons, of Gl. She d. March 11, 1733.

4 JOHN[2] YOUNGLOVE, oath freeman at Hadley, May 3, 1676.

21 JAMES[3] YOUNGLOVE. Erase marks of doubt.

OTHER MINISTERS OF FIRST CHURCH, AMESBURY. [Page 377.]

5th, Rev. Benjamin Bell, ord. and settled Oct. 13, 1784; resigned 1790 [p. 560].

6th, Rev. Stephen Hull, settled 1799; resigned 1811.

The Odlin records, in Bell's Exeter, give *Elisha*, b. Nov. 16, 1709; m. Nov. 1, 1731, Judith Pike; hence, if he d. in 1752, he must have been in his *43d* instead of "41st" year.

Pastors of Second Church, Salisbury, pp. 377, 427.

Pastors of Second Church, Amesbury, given on p. 507.

Page 379. Erase "P. 56, 29 RICHARD[4] BARTLETT d. 1761, aged 80."

Page 381. P. 130. Erase "m. June 28, 1708, (4?) ELIZABETH[3] BEEDLE."
P. 149. Erase the two lines, "30 JOHN[4] EATON," etc.

Page 384. P. 243 explained on p. 763. Stephen Jordan was of Ip., 1645.

Page 386. JOSHUA[4] BAILEY, of Nb., ab. 1707. [See Es. Ant., 1901, p. 124.]
98 RICHARD[1] BROWNE, "now of Nb.," built a house in Ip., which had been twice sold bef. 1638.

Page 387. 105 SARAH[2] BROWN prob. m. Dec. 24, 1678[Nb], (8) BENAIAH[2] TITCOMB.

Page 390. "Mary Ann." Add 176.

Page 408. "Sa[w]yer." Add 244.

Page 416. Erase "Goodridge." Add Emery, Norton, Shatswell, and Webster.

Pages 420 and 421. "Thomas and Judith Morrill" and "Thomas Morrill Jun." prob. should be *Merrill* [see pp. 245, 430]. The Third Church of Newbury, where Mr. Lowell was minister, was the First of Newburyport; meeting house, dedicated 1725.

Page 425. "Lilpah Morrill" should be *Zilpah* Morrill.

Page 426. 1772. The dates for Thomas Morrill do not correspond with those on p. 451. Per. both should be Nov. 1.

Page 433. 1773. "Winthrop Morrill" per. should be *Merrill.*

Page 436. "Lidia, Dr of Ezekiel Morril," may be a mistake for *Laban*, son.

Page 439. 1744. "Mark, S: of Ebenr Morril," prob. "junr" should be omitted.

Page 449. 1765. "Samuel, S: of Abel Morrill." *Dec. 29* should prob. be inserted.

Page 455. Anno 1795. "Jan. 12" should prob. be *June* 12.

Page 472. 1798. Nov. 29 should prob. be inserted below June 3.
1799. "Sweet" may be *Swett.*

Page 498. "Cart" should be *Carr;* "Page" should be *Bagly;* and "Rand" should prob. be *Randall.*

Page 505. The dates can be approximately fixed by the following: Joanna Hoit, ab. 1728; Thomas Wells ab. 1728–9, Jacob Wells and wife, ab. 1732 or '3; Reuben Hoit, ab. 1736–7; Ezra Blasdel and wife, ab. 1738; Henry Blasdel and wife, ab. 1740; John Blasdel and wife, ab. 1741; John Hoit (of Daniel, ab. 1742.

Page 506. Stephen Blasdel and wife, ab. 1746; Francis Davis Junr and wife, ab. 1747.

Page 515. There are prob. omissions between May 12, 1734, and Jan. 5, 1734–5.

Page 518. Oct. 15, 1738. Francis and Sarah "Blasdel" per. should be *Chase*, as on pp. 502, 519, 520.

Page 560. Oct. 24, 1732. "Dorothy Blasdel" prob. should be *Deborah* Blasdel.

Page 567. 2 WILLIAM SEELEY. Erase "per." A deed, 1651, proves John Ceeley and Wm. Ceeley bros.

6 THOMAS CILLEY. Pike's Journal gives date of *marriage* to ANN STANYAN as July 2, 1697.

Page 569. 12 JOHN[3] ELDRIDGE. His wife was dau. of Ezekiel and Sarah Knight, of Wells.

1 THOMAS[1] FOLLANSBEE m. 1st, as early as 1660.

Page 570. 3 ANNE[2] FOLLANSBEE b. ab. 1668; d. April 18, 1708.

Page 571. The Heard Family continued on pp. 754–5.

Pages 589–90, note. The *John Sawyer* b. Sept. 17, 1647, d. soon; but *John*, b. Aug. 7, 1648[Rw], m. Mary Parrat (Francis).

Page 607. See Wheelwright-Rishworth corrections and additions, p. 820.

Page 612. 7 JACOB BAGLEY. Erase "[See (42) SAMUEL[5] BLAISDELL]."

Page 617. FRANCIS[5] BARTLETT (46 *John*[4]). His account book gives births of 10 chil. by his wife Mary (Eliot): *John*,[6] *Dorothy*,[6] *John*,[6] *Jonathan*,[6] and *Joseph*,[6] b. 1746-'56, as entered on A. rec. and printed in Es. Ant., 1903, p. 13; also *Moody*,[6] b. April 11, 1742; *Levi*,[6] b. May 31, 1744; *Benjamin*,[6] [twin], b. May 13, 1756; *Jacob*,[6] b. May 18, 1758; "*Dorks*,"[6] b. Jan. 4, 1761. Es. Ant., gives "*Sarah*,[6] b. May 30, 1744," which does not appear in the copy sent us.

Page 625. 117 JONATHAN[5] BLAISDELL. Add +. Wid. of (36) DAVID[4] BLAISDELL m. (56) TITUS[4] WELLS.

Page 627, note, "pp. 612, 640," should be pp. 612, *641*.

Page 643. Running Title should be BROWN FAMILY.

Pages 657–8.* 56 ENOCH[4] COLBY m. Dec. 15, 1748[Chester], Sarah Sargent.

173 JETHRO[5] COLBY m. Nov. *11*, 1756. Chil.: *Lydia*,[6] b. Feb. *16*, 1760; *Eliner*,[6] b. Aug. 30, [1760?], d. Nov. 5, 1776.

174a ABIGAIL[5] COLBY (56 *Enoch*[4]), b. Nov. 6, 1737; d. Dec. 3, 1745 [Chester].

Page 671. 381 SARAH[6] COLBY. See p. 815, (97) HENRY[5] WELLS.

Page 672. 113 BENAIAH[5] COLBY m. 2d, Nov. 12, 1745, Elizabeth Emerson.

396 SARAH[6] COLBY, b. Dec. 15, 1729[Chester].

401? JOHN[6] COLBY m. Jan. 16, 1770[Chester], Ruth Wells. Chil. rec. in Chester: *Benaiah*,[7] b. March 18, 1772; *Judith*,[7] b. Oct. 10, 1775; *Ruth*,[7] b. Aug. 15, 1777; *Elizabeth*,[7] b. Nov. 14, 1779; *Martha*,[7] b. July 13, 1781; *Lydia*,[7] b. [July 7, 1781?]; *Susa*,[7] b. Aug. 17, 1786.

Pages 689–90. 398 BENAIAH[6] COLBY, Jr., m. Sept. 5, 1764 [Chester], Abigail Emerson.

668 SARAH[7] COLBY b. Dec. 30, 1766; (669) ELIZABETH,[7] b. Oct. 5, 1768; (670) ABIGAIL,[7] b. Dec. 17, 1770; (671) JONATHAN,[7] b. Dec. 30, 1772; (672) JOSEPH,[7] b. Feb. 18, 1775; (673) BENAIAH,[7] b. March 17, 1777, d. April 20, 1779; (674) MARY,[7] b. June 18, 1779; (676) BENAIAH,[7] b. Sept. *21*, 1783.

Page 700. 42 TIMOTHY[4] CURRIER. Did he mar. 2d, (11) HANNAH[3] JAMESON [wid. of (13) JONATHAN[3] BLAISDELL]?

Page 702. "120 NATHAN[5]" CURRIER, should be 120 JOHN,[5] b. Dec. 12, 1733; bp. Dec. 23, 1733; d. July 17, 1736. (121) SETH[5] CURRIER, though not ment. in will, m. Jan. 16, 1766, Ellis Sargent; d. March, 1792.

Page 703-4, note. See note, p. 742.

---

* Additions and variations recd. from the town clerk of Chester since the Colby and Davis Families were printed.

Page 706. 112 ELIZABETH[4] DAVIS m. Aug. 26, 1725[Hm Falls], Caleb Dalton.

Page 721. 316 SAMUEL[3] DAVIS m. (44) RUTH[4] MERRILL [wid. of Christopher Annis].

Pages 722–3. 313 JOSEPH[3] DAVIS and wife Betty.

Chil. rec. at Chester: *Elizabeth*,[4] b. Feb. 9, 1739; *Samuel*,[4] b. Jan. 12, 1742; *Timothy*,[4] b. March 23, 1744; (347) *Abigail*,[4] b. May 14, 1747; (350) *Nathan*,[4] b. June 16, 1749; (348) *Sarah*,[4] b. Nov. 16, 1751.

Guard. were ap. at Sm., July 10, 1761, for the 6 chil. last named on p. 723, by which it appears that Daniel was b. 1740–'7. The two lists are not easily harmonized, and there may be some confusion of dates or change of names. If all the names should be retained, the following seems the most probable order: (344) *Hannah*,[4] b. Dec., 1738, d. young; (344a) *Elizabeth*,[4] b. Feb., 1739–40; (345) *Joseph*,[4] b. Dec., 1740; (345a) *Samuel*,[4] b. Jan., 1742–3, d. young; (345b) *Timothy*,[4] b. March, 1744–5; (346) *Daniel*,[4] b. 1745 or '6; (347) *Abigail*,[4] b. May, 1747; (350) *Nathan*,[4] b. June, 1749; (348) *Sarah*,[4] b. Nov., 1751; (349) *Samuel*,[4] b. after 1751; (351) *Hannah*,[4] b. after 1751.

(*Continued on page* 828.)

CONCLUSION.

The compiler regrets the fragmentary character of much of the present volume. He has, however, felt it desirable to preserve the records he has collected, hoping that some portions may furnish materials which other genealogists will use; and that persons with the requisite time, patience, and funds will fill in the details, and complete certain lines, where reliable sources of information can be found. The expenditure involved prevents the writer from continuing the work any further.

The persons mentioned on page 387, who rendered valuable assistance in the preparation of the first volume, have generously continued their aid. Thanks are also due to Mr. Edward A. Brown and Mr. John F. Johnson of Amesbury, Mr. Richard A. Sargent of Merrimac, Dr. Wm. H. Davis and Mr. Samuel Morrill of Boston, Prof. Charles F. Richardson and Prof. James F. Colby of Hanover, N. H., Mr. Otis G. Hammond of Concord, N. H., Mr. John Scales of Dover, N. H., Mr. Horace E. Morrill of Dayton, Ohio, and others, for searching and copying records.

PROVIDENCE, R. I., May, 1905.

General Index.

Abbreviations, 563–4.
Additions, 610–826, 828.
Ancestors, number of, 416.
Assistance rendered, 826.
Association Test, 622, 624, 628, 630-4, 638, 640, 642, 658, 663, 667, 670, 673-5, 677, 681, 683, 686–90, 693–4, 697-8, 741-2, 771-3, 777-9, 783, 795, 812, 818, 820.

Baptisms, Records of, 427-56, 484-9, 491-6, 508-45, 559-60, 740, 793-4.
Blaisdell Papers, 415, 618-40.
Brothers bearing Same Name, 575, 599.

Church Members:
Lists of, 418-27, 481-4, 489-90, 499-504, 546-7, 559, 561-2, 608-10, 741, 794.
Dismissions, 489-90, 545-6.
Church Records:
First Amesbury, 476-98.
Acts and Orders, 477-80.
Library, 481.
Second Amesbury, 498-558.
Baptist, 561-2.
Episcopal, 559-60.
Friends, 562, 608-10.
Presbyterian, 560-1.
First Salisbury, 418.
Second Salisbury, 418-76.
Colonial Wars, service in, 567, 578, 581, 588, 590, 595, 604, 612-4, 620, 625, 632, 634, 654-5, 657-61, 663-4, 669, 678-80, 682-5, 687, 692, 716, 724, 735, 754, 775, 805.
Conclusion, 826.
Corrections, 610-826, 828.
Covenant, Renewing, 427-36, 484-9, 504-7, 794.
Deacons, lists of, 475, 477, 507-8, 561-2.
Deaths and Funerals, Records of, 422, 427, 473-5, 557-8, 560, 696-7, 741, 794.

Errors in Records, 763.
Explanations, 563-4.

Genealogies:
Earlier Generations of Related Families, 565-608.
Later Generations of Salisbury and Amesbury Families, 611-40, 646-93, 701-36, 743-9, 757-9, 762-3, 768-92, 797, 806-7, 810-8, 821.
Gove Rebellion, 605-6, 752, 761, 798.

Hall-Symonds Letters, 599, 618, 742, 754, 803.
Harvard College, 588, 597, 599, 643, 647, 699, 770, 775, 783.

Indian assaults, 643, 708, 751, 765.
Indians, captured by, 580, 592-3, 607-8, 689, 705-6, 733, 804, 820.
Indians, killed by, 571, 572, 574, 576, 579-80, 590, 592, 705-7, 721, 744, 752, 756, 799, 802, 809, 820.
Indians, land bought of, 589, 601, 605.
Introduction, 415-6.
Ipswich and Salisbury, Early Relations of, 417.

King Philip's War, 572, 577, 584, 590, 592, 720, 730.

Lots, location of, Salisbury, 610-1.

Marriage Records, 456-73, 497-8, 547-56, 560, 694-5, 737-9, 792-3, 819.

Meeting houses, 475-6, 824.
Mills, 566, 572, 574-5, 579, 598, 622-3, 731, 774, 807, 812.
MINISTERS, LISTS OF, 422, 427, 507, 560-2, 823.

Ordinations, 422, 427, 455, 472.

Passenger vessels:
Ann and Elizabeth, 565.
Bevis, 565, 575.
Confidence, 726.
James, 573.
Lion, 766.
PUBLISHMENT RECORDS, 695-6, 739-40.

RECORDS. [See Baptisms, Church, Covenant, Deaths, Errors, Publishments, Unclassified.]

Revolutionary War, Soldiers in, 587-8, 597, 621, 623, 626, 628, 631, 634-9, 655, 657, 660, 668, 671-2, 676-7, 679, 684, 687, 691, 693, 724, 728-9, 731-2, 781, 787, 813-4, 819.

Same Name. [See Brothers.]
Ships. [See Passenger.]
Symon, Indian, 645, 750, 802.

True, Rev. Henry, Journal and Letters of, 805.

UNCLASSIFIED RECORDS, 569, 571, 582-3, 597, 608, 640-1, 649, 692-7, 732-42, 790-5, 816-20.

War of 1812-13, Soldiers in, 635, 731, 791.
Wingate Records, 498-543, 545-55.
YORK COUNTY AND ESSEX COUNTY, 418.

ADDENDA.

Page 78. 86 JOSHUA[4] BROWN, m. (57) JOANNA[4] MORRILL; res. Kingston, wid. m. 2d, Jonathan Brown.

87 SIMEON[4] BROWN, m. March 13, 1729, Hannah Young; a physician; res. Kingston, N. H., and Haverhill, Mass.; 7 chil. b. 1730-'41.

95 DOROTHY[4] BROWN, m. 1st, (55) JOSEPH[4] SAWYER; 2d, May 25, 1749, John Young; 3d, Feb. 12, 1760, Thomas Thompson.

Page 328. 113 MARY STEVENS, b. ab. 1680; m. 1st, (12) THOMAS[3] SARGENT; 2d, Peter Godfrey; 3d, after 1729, (47) NATHAN[3] WEBSTER [pp. 344, 807-8].

Page 594. 55 JOSEPH[4] SAWYER, m. (95) DOROTHY[4] BROWN; rem. to Kingston; 6 chil. b. ab. 1735-48; d. July 15, 1748. Wid. m. as above.

Pages 728 and 7. 425 WILLIAM[4] DAVIS and (413) AMOS[4] DAVIS. Date of both mar., *Dec. 24*, 1751.

Page 736. 537 WILLIAM[5] DAVIS was prob. son of (425) William,[4] b. Oct. 25, 1760; for he was bro. of Ebenezer.[5]

Page 757. 77 BENJAMIN[4] HOYT and (2439) BENJAMIN HOYT [pp. 35, 198, "Hoyt Family"], have been proved identical.

Page 771. Prefix * to note.

Page 792. 18th line from bottom, North Yarmouth, *Me.*

Page 796. 1 ROBERT[1] MUSSEY. See p. 803, note.

Page 799, note. The oldest Nb. records do not give the name of the wife of (1) DANIEL[1] PIERCE in the children's births, 1642 and 1648-9; and her death is recorded in 1654 as that of "Goodey Peirce."

Index of Places.

["Mass." is omitted after the names of Towns in that State.]

Acworth, N. H., 635.
Agamenticus, Me., 418, 564-5, 618, 698, 755. [See York.]
Alfred, Me., 613, 704, 819, 821.
Allenstown, N. H., 740, 742.
Alton, N. H., 718, 735.
Amesbury, 415, 417-8, 423, 439, 456, 473, 476-563, 568, 572, 592, 594, 604, 608-12, 614-28, 630-41, 643, 645-56, 658-73, 675-88, 690-8, 700-3, 709-10, 714-9, 721, 724-35, 737-8, 740-1, 745, 749-50, 752-4, 757-9, 762-4, 769-71, 773, 775, 781-3, 785-6, 791-4, 799, 801-16, 818-9, 821-6.
Amherst, N. H., 642, 797.
Andover, 545, 615, 621, 644, 653, 699, 711.
Arundel, Me., 418, 564, 566, 578, 589, 613, 645, 751, 797, 799. [See Cape Porpoise.]
Atkinson, N. H., 425, 546, 696.
Attleboro', 566.
Augusta, Can,, 814.
Augustni, Me., 760, 802.

Bangor, Me., 789.
Barbadoes, 618, 756.
Barnstead, N. H., 742.
Barrington, N. H., 741-2.
Batavia, N. Y., 759.
Bath, N. H., 723.
Bedford, N. H., 795.
Bellingham, 745.
Bennington, N. H., 666, 673-4.
Berwick, Me., 571, 577, 606, 610, 629, 642, 735, 751, 759, 808, 822.
Beverly, 602, 699.
Biddeford, Me., 567, 597, 613, 727, 729, 733, 764, 775-6.
Billerica, 575-6.
Black Point, Me., 761.
Block Island, R. I., 577, 821.
Bloody Brook, 590.
Blue Point, Me., 612, 705.
Boscawen, N. H., 633, 640, 741-2, 783-4, 795.
Boston, 418, 500, 566, 569, 572, 574-5, 580, 585-8, 590, 600, 602, 607, 612, 618, 621, 627, 657-8, 694-5, 699, 732, 734, 751, 756-7, 759-60, 766-7, 789 798, 801, 808, 826.
Boucherville, Can., 580.
Bow, N. H., 663, 666, 673, 675, 685-6, 693, 695, 697-8.
Boxford, 602.
Bradford, 419, 425, 509-12, 514, 545, 563, 566, 585-6, 601, 614, 617, 622, 684, 711, 728, 744, 753, 808, 822.
Bradford, N. H., 631, 781.
Bradford, Vt., 688, 729, 732.
Brentwood, N. H., 421, 561-2, 625-6, 640, 674, 694, 739, 749, 773, 792, 795.
Brewer, Me., 780.
Bristol, Eng., 586, 755.
Bristol, Me., 639.
Bristol, N. H., 815.
Brookfield, 500, 563, 708, 737.
Brunswick, Me., 745.
Buxton, Me., 595.

Cambridge, 565, 578, 621, 635, 651, 753, 766.
Camden, Me., 639.
Campton, N. H., 638.
Canaan, N. H., 635, 672, 695, 820.
Canada, 580, 583, 592-3, 607-8, 612, 635, 661, 678, 689, 693, 706.

Candia, N. H., 624, 657, 677, 684, 689, 691, 697, 762, 795, 813.
Canterbury, Ct., 705.
Canterbury, N. H., 623, 630, 637, 698, 753, 777-8, 795.
Cape Breton, N. S., 657, 659-60.
Cape Neddock, Me., 580, 618, 645, 755.
Cape Porpoise, Me., 418, 563-6, 575-6, 579, 589, 613, 618, 737, 751, 797, 799, 801-2, 809. [See Arundel.]
Casco Bay, Me., 754, 800-1, 806, 821.
Casco Fort, Me., 613.
Charlestown, 565, 586, 657, 760, 805, 807.
Chelmsford, 565, 597, 621.
Chelsea, 788.
Chester, N. H., 490-1, 511, 545, 621-2, 634-5, 642, 645, 653, 657-8, 664, 669, 672-3, 677, 687-90, 695-7, 722-3, 742, 764, 771, 792, 796, 803-4, 807-8, 810-5, 817-9, 825-6.
Chesterfield, N. H., 741-2, 795.
Chichester, N. H., 630, 737, 771-2.
Chilmark, 600.
Cincinnati, Ohio, 744, 789.
Claxton, Eng., 754.
Cocheco, N. H., 571, 755.
Concord, 565, 621.
Concord, N. H., 510, 545, 586-7, 611, 652, 662-3, 673, 690, 697, 704, 709, 715-6, 725, 741, 745, 749, 819, 822, 826. [See Pennacook and Rumford.]
Contoocook, N. H., 545.
Conway, N. H., 693, 697.
Corinth, Vt., 690, 732, 735.
Cornish, N. H., 640.
Cornwallis, N. S., 746.
Coventry, Ct., 744.
Coxhall, Me., 800, 822. [See Lyman.]
Crofts, Eng., 607.
Crown Point, N. Y., 655, 664, 669, 678, 684, 724, 735.

Danvers, 613, 667.
Danville, N. H., 698, 729, 779, 795. [See Hawke.]
Danville, Vt., 637, 729, 771-2.
Dartmouth, 592.
Davis Island, N. H., 718.
Davisville, N. H., 731.
Dayton, Ohio, 585, 780, 826.
Deerfield, N. H., 626, 642, 694, 786, 795.
Deering, N. H., 626.
Deer Is., Me., 658, [696?], 746.
Derby, Vt., 678.
Derry, N. H., 667.
Derryfield, N. H., 625.
Dover, N. H., 567, 571, 577, 583, 598, 605, 642, 705-6, 708, 712-4, 718, 736-9, 754-6, 759, 797, 799, 820, 826.
Dracut, 562, 708, 729-30.
Dublin, N. H., 797.
Dunbarton, N. H., 668, 675-6, 681, 695, 697-8, 735, 820.
Dunstable, 473.
Durham, N. H., 706-8, 711-14, 718, 736, 738, 740, 822. [See Oyster River.]
Duxbury, Vt., 732.

East Kingston, N. H., 564, 621-5, 628-32, 638-42, 668, 670, 683, 686-7, 694, 739, 757-8, 786, 788, 790-1, 794-5, 812.
Eaton, N. H., 625, 640.
Edgecomb, Me., 657.
Effingham, N. H., 741.
Enfield, N. H., 625, 777.
England, 564, 598-9, 639, 752, 754, 756, 759, 818.
Enon, 590.
Epping, N. H., 422, 424, 623-5, 642, 737, 741, 767, 773, 788.
Epsom, N. H., 729, 742, 784, 819.
Essex, 564.
Exeter, N. H., 497, 567, 570, 575, 581, 589, 595-6, 598, 605-6, 611, 617, 625, 642, 698, 704, 749, 760-1, 765, 768, 796, 801-2, 809, 819-20, 822-3.

Falmouth, Me., 597, 613, 618, 643-4, 760, 764, 800, 806.
Farmington, Me., 773.

Fletcher, Vt., 634.
Fort Pownal, Me., 658.
Francestown, N. H., 693.
Franklin, N. H., 768.
Freemont, N. H., 749.
Freetown, N. H., 818.

Gardiner, Me., 637.
"Gemaco" [West Amesbury, now Merimac].
Georgetown, Me., 632-3, 801.
Gilford, N. H., 632, 641.
Gilmanton, N. H., 640-1, 701, 737, 750, 753, 779, 785-6, 795.
Gloucester, 497, 500, 564, 589, 599, 694, 737-8, 760, 802, 823.
Goffstown, N. H., 546, 638, 673, 695, 811, 813.
Gorgeana, 418, 564, 571, 755. [See York.]
Great Island, N. H., 420.
Great Yeldham, Eng., 597-8.
Greenfield, N. H., 627.
Greenfield, N. Y., 636.
Greenland, N. H., 640, 737-8, 748, 799, 801.
Groton, Ct., 804.

Hadley, 823.
Halifax, N. S., 746.
Hampden, Me., 624.
Hampstead, N. H., 546, 573, 594, 635, 641, 654-5, 657, 664, 667-8, 670-1, 673, 681, 685, 689, 693-6, 701, 722-5, 735, 738-41, 748, 755, 778, 783, 785, 790, 792, 805, 811-4, 816, 819-20.
Hampton, N. H., 417, 419, 425, 456, 499, 546, 562, 564, 567-8, 589, 608-10, 643, 645, 650, 658, 697, 720, 737-8, 741, 743, 746, 749, 751-3, 768, 778, 795, 799, 802, 807, 819, 821.
Hampton Falls, N. H., 473, 564, 567, 579, 623, 628, 641-2, 644, 657, 664, 699, 737, 745-7, 807, 818-9, 822, 826.
Hancock, N. H., 672.
Hanover, N. H., 688, 744, 826.
Hardwich, 545.
Harmony Station, 688. [I. T.?]
Hartford, Ct., 423, 565, 726.
Haverhill, 415, 417, 545, 547, 558-60, 564, 572, 584-8, 591, 600-1, 609, 617, 619, 624, 627, 631, 647-9, 652, 656, 660-2, 671-2, 674-5, 678, 680-2, 693, 694-5, 699, 700, 704-6, 708-11, 713, 715-7, 719-20, 722, 727, 735-41, 744, 746, 759, 763-4, 791-2, 794, 799, 804, 819-20, 828.
Hawke, N. H., 546, 625, 658, 676, 683-4, 694-5, 698, 729, 731-2, 735, 738-9, 748-9, 757-9, 779, 786, 792-3, 795, 818-9.
Henniker, N. H., 686-7, 697, 772, 795.
Hill, N. H., 672, 813-5, 818. [See New Chester.]
Hopkinton, N. H., 546, 638, 640, 642, 663, 681-3, 686-7, 693-8, 702, 741-2, 802, 815.
Hudson, N. H., 719.

Ipswich, 417, 564, 582-6, 588, 590, 594-9, 600-1, 603, 613, 617, 644-5, 651, 699, 720, 740, 742-4, 749-51, 753-6, 760-1, 763, 796, 799, 802-3, 806-9, 823.
Ipswich, Eng., 796.
Isleboro', Me., 638.
Isles of Shoals, 567, 589, 611, 613, 703-4, 737, 742, 754, 760-1, 796, 806, 808.

Keene, N. H., 820.
Keene, N. Y., 674.
Kennebeck, Me., 751, 801.
Kennebunk, Me., 579, 788.
Kennebunk Port, Me., 418, 564, 576, 613. [See Cape Porpoise and Arundel.]
Kensington, N. H., 422-3, 490, 545, 568, 793, 800.
Kent, Eng., 819.
Killingly, Ct., 764.
Kingston, N. H., 421-3, 428-9, 489-90, 513, 517, 545-6, 564, 612, 620-5, 629-31, 633, 638, 640-2, 650, 659, 661-2, 664, 666, 669, 671, 673-4, 676, 688, 692, 694-5, 697, 700, 706, 709, 718-9, 721, 724, 727-9, 731-2, 735-7, 739, 741-2, 745, 748-50, 759, 768, 775, 778-9, 787-8, 797, 802-3, 811-2, 828.

Kingstown, R. I., 577.
Kittery, Me., 564, 567, 569, 571, 580-1, 589, 605-6, 608, 612, 614, 617, 620, 628-9, 699, 704-5, 724, 733, 735, 737-8, 742, 745, 748, 752, 754-7, 765, 792, 795-6, 799, 801, 806, 808-9, 822.

Labrador, 681.
Laceby, Eng., 820.
Lake George, 604, 625, 661.
Lancaster, 615.
Leavitt's Town, N. H., 741.
Lebanon, Me., 629, 641.
Lebanon, N. H., 419, 688, 820.
Lee, N. H., 706, 718, 737, 741.
Leicester, 547.
Limerick, Me., 776, 788.
Littleton, N. H., 801.
Londonderry, N. H., 661, 666-7, 690, 695, 697, 778, 783, 785, 790, 795.
Long Island, 644.
Loudon, N. H., 630-1, 642, 742, 771-2, 778, 795, 816, 820.
Lubberland, N. H., 707, 712.
Lyman, Me., 599, 799, 800, 822.
Lyndeboro', N. H., [507 ?] 627, 642.
Lynn, 572-3, 593, 596, 602, 754, 805, 808.

Madbury, N. H., 706, 713, 717-8, 739.
Maine, 635, 674, 753.
Maitland, Can., 814.
Malden, 565, 807.
Manchester, 566, 580, 693, 749.
Manchester, N. H., 640, 803.
Marblehead, 564, 566, 618, 738, 751, 754, 806.
Marion, Ohio, 805.
Marshfield, 643.
Martinique, W. I., 762.
Maryville, Mo., 645.
Mendon, 797, 801.
Merrimac, 504, 826. [Amesbury, W. Parish.]
Methuen, 509-10, 512, 545-6, 564, 586, 683, 700, 709-10, 714-5, 722, 729, 735, 738, 778.
Middletown, 602, 667.
Montreal, Can., 592, 607.
Moorstown, Vt., 729.
Moultonboro', N. H., 757.

Nantucket, 615, 651.
Narragansett No. 1, 595.
Natick, 767.
New Amesbury, N. H., 702. [See Warner.]
New Boston, N. H., 741.
Newbury, 417, 421, 473, 489-90, 497, 500, 514, 542, 545-6, 559-60, 562, 564, 566, 569-70, 573, 583-5, 587, 589-94, 596-7, 602-5, 614, 616-7, 621-2, 634, 636, 638, 643, 645-8, 655-8, 660, 665, 668, 677-81, 693-7, 700, 705, 715, 719-20, 722-5, 730, 734, 736-42, 744, 751, 755, 763-4, 768, 796-7, 799, 804-11, 813, 816-9, 822-4, 828.
Newburyport, 426-7, 473, 543, 564, 635, 637, 639, 658, 677, 693, 695-6, 700, 723, 725, 734, 736, 739-40, 813, 817-9, 824.
New Castle, N. H., 566, 589, 704, 737.
New Cheshire, N. H., 818.
New Chester, N. H., 811, 814-5, 818. [See Hill.]
New Durham Gore, N. H., 735.
New England, 416, 754, 756, 818.
Newfoundland, 726, 754.
New Glocester, 423.
New Hampshire, 606, 655, 729, 774.
New Hampton, N. H., 815.
Newington, N. H., 581, 757, 759, 819.
Newmarket, N. H., 626.
New London, N. H., 681.
Newport, N. H., 683.
Newport, R. I., 565.
New Salem, N. H., 678. [See Salem, N. H.]
New Shoreham, R. I., 577.
Newton, N. H., 488, 498, 507, 530, 546, 564, 596, 611, 616-7, 628, 636, 641, 662, 664-5, 667-9, 671, 675-6, 682, 685, 688, 692, 695-6, 718, 726-9, 732, 739, 757-9, 814, 819.

New York State, 674, 778.
Northfield, N. H., 625, 771.
North Hampton, N. H., 742.
Northwood, N. H., 795.
North Yarmouth, Me., 597, 613, 792, 805, 828.
Norwich, Ct., 744.
Nottingham, N. H., 424, 546, 567, 624, 737, 741-2, 771, 820.
Nottingham West, N. H., 719, 738, 741.
Number Five, N. H., 681, 686.
Number One, N. H., 702, 730.
Number Six, N. H., 686.

Ohio, 678, 680.
Oyster River, N. H., 706-8, 711-2, 736-7, 740-1, 751, 799, 820, 822. [See Durham.]

Parsonsfield, Me., 640.
Peacham, Vt., 635, 686.
Pelham, N. H., 473, 715, 729, 736, 739-40, 818.
Pemaquid, Me., 804.
Pembroke, N. H., 673-4, 686, 688.
Pennacook, N. H., 545, 587, 601. [See Concord.]
Piermont, N. H., 742.
Piscataqua, [N. H. or Me. ?] 742, 806.
Piscataway, Me., 564, 571.
Plaistow, N. H., 547, 661-2, 681, 709, 717, 723, 736, 739-40, 763.
Plymouth, 575, 699.
Plymouth, N. H., [456 ?] 813, 815.
Poplin, N. H., 642, 660, 680, 689, 694, 729, 739, 786.
Portland, Me., 626, 728.
Portsmouth, N. H., 569, 595, 599, 607, 612, 618, 628, 642, 677, 699, 703, 707, 726, 734-7, 741, 754, 757, 759-61, 765, 770, 796, 798-9, 800-2, 805-6, 817, 819.
Pownalborough, Me., 546, 657-8, 677-8.
Preston, Me., 575, 808. [See Wells.]

Randolph, Vt., 772.
Raymond, N. H., 634, 739, 818.
Readfield, Me., 773.
Reading, 584, 593, 765, 807.
Rehoboth, 711.
Rhode Island, 609, 677.
Richford, Vt., 638.
Rindge, N. H., 741-2,
Rochester, N. H., 490, 640, 736, 742.
Rockport, 689.
Rockton, Ill., 645.
Romsey, Eng., 573.
Rowley, 564, 566, 584, 589-90, 601-2, 617, 621, 624, 652, 658, 689, 720, 733, 737, 804, 813.
Roxbury, 765-6.
Royalton, Vt., 772.
Rumford, Me., 690.
Rumford, N. H., 510-2, 614, 673. [See Concord.]
Rutland, Vt., 631.
Rye, N. H., 420, 770-1, 817, 820.

Saco, Me., 564-5, 567, 576, 593, 605, 727, 764, 775, 789, 804.
St. Johnsbury, Vt., 667.
Salem, 423, 456, 572, 585, 589-90, 595, 602, 610, 612-3, 616-8, 643, 694, 699, 755, 797, 800-1, 822, 826.
Salem, N. H., 678, 694, 705, 736, 795.
Salem Village, 613. [See Danvers.]
Salisbury, 415, 417-76, 488-90, 497-8, 500, 559, 561-2, 564, 568, 588, 606, 609-11, 614, 619, 622-4, 626-8, 633-4, 636-7, 639, 643-5, 649-52, 660, 668, 678-80, 685, 687, 691-7, 699, 700-2, 728, 733, 735, 738-40, 745-9, 751-6, 758-60, 762-3, 765-94, 800, 802, 804-5, 807, 812, 815-6, 818-9, 821, 823-4.
Salisbury, N. H., 473, 635, 673, 676, 697-8, 781, 814.
Sanbornton, N. H., 625, 661-2, 671-2, 689, 697, 779, 814.
Sandown, N. H., 546, 630, 664, 666-71, 673, 684, 688-9, 693, 695, 697-8, 738, 740-1, 811-5, 817-20.
Sandwich, N. H., 689, 820.
Sanford, Me., 789.
Saratoga, N. Y., 672,
Savannah, Ga., 736.
Scarborough, Me., 591, 612-3, 761.

Schenectady, N. Y., 658.
Seabrook, N. H., 472-3, 562, 568, 660, 743, 746-7, 752, 805.
Sedgwick, Me., 689.
Sheepscot, Me., 657.
Slymbridge, Eng., 573.
Somersworth, N. H., 800.
South Hampton, N. H., 418-23, 425, 490, 497, 542, 545, 561, 626-7, 632, 634, 639, 641, 645, 660, 663, 666-70, 674-5, 680, 686-8, 690, 694-5, 697, 700-1, 737-9, 749-50, 757-9, 771-3, 777-8, 782-94, 807, 813, 819, 822.
Spruce Creek, Me., 756.
Stafford, Ct., 618, 720.
Stanstead, Can., 772.
Stow, 772.
Stratham, N. H., 423, 606, 694, 749.
Stonington, Ct., 600.
Suffield, Ct., 746.
Suncook, N. H., 546.
Sutton, 577, 797.
Sutton, N. H., 545, 594, 631, 680, 683, 693.
Swansea, 708.

Tamworth, N. H., 625, 640.
Taunton, 565.
Temple, N. H., 741.
Thornton, N. H., 677-8.
Tichfield, Eng., 575.
Tiverton, R. I., 750, 805.
Tolland, Ct., 746.
Toppesfield, Eng., 598.
Topsfield, 566, 599, 644, 759, 797.

Valley Forge, 587, 677.
Vassalboro', Me., 473.
Vermont, 635, 729.
Virginia, 740.
Voluntown, Ct., 743.

Wait's River, Vt., 729.
Wakefield, N. H., 640, 642, 729, 741.
Warner, N. H., 546, 564, 594, 612, 626, 635, 642, 646, 682-3, 687-8, 695-6, 702, 725-6, 729-31, 749-50, 752, 755, 777, 783, 801, 803.
Warren, N. H., 490.
Warren, Vt., 732.
Watertown, 567, 612, 807.
Weare, N. H., 633-4, 640, 642, 673-4, 690-1, 693, 697-8, 701, 786-7, 795 798, 802.
Wells, Me., 417-8, 564-6, 568-9, 573-83, 589, 592, 594-7, 599, 600, 605, 607-8, 613, 629, 641, 644, 646, 705, 733, 745, 747, 751, 755, 759, 761, 764, 789, 799, 801, 808-9, 821, 824.
Wenham, 590, 617, 651, 699.
Wentworth, N. H., 798.
West Indies, 763.
West Newbury, 564, 646, 693, 720-3, 739-40, 760.
Wethersfield, Ct., 567.
Wheelock, Vt., 778.
Wilmington, 421-2, 767.
Wiltshire, Eng., 742.
Winchinton, 818.
Winter Harbor, Me., 564-5, 804. [See Saco.]
Wiscasset, Me., 657, 659.
Witchcosett, 739.
Woburn, 575-6.
Woodstock, Ct., 745, 795-6.
Woodstock, Vt., 631.

Yarmouth, 564, 568-9, 652, 804.
Yeldham, Eng., 597-8.
York, Me., 418, 490, 564, 571, 573, 578-81, 583, 590, 597, 607, 618-20, 628-9, 640-2, 645, 698, 705, 708, 713, 735, 745-6, 749, 755-6, 761, 765, 799, 801-2, 818-9, 822.
York Co., Me., 604, 612.

Index of Surnames.

[Names of persons quoted as authority are not inserted.]

Abbee, 457.
Abbot[t], 461, 469, 501, 505, 509, 514, 545, 556, 560, 580, 595, 644.
Aborn, 814.
Abrams, 488.
Abre, 822.
Adams, 423, 435-7, 439-40, 442, 445, 463-5, 468, 470-1, 485, 493, 507, 536, 561, 621, 629, 743, 747, 757, 769, 776, 788, 806, 822.
Addams. [See Adams.]
Aires. [See Ayres.]
Alcock, 583.
Alkins, 749.
Allen, 419, 422, 426-7, 433-5, 437-8, 456, 460-1, 463, 465, 501, 531. 551, 584, 600, 607, 611, 629, 666, 687, 738, 746, 770, 775-6, 789, 799.
Alley, 588.
Allin. [See Allen.]
Ambrose, 430-2, 457, 462, 482, 493-4, 611, 652.
Ambross. [See Ambrose.]
Amerideth, 806.
Ames, 777.
Andrews, 543, 566, 602, 753.
Andros, 611.
Annis, 416, 512, 612, 721, 764, 823, 826.
Appleton, 588, 595, 810.
Archilas, 693.
Ardway, 585. [See Ordway.]
Arnold, 694.
Ash, 505, 510, 513, 516, 518, 520, 522, 547, 550, **611,** 656, 696, 733, 759, 805.
Askers, 740.
Asleby, 572.
Asten, 821.
Atkins, 801.
Atwood, 473, 649.
Austin, 574, 577.
Ayer, 560, **612,** 619, 679, 708, 713, 746, 804.
Ayre[s], 461, 600, **612,** 695, 811.

Bachelor, 483, 487, 490.
Badger, 492-3, 503, 505, 517, 519-21, 523-8, 532, 548-9, 551-2, 559, 655, 666, 669, 701, 714, 725, 734, 744, 753, 760, 762.
Bagl[e]y, 426, 439, 448-9, 451, 461, 463-4, 466-7, 469-71, 478-80, 482-3, 485-90, 492, 494, 497, 503, 511-5, 517, 522, 524, 526, 528, 530-2, 534, 544, 546-8, 551-2, 554-6, 561, **612,** 619, 625-6, 634, 636-7, 670, 680, 695, 700-1, 715, 763, 774, 788, 793, 804, 809, 811, 814, 819, 824-5.
Baile, 613.
Bailey, 416, 418, 464, 488, 490, 497, 510, 512, 552, 554, 556, 585, 591, 597, 603, **612-4,** 615-7, 628, 637, 648, 706, 710, 715, 737, 739, 797, 823.
Baker, 422, 435-6, 439-40, 461, 471-2, 474, 597, 599, 600, 716, 754, 819.
Balch, 511, 513-4, 516-7.
Baley, **612-3.**
Ball, 418, 614, 621, 635.
Ballard, 488.
Ballod, 423, 464.
Bancroft, 677.
Banefield, 552, 715.
Barber, 737.
Barefoot, 606.
Bareter, 547.
Baretoe, 618.
Barker, 504, 543-6, 558, 710, 718, 739.

Barnard, 423, 436-7, 456, 468, 470, 483-8, 492-4, 497, 549-50, 554-6, 560, 609, **614-5,** 626-8, 637, 641, 652, 666, 669, 688, 695, 701-2, 771, 773, 781, 786-7, 802, 804, 807, 810.
Barnes, 416.
Barnet, 459, 473. [See Barnard.]
Barney, 706, 710-1.
Barrett, 418, **565-6,** 575, 578, 580, 690, 799, 808-9.
Bartholomew, 795.
Barter, 571, 755.
Bartlet[t], 434, 436-7, 450, 458, 462, 465-7, 469, 477-9, 481, 483, 487, 492, 494, 496-7, 499, 500-2, 504, 506-7, 509-12, 514, 516-7, 520, 522-3, 531-2, 534, 543-7, 549, 551, 553-5, 559-60, 571, 573, 581, 583-5, 591, 601-3, 613-4, **615-8,** 619-21, 626, 628-9, 634, 641, 646, 654, 658-9, 690, 694, 720, 725, 759, 763, 787, 797, 805, 808, 819, 823, 825.
Barto, 618.
Bashford, 737.
Bass, 559.
Bassett, 674.
Basten, 571.
Bastow, 569.
Ba[t]chelder, 461, 464, 467-8, 471, 473, 584, 603, 639, 720, 739, 793.
Batchour, 560.
Batson, 576, 578, 589.
Batt, 618, 742.
Bayley. [See Bailey.]
Baxter, 547.
Beacham, 462.
Beal, 577.
Bean, 465, 507, 536-7, 737, 779, 815, 819-20.
Bearter, 548.
Bearto, 510.
Beattie, 427, 455-6, 472-3.
Beck, 738.
Beckford, 738.
Becom, 763.
Bedel, 694.
Beedle, 500, 502-3, 505-6, 509, 512, 517-8, 520, 522, 524, 546, 548-9, 618, 710, 733, 823.
Beetle. [See Beedle.]
Belemay, 583.
Bell, 560, 823.
Belsher, 645.
Bennefield, 487.
Bennett, 463.
Bernard, 436, 456, 483. [See Barnard].
Berry, 667, 690, 771.
Bickford, 583.
Bickham, 763.
Bigelow, 612.
Bigsby, 754.
Biley, 598, 618.
Bitfield, 602, 805.
Bixby, 615.
Black, 581, 706.
Blackenbury, 470.
Blackington, 566.
Blaisdell, 415, 418, 424, 431, 441, 443, 446-7, 449, 459, 463, 465-70, 482-5, 487, 489, 491-4, 499, 502-3, 505-7, 509, 511, 518, 520-34, 536-41, 545, 548-55, 558, 560, 597, 610, 612, 615, 617, **618-42,** 651, 657, 665, 677, 682, 684, 692, 700, 719, 721, 749-50, 756, 758, 769, 801, 806-7, 810, 813, 819, 823-5.
Blake, 438, 457, 460, 467, 567, 584, 658, 686, 747, 779, 793.
Blasdel. [See Blaisdell.]
Blay, 501, 511-2, 514-5, 622.
Blesdale. [See Blaisdell.]
Blount, 772.
Blunt, 420, 771.
Blazedel. [See Blaisdell.]
Boad, 821.
Boardman, 471-2, 561, 604.
Bodge, 540-1, 554.
Bodwell, 639, 764.
Boid. [See Boyd.]
Bolls, 595.
Bond, 418-9, 429-30, 570, 583-4, 642.
Boolls, 600.
Bootman, 518, 547-9, 558, 661, 694.

Boswell. [See Buswell.]
Bourne, 789.
Bowler, 539, 553.
Bowles, 595.
Bowly, 550.
Bownass, 609.
Boyd, 468, 471, 757.
Boynton, 548, 601, 642.
Brackett, 819, 821.
Bradbury, 418, 421–2, 434–5, 437, 463, 468, 500, 509, 511, 513–4, 516–7, 520, 523, 545, 551, 553, 642, 694, 725, 748, 755-6.
Bradeen, 737.
Bradish, 765-6.
Bradl[e]y, 471, 506, 534, 551-2, 554-6, 558, 587, 654, 658, 674.
Bradstreet, 417, 796, 803-4.
Bragdon, 595, 597.
Brewer, 766, 797.
Brock, 611.
Brocklebank, 822.
Brooking, 735.
Brooks, 497.
Brown[e], 416-7, 419-25, 427-34, 437-50, 453, 457-71, 473, 478, 480, 486, 489-90, 498, 500, 502, 511, 517, 521, 546, 561, 585, 590-1, 595-6, 603-4, 608-11, 613, 617, **643,** 645, 671, 690, 701, 719-21, 723, 745, 753, 759, 763-4, 767, 769, 772-4, 781, 788, 792, 796, 808, 817, 823-4, 826, 828.
Browning, 602.
Bryar, 745.
Buck, 469, 736.
Bunker, 456, 740.
Burbank[s], 510, 617, 818.
Burnell, 747.
Burn[h]am, 635, 764, 793.
Burrough, **643-4.**
Burers, 682.
Burrows, 629.
Busebee, 581.
Buss, 569.
Bussell. [See Buswell.]
Buswell, 416, 419-20, 431, 433-4, 458, 462, 472, 502-3, 505-6, 521-5, 527-8, 530-4, 549, 554, 569, 583, 601, 611, 644, 694, 696, 702, 745, 747, 758, 787.
Butland, 569, 583.
Butler, 448, 462, 467, 473, 613, 738, 793.
Button, 644, 804, 820.
Buzzel. [See Buswell.]
Byam, 621.
Byles, 588.

Calef, 595–6.
Calfe, 550, 552, 667, 688.
Call, 754.
Calley. [See Kelly.]
Cammet, 424, 460.
Cannon, 572.
Carleton, 549, 815.
Carpenter, 796.
Carr, 417, 424–5, 444–6, 452–3, 460–7, 469–71, 473, 498, 503, 534–5, 537, 539, 554–6, 585, **645,** 646, 660, 670, 680, 688, 748, 758, 762, 764, 781, 793, 802, 813, 816, 819, 824.
Carriage, 468, 471, 474.
Carrol, 806.
Carter, 419, 423, 427–30, 432–5, 437, 460, 482, 490, 492, 561, 654, 662-3, 665, 719, 742, 758, 762.
Carver, 523.
Cass, 424, 445, 456, 610, 752.
Cassady, 469.
Cassidey, 470.
Cate, 806.
Caul, 505, 512–3, 518, 547.
Caverly, 672.
Chace. [See Chase.]
Chadbourne, 755.
Challis, 416–7, 484, 486–7, 489, 496–7, 499, 501, 503, 505–6, 511, 513–21, 524, 526–7, 529–32, 545, 547–50, 552–8, 561–2, 609–10, 623, 641, **645-6,** 667, 674, 682, 687, 700–1, 750, 811.
Chamberlain, 718.

Chandler, 418, 420, 426, 428–31, 433–4, 449–50, 452, 456–7, 459, 484, 492–3, 522, 553, 587, 614, 694, 733.
Chapman, 600.
Chase, 416, 470–1, 488, 490–1, 497, 500–3, 506–7, 510–1, 513–23, 525–7, 531, 535–42, 545–8, 550–6, 558, 561, 569–70, 585, 608–10, 614, 620, 635, **646-9**, 653, 657, 661–2, 671, 675, 705, 709, 716, 738–9, 780, 792, 797, 821, 824.
Checkley, 597.
Cheddil, 466.
Cheever, 586, 588, 612.
Cheney, 631, 638, 661–2, 678, 722.
Chesley, 592.
Chewte, 598.
Chick, 737.
Childe, 756.
Choate, 471, 639, 791.
Chute, 598, 646.
Cilley, **567-8**, 650, 693, 745, 764, 804-5, 824.
Clark[e], 465, 472-3, 502, 505, 509, 511, 513, 517, 519, 522, 526-7, 546, 549-52, 579, 583-4, 587, 603, 701, 705, 710, 738, 743, 786, 792. [See Clerk.]
Cle[a]ves, 489, 561.
Clement[s], 416, 504, 506, 510, 512, 514, 518, 529, 532-3, 536, 541-4, 550, 554, 556-8, 571, 617, 619, 627, **649**, 755.
Clerk, 524, 529, 549. [See Clark.]
Clewes, 789.
Clifford, 463.
Clinton, 651.
Clough, 418-25, 428-36, 438-46, 451, 456-62, 464-6, 468, 470, 472, 475, 481, 484-5, 487-8, 491-2, 551-2, 561, 567, 622, **650-1**, 665, 678, 691, 695, 756, 769, 773, 775, 786, 814, 818.
Cloyce, 575.
Cloyes, 761.
Cloyne, 761.
Coalt, 576.
Coats, 605.
Cobb, 789.
Codman, 611.
Coffin, 421, 470, 472, 474, 551, 556, 571, 585, 616–7, 651, 714, 755–6.
Coffley, 416, 573.
Coggeshall, 744.
Cogswell, 587, 683.
Coker, 616, 760.
Colbath, 739.
Colburn, 708.
Colby, 416–7, 424–5, 444, 446, 457, 461–3, 466, 469–70, 482–8, 490–524, 526–41, 545–60, 568, 610–2, 615, 617, 622, 624–5, 633, 649, **651-98**, 701, 709–10, 714, 722, 724, 726, 735, 737–9, 748, 750, 757–8, 760–2, 768, 779, 793, 806, 808–11, 813–6, 821, **825**, 826.
Colcord, 612.
Cole, 571, 578–81, 658, 801, 809.
Coleby. [See Colby.]
Collins, 420-1, 423–4, 428–30, 433–4, 445, 447, 454, 457–9, 461, 463–4, 466, 468–72, 474, 501, 508, 510, 512, 514–6, 518, 520, 528, 545–6, 549, 593, 609–10, 614, 643, 675, 698, 757, 768, 792-3, 804, 819.
Collonely, 553.
Colman, 662.
Colony, 551, 694.
Comes, 821.
Conner, 470, 609, 817.
Connor, **698**, 802.
Cook, 553, 718, 819.
Coolbroth, 757.
Coole, 809.
Cooper, 580, 758.
Copps. [See Kopps.]
Corbin, 745, 796.
Corey, 739.
Corliss, 689.
Corser, 466, 633.
Corson, 633.
Coster, 633.
Cottel. [See Cottle.]
Cotten, 699.
Cottle, 553, 559–60, 603–4, 698.

Cotton, 599, 699, 736.
Couldum, 602.
Coult, 688.
Coummo, 738.
Cowell, 567.
Coy, 651, **699.**
Cozzins, 797.
Craig, 667.
Cram, 458, 470, 634, 758.
Cranfield, 606, 752, 798.
Cravath, 756.
Credifer, 579, 747.
Creesey, 473.
Crocker, 474, 485, 494, 694, 744.
Cromett, 714.
Cromwell, 565, 573, 753.
Cronk, 693.
Cross, 710, 738.
Crowningshield, 452.
Currier, 416, 419-20, 422-3, 425, 427-9, 431-6, 444, 446, 457-9, 461-7, 469-70, 473, 477-9, 481-3, 485-95, 497, 500, 502-8, 510, 512, 514-5, 517-22, 524-32, 534-5, 537-8, 540-4, 546, 548-59, 561-2, 604, 612, 614-5, 625, 627, 634, 636, 641, 643, 646, 651, 677-8, **699-704,** 727, 729-31, 754, 756-8, 768, 772-3, 775, 780-1, 783, 788, 792-3, 798, 811, 814, 819, **825.**
Curtis, 556, 608, 793.
Cushing, 426, 449-50, 471, 474, 498, 512, 699.

Daeher, 457.
Dagett, 613, 643.
Dall, 658.
Dalten, 777.
Dalton, 423, 444-5, 447, 449-52, 456, 461, 466-8, 471-2, 706, 737, 826.
Dam, 603, 605, 706, 712.
Dane, 673.
Daniels, 421-2, 429-30, 436, 461.
Dannells. [See Daniels.]
Darby, 756.
Darling, 419-20, 429.
Daulorsh, 547.
David, 557.
Davis, 416, 422, 425, 434-7, 439, 443, 447, 450, 463-4, 467, 473-4, 482, 484-7, 497, 499-521, 523-34, 536, 538, 541-5, 547-58, 572, 578, 586, 590, 597, 610, 614, 618, 620, 641, 647-8, 652-4, 659, 661-2, 664, 670, 682, 691-5, 700, 702, **704-42,** 744-5, 750, 755, 758, 760-1, 764, 766, 783, 787, 790, 801, 805, 811, 819, 821, 824-6, 828.
Day, 599, 633.
Deal, 748.
Dean[e], 418, 457, 468.
Dearborn, 792.
Deen, 706, 712.
Deering, 708, 756.
Delzell, 747.
Demerit, 713, 739.
Denison, 599.
Dennett, 677, 787, 789, 793.
Dennis, 592, 594.
Denny, 793.
Dent, 545.
Derby, 452.
Di[a]mond, 461, 493, 703-4, **742.**
Dimon, 515.
Dixon, 765.
Doe, 738.
Doggett, 643.
Dolby, 771.
Dole, 422, 424-5, 437, 439-41, 448, 454-6, 463-4, 467, 469-70, 475, 803, 806.
Dollar, 448, 453, 471, 791.
Dolloffe, 625.
Donnell, 574.
Dorington, 549.
Dorr, 427, 454-5, 468, 475.
Doue, 618, 742.
Dove, 742.
Dow, 421, 424-5, 431-2, 440, 442, 445-7, 449, 456, 458-60, 462, 468, 470-1, 499, 501-2, 504-5, 509-10, 513-5, 518, 520-3, 525-31, 535-6, 538, 546-9, 551, 568, 608-10, 633, 660, 706, 710, 717, 719, 721, **742-4,** 745, 749, 751, 753, 758, 768, 780, 789, 792, 802, 818.

Downer, 573, 728, 744.
Downing, 822.
Downs, 552, 636.
Dows, 817.
Drake, 747.
Drew, 604, 718.
Drought, 817.
Dudley, 417, 465, 468, 793.
Dulorsh, 719.
Dun, 706, 712.
Duncan, 598-9.
Duniel, 749.
Durgin, 707, 738.
Dustin, 744.
Dusten, 672.
Dyer, 756.
Dymand, 742.

Ealy, 545.
Eames, 533.
Eas[t]man, 418-36, 438-40, 445-6, 448-51, 456-62, 464, 466, 468-72, 474-5, 484-6, 488, 491-3, 551, 622-3, 625, 643, 653, 667, 674, 709, 731, **745,** 779, 784, 788, 793.
Eaton, 416, 427, 455, 457, 462-3, 465, 467, 470, 472-3, 540-1, 568, 582, 611, 644, 655, 660, 690, 694, 739, 744, **745-8,** 753, 756, 790, 805, 823.
Edmunds, 423, 438-9, 443, 466.
Edwards, 421-2, 428-30, 432, 444, 446, 448-9, 454-5, 462, 468-9, 471, 474-5, 482, 485, 490, 556, 579, 586, 624, 633, 637, 678, 691, 792.
Ela, 502, 522, 661, 681.
Eldred, **568-9.**
Eldridge, **568-9,** 576, 644, 652, 747, 824.
Elkins, 428, 459.
El[l]iot, 425, 447, 461, 481-2, 485-6, 490-2, 494, 497, 506, 521, 523-4, 527, 529-30, 532, 549, 551, 554-5, 560, 602, 626, 636, 645, 663, 671, 690, **748,** 797, 825.
Elrige, 755.
Elsworth, 553.
Ely, 502, 521, 548-9, 661, 763.
Emerson, 517, 533, 546, 551, 556, 584, 599, 642, 654, 671-2, 689, 695, 705, 726, 808, 825.
Emery, 489, 547-8, 578, 583, 590-1, 613, 617, 629, 639, 641, 647-8, 693, 720, 722, 739, **748,** 789, 824.
Em[m]ons, 456, 666.
Endall, 613.
Endell, 613.
Endicott, 602.
England, 735.
Epes, 598-9.
Epps, 598-9.
Ervin, 709, 716.
Erwine, 716.
Esman. [See Eastman.]
Estabrooks, 424, 461.
Estey, 644.
Evans, 418-23, 426-7, 429-40, 447-55, 458, 460-4, 467, 469-70, 472, 489, 571, 610, 739, **749,** 755, 805, 815.
Eveleth, 586-7.
Evens. [See Evans.]
Everett, 744.

Fall, 571.
Fanning, 468, 470.
Farnham, 629, 641.
Farr, 805.
Farren, 482, 506, 510, 519-20, 522-3, 525, 527-32, 549-50, 727, 730, 810.
Farrington, 540, 552, 556-8, 716, 727.
Favor, 460, 505, 510-12, 514, 516, 518-9, 530, 533, 675, 749, 810, 813, 815.
Fawn, 749.
Feavour. [See Favor.]
Felch, 441, 470.
Fellows, 420, 428, 460, 464, 470, 622, 633, 749.
Fernald, 760.
Ferrin, 487, 682-3.
Field, 566.
Fifield, 428, 473.
Filbrick. [See Philbrick.]
Fink, 695.
Fippen, 460, 807.
Firman, 417.

Fisk, 423.
Fitts, 417, 421, 426, 431-3, 435, 437, 454, 457-9, 462, 464-6, 561, 583, 643, 749, 758, 769, 782, 792, 800, 805.
Flagg, 545.
Flanders, 418-22, 424-40, 443-5, 448, 451-3, 456-60, 463-7, 469-70, 474-5, 479, 481, 484, 491-4, 547, 550, 552, 555, 561-2, 634, 639, 643, 665-6, 675, 678, 685-7, 694, 723, 728, 736, 738, **749,** 758, 762, 778.
Flarlee, 457.
Flavor, 749.
Flegg, 421.
Fletcher, 592, 817.
Flood, 533, 535, 738.
Flynt, 553.
Fogg, 459, 472.
Follansbee, 464-5, 467-9, 471-2, 475, 555, **569-70,** 594, 646, 756, 761, 774, 793, 800, 803, 824.
Follansbury. [See Follansbee.]
Folsom, 672, 768, 779.
Foot, 472, 488, 498-9, 500, 503-5, 507-9, 512-4, 516, 518-9, 521-3, 526, 530, 536-8, 546-9, 552, 555, 636, 638, 645-6, 652, 680, 694-5, **749-50,** 804.
Forbes, 815.
Ford, 706.
Fortune, 442.
Foss, 641.
Foster, 488, 631, 638, 730, 740.
Fowler, 416-7, 422, 424, 426, 434-5, 437-8, 440-1, 445-9, 451, 456, 458-9, 462-4, 468-70, 472-3, 475, 499, 500-2, 504-5, 508, 510, 512, 514, 516-21, 524, 526-7, 545-9, 554-6, 568, 600, 617, 637, 666, 675, 687, 709, 727-8, 746-7, **750,** 762, 790, 793, 805.
Fox, 731.
Frame, 653, 809.
French, 417, 419-24, 427-41, 445, 447, 456-60, 463, 465-7, 470-2, 568, 576, 626, 645, 650, 678, 683, 693-4, 744, **750,** 751, 758, 770-1, 773, 777, 784, 792-3.
Friend, 585.
Frost, 466, 571, 591, 789, 799.
Frye, 635.
Fryer, 806.
Fuller, 417, 602, 611, 644, 750-1.
Fullington, 471.
Fulsham, 459.
Furbush, 641.
Furlong, 734.
Furnel, 682.

Gage, 678, 744, 751.
Gale, 471, 488, 501, 555, 628, 768.
Gallish, 695.
Gallishan, 466.
Gard[i]ner, 577, 715.
Garland, 629.
Gatchell. [See Getchell.]
Gates, 772.
Gedney, 699.
Gee, 658.
Gent, 547. [Kent?]
George, 420, 429, 431, 456, 460, 462, 464-5, 467, 482-5, 491-4, 497, 506, 529-36, 538, 560, 643, 709, 716, 738, 751, 758, 776, 791.
Gerody, 518.
Gerrish, 474, 739, 792, 799.
Getchel[l], 421, 425, 428, 431, 457, 568, 751.
Gibbon, 567.
Gibbs, 467, 570, 765.
Giddings, 613.
Gile, 438, 551, 654, 717, 720.
Gill, 416, 425, 445-6, 453, 457, 460, 466-7, 644, 751.
Gil[l]man, 422, 424, 432, 457, 595-7, 606, 695, 718, 777, 786, 800.
Gilloway, 572.
Gimpson. [See Jameson.]
Gisbee, 739.
Glidden, 567.
Godfrey, 545, 548, 583-4, 681, 756, 792, 828.
Gooch, **573-4.**
Goodale, 416, 462, 578-9, 581, 583, 751.
Gooden. [See Goodwin.]
Goodhue, 617, 818.

Gooding. [Sec Goodwin.]
Goodride, 468.
Goodridge, 416, 583, 591, 594, 786, 824.
Goodwin, 420, 431, 433, 447-8, 451, 457, 461, 463, 468, 470, 478, 481, 484-8, 491-2, 494, 497, 502, 505, 509, 520, 522, 524, 527, 530, 546, 548, 551-5, 561, 623, 629, 641, 655, 685, 695-6, 728, 735, 739, **752,** 762-4, 793, 808, 816.
Googe, 573.
Gookin, 699.
Gordon, 641, 718, 787.
Gorges, 575-6, 642, 755.
Gouch, **573,** 600.
Gouge, 573-4.
Gould, 419, 431, 433-4, 456, 458, 463, 475, 490-3, 495, 547, 618, 621, 627, 655, 659, 818-9.
Gourdin, 467.
Gove, 561, 578, 603, 606, 698, **752,** 761, 781, 798.
Grafton, 744.
Grant, 566.
Gr[e]aves, 461, 464, 511.
Gray, 653.
Greele. [See Greeley.]
Greel[e]y, 420, 424, 426, 431, 435, 439-41, 443, 445-6, 458-60, 465-7, 469, 472-3, 485, 556, 641, 649, 679, 752, 772, 774, 778, 780, 820.
Green, 420, 429-30, 432, 456, 553, 586, 608-10, 737, 751, **752-3,** 798.
Greenfield, 424, 438-41, 445, 459, 463, 465, 676.
Greenleaf, 515, 550, 553, 555, 604, 694, 737-9, 799.
Griffin, 419, 421, 423, 427-8, 430, 432-3, 456, 466, 471-2, 649-50, 717, 722, **753,** 798.
Grover, 556.
Guile. [See Gile.]
Gunisson, 567.
Gurd[e]y, 521, 547.
Gutterson, 509.
Gyles, 751.
Hacket[t], 419-25, 427-31, 433-4, 436, 438-44, 446-8, 450-1, 453-5, 458-64, 466-8, 470-1, 473, 475, 482, 492-3, 639, 641, 737-8, 753, 763, 770, 774, 785, 787.
Haddon, 753.
Hadl[e]y, 417, 499, 501-3, 505-6, 509-18, 520-31, 533-5, 537, 546-9, 552, 634, 690, 695, 710, 717, 728, 730-1, 754, 787, 810, 812, 819.
Hadlock, 491, 493, 550, 602, 739, 758.
Haffield, **651,** 699.
Hains. [See Haynes.]
Hale, 470, 480, 510, 546, 550-1, 553, 594, 598, 618, 673, 808, 819.
Hall, 417, 426, 451, 464, 471, 475, 548, 598-9, 663, 729, 742, 746, 754. 759, 764, 799.
Hamm, 751.
Hammond[s], 573, 608, 826.
Hancock, 421.
Hand, 468.
Han[n]iford, 502, 505, 517-8, 549, 556.
Hanson, 596, 738.
Harding, 582.
Hardy, 510, 512, 514, 566, 668.
Harlakenden, 597.
Harriman, 685, 723.
Harris, 501, 510, 595, 705, 738, 743.
Harrison, 598.
Harrod, 780.
Hart, 625.
Harv[e]y, 497, 499, 500-14, 516, 519, 523-39, 541-2, 545, 548-58, 615, 621, 630, 649, 655, 662, 680, 701, 703, 754, 809.
Haseltine, 487, 551, 617, 665, 695, 764.
Haskell, 462.
Hasket, 555.
Haskins, 821.
Hastings, 416, 502, 514-5, 518, 545, 656, 675, 687, 709.
Hatch, 583.
Hawkins, 744.
Hayes, 430, 457, 551, 718.
Haynes, 573, 754, 764.
Hayt. [See Hoyt.]

Haywood, 621.
Hazeltine. [See Haseltine.]
Hazen, 602.
Healey, 813, 819.
He[a]rd, **571,** 581-2, 617, 629, 649, **754-5,** 765, 821, 825.
Heath, 416, 431, 501, 509, 511, 513-4, 517, 524-6, 528, 546, 548-50, 573, 584, 655, 662, 681, 695, 715, 719-20, 722, 755, 768, 771.
Henchman, 600.
Herbert, 425, 460, 462, 467, 475, 497, 769, 783.
Herriman, 458, 469-70, 792.
Hersom, 641.
Hibbard, 490.
Hibbert, 490, 560-2.
Hickney, 454.
Hicks, 708.
Hickson, 472.
Hidden, 720, 813.
Hight, 759.
Hildreth, 621, 719.
Hill, 575, 581, 592-3, 595-6, 658, 693, 822.
Hilliard, 460.
Hills, 519, 585, 594, 616, 701.
Hilton, 606, 753.
Hoag[e], 562, 609-10, 738, 746.
Hobbey, 574.
Hobbs, 477-81, 483, 510, 546.
Hobson, 770, 783.
Hodge, 604.
Hodgkins, 461.
Hodgman, 765.
Hogin, 657.
Hoit. [See Hoyt.]
Holdred, 417, 755.
Holland, 497, 816.
Holmes, 624.
Holt, 763.
Holyoke, 572.
Hook[e], 418, 463, 472, 482, 489, 534, 559-60, 570, 618, 623, 628, 700, 719, 745, 748, **755-6,** 793, 800.
Hooper, 739.
Hord, 571.
Horkett, 753.
Horn[e], 650, 738, 755-6.
Hosk, 555.
Houchin, 607.
Houldredge, 611.
Houston, 577.
Howard, 553, 694.
Howlett, 759.
Hoyt, 416-7, 421-3, 425, 431-6, 438, 441, 448-9, 455, 457, 462-5, 467, 470, 472, 474, 477-82, 484-6, 488-96, 500-8, 510, 512-6, 518-42, 544, 546-58, 560-1, 610, 614, 623, 633, 645, 650, 652-3, 657, 663, 672, 676, 678, 690-1, 694-5, 701, 703, 709, 714, 727, 730, 740, **756-9,** 763, 768, 778-80, 791-3, 800, 807, 811, 813, 815, 824, 828.
Hubbard, 517, 571, 706, 727, 755, **759.**
Hubbart, 574.
Huckly, 515.
Hudson, 459, 462, 467.
Hukely, 484.
Hulet[t], 759.
Hull, 820, 823.
Hunkin[g]s, 501-2, 504, 509, 545-6, 609, 662, 717, 740, 798.
Hunt, 416, 462, 466, 468-9, 481, 483-8, 493, 495, 501, 509, 511, 519-21, 523-4, 531, 533, 540, 546, 549, 552, 651, 662, 672, 759, 812.
Huntington, 416, 439, 444, 463, 481, 484-8, 497, 552, 559, 562, 619, 653, 673, 688, 760.
Huse, 503, 523, 525-6, 528-9, 531-2, 534-5, 548-9, 555-7, 721, 724, 807, 821.
Hutchins, 583, 708, 746.
Hutchinson, 459-60, 602, 708, 743, 768, 820.

Ilsley, 603, 726, 765.
Ingal[l]s, 511, 554, 811, 814.
Ingersoll, 555, 573.
Ingerson, 620.
Ireland, 644.

Jackman, 466, 470-2, 636, 646, 738-9, 783.
Jackson, 467, 613, 791, 793.
Jacob[s], 600, 617.
Jameson, 509, 592, **760,** 823, 825.
Jaques, 573.
Jefferds, 608.
Jeffers, 696.
Jenkins, 569, 620, 695, 729, 732, 737.
Jewel[l], 463-5, 474, 482-3, 486, 490, 494, 497, 500, 503, 505-6, 508, 514, 521-3, 525-6, 528-30, 532, 546, 549-50, 553, 625, 634, 694, 725, 738, 756, 760, 776, 793, 812.
Jewet[t], 509, 652, 720, 743.
Jinkins. [See Jenkins.]
Johnson, 418, 472-3, 513, 515, 521, 533, 546-7, 551, 553-5, 559, 608, 610, 628, 654, 673, 685, 695, 700, 711, 714, 718, 737, 739, 748, 756, 819, 826.
Jones, 419, 457-60, 466, 470, 485-6, 490-1, 493-5, 562, 584-5, 609-10, 624, 634, 641, 675, 690, 695, 701, 760, 768-9, 807.
Jordan, 416, 763, 775-6, 789, 823.
Joy, 419, 421, 424, 426, 431, 433, 435, 437-8, 442, 449, 456-7, 463, 466, 469-70, 594, 609, 758, 770, 784.
Judd, 744.
Judkins, 460.

Keazer, 573. [See Keyzer.]
Keezar, 572. [See Keyzer.]
Kell[e]y, 416, 499, 500-7, 510, 512-3, 515-24, 526-43, 545-6, 548-56, 558, 573, 586-7, 594, 621, 648-9, 661, 675, 683, 694, 700, 704, 717, 740, **760.**
Kemball. [See Kimball.]
Kendric[k], 476, 485, 488, 502, 504-5, 514, 517, 520, 523, 525, 547, 551, 555-7, 612, 617, 676, 695.
Kennison, 696.
Kenniston, 691.
Kenny, 739.
Kent, 500, 545, 548, 764, 793, 806, 819, 822.
Kerley, 796.
Keyser. [See Keyzer.]
Ke[y]zar. [See Keyzer.]
Ke[y]zer, **572-3,** 609, 705, 708, 710.
Kezan, 572.
Killam, 743.
Kimbal[l], 417, 481-3, 485-6, 488-90, 497, 542, 548, 550, 553-4, 556, 654, 667-8, 689, 740, 746, 748, 758, **760-1.**
Kimble. [See Kimball.]
Kindrick. [See Kendrick.]
King, 577.
Kingsbury, 533, 551, 554, 556.
Kinney, 763.
Kinsman, 761.
Kittredge, 576.
Knap[p], 434, 464, 734, 738.
Knight, 416, 468, 472, 569, **573,** 765.
Knowls, 458.
Knowlton, 567, 592, 753.
Knox, 547.
Kopp[s], 505, 509-11, 513-5, 517, 521, 523, 525, 529, 721.

Ladd, 417, 460, 606, 744, 761.
Lake, 555.
Lambert, 556.
Lampre, 790.
Lanard, 739.
Lancaster, 430, 466-7, 484, 499, 501, 503, 506, 510-1, 522, 524-33, 542-3, 545, 547, 549-50, 554, 761.
Lane, 471, 607, 771.
Langley, 739.
Lankaster. [See Lancaster.]
Lawrence, 657.
Lawson, 695.
Leach, 554, 566, 580.
Leavitt, 630.
Lebby, 817.
Lecount, 737.
Legrow, 629.
Leister, 553.
Levering, 816.
Lewis, 742, 801.
Lewvery, 696.

Li[e]ster, 467, 489.
Light, 761, 809.
Linsey, 735.
Little, 470, 517, 553, 555-6, 635, 693, 783, 792.
Littlefield, 418, 565-6, 568, 571, **575-83,** 592, 595-6, 600, 617, 747, 755, 776, 789, 799, 808-9.
Lnuffel, 695.
Locke, 470.
Lombard, 556.
Long, 548, 593, 628, 650, 658, 678, 761.
Longley, 814.
Lord, 577, 580, 595, 761, 809.
Lovejoy, 620.
Loverain, 497.
Lovering, 567.
Low, 470, 503, 506, 534-5, 539-40, 592, 594, 599.
Lowel[l], 416, 421, 432-3, 457, 463, 465, 470-2, 482, 484-5, 487-9, 491-5, 497, 501, 508-9, 511, 513, 535, 553-4, 559-61, 623, 625, 627. 636, 641, 653, 655, 668-9, 700, 705, 721, 723, 738, 748, 761, 774, 824.
Lowle. [See Lowell.]
Lucas, 655.
Lufkin, 577, 654, 674.
Luis. [See Lewis.]
Lull, 674.
Lumpkin, 568.
Lunt, 502, 514, 548, 560, 680, 748, 817.
Lurv[e]y, 427, 469, 471, 488, 561, 637.
Lyford, 696.

Mace. [See Macy.]
Macy, 610-1, 647.
Maddock, 808.
Magoon, 611.
Main, 456.
Majgerey, 613.
Malcom, 745.
Mansfield, 424, 445, 461, 472, 474, 643.
Marble, 710.
March, 465-8, 476-80, 490-3, 506, 511-6, 518, 528, 532-7, 539, 551, 553, 569-70, 634, 756, 761. 781.
Marden, 690.
Marriner, 626.
Marsh, 556, 739, 745.
Marshall, 641, 693.
Marston, 645, 651, 789.
Martin, 416, 464, 467, 478, 482, 485, 494-6, 498, 501, 505, 509-10, 512, 515, 546, 548-9, 551, 554, 572, 599, 609, 614-5, 666, 727, 733, **762-3,** 774, 788, 799.
Martyn. [See Martin.]
Mathews, 708.
Mattis, 547.
Maurrison. [See Morrison.]
Maverick, 756.
Maxfield, 422-4, 426, 429, 434-5, 437-8, 443-50, 452, 461-2, 467, 555, 645, 660, 678, 747.
May, 737.
McCrillis, 790.
McCullis, 469.
McDonald, 788.
McDuffee, 718.
McHeard, 628.
McIntire, 629.
Me[a]der, 695, 706, 711.
Medar. [See Meader.]
Melcher, 635.
Meloon, 759.
Melvin, 693.
Merrick, 585.
Merril[l], 418, 420, 422, 425-6, 430-2, 435-7, 449, 457, 462-6, 468-70, 472, 474, 481, 483, 486, 488-92, 494, 497, 499, 500-2, 507, 512-3, 515-22. 524-5, 527, 529, 531, 533, 536, 538-9, 541-3, 545-8, 551-3, 556-8, 561, 568, 583, 585, 590-1, 617, 619, 623, 640, 643, 645, 658, 669, 678, 689, 694, 723, 738, 746-8, **763-4,** 770, 780, 785, 793-4, 811, 819, 824, 826.
Merston, 739.
Meserve, 468, 473.
Messer, 510, 515.
Miles, 777.
Millard, 751.
Miller, 757.

Millet, 613.
Millington, 744.
Mills, 605, 735.
Mingo, 426, 450, 452, 464, 466, 470.
Mirick, 624.
Mitchel[l], 459, 467, 577, 588-9, 626, 694, 729, 789, 821.
Mitten, 821.
Moers, 739.
Monday, 796.
Mood[e]y, 418, 423, 460, 464, 469, 472, 474, 497, 501, 503, 519-20, 522, 524, 526, 542-4, 549, 551, 554, 556-8, 561, 570, 585, 593, 596, 604, 608, 616, 699, 703, 723, 725, 756, **765,** 792-3, 800, 805.
Moor, 472.
More, 822.
Morgridge, 424, 436, 459, 462, 534, 536-7, 539, 557.
Morrell. [See Morrill.]
Morrice, 549.
Morril[l], 416, 418-43, 445-75, 483, 487, 489-92, 495-8, 549, 556, 561, 585, 609-10, 623-5, 637, 650, 669, 683-4, 700, 724, 733, 750, 759, 762, **765-95,** 799, 804-5, 807, 824, 826, 828.
Morrison, 505, 515, 520-1, 523, 526, 528-9, 531, 549, 583, 716, 738, 753.
Morse, 455-6, 460, 470, 490, 497, 500, 502-3, 516-8, 521-2, 524-7, 533, 535, 537-9, 551-4, 561, 573, 585, 590, 594, 603, 626, 635, 681, 694, 702, **795-6,** 797.
Morss. [See Morse.]
Moseman, 569.
Moses, 558.
Mott, 577, 821.
Mould, 572.
Moulton, 427, 468, 488, 498-9, 500, 503, 506-10, 512, 514-6, 519, 533, 535-40, 548-9, 551-2, 555, 557, 559-60, 595, 630, 641, 658, 665, 694, 738, 747.
Moyce, 416.
Moyse, 796.
Mudgett, 511, 634, 708, 796.
Mugridge. [See Morgridge.]
Murford, 416.
Murray, 815.
Mussey, 417-8, 502, 546, 609, **796-7,** 802-3, 828.
Muzz[e]y. [See Mussey.]

Nabby, 455.
Nash, 577.
Nasson, 641.
Neal, 624.
Nelson, 757.
Newcomb, 421, 432.
Newmarch, 608, 699.
Nichols, 497, 500-4, 507, 510, 516-7, 519-34, 536-41, 544-6, 548-51, 553-4, 556-8, 560, 592, 609-10, 622, 624, 632, 647-8, 656, 659, 676, 690, 695, 727, 737, 779, **797,**
Nicholson, 625.
Nickerson, 569, 652.
Nickolas, 474, 609-10.
Nickols. [See Nichols.]
Nicoles, 456.
Ninny, 763.
Noakes, 460.
North, 416.
Norton, 431, 456, 465, 487, 609-10, 690, 807, 824.
Norwell, 468.
Noyes, 421, 432, 434-5, 445, 462-3, 465, 470, 472, 542, 570, 588, 635, 702, 740, 791.
Nutter, 718.
Nye, 426, 453-5, 468, 816.

Obey, 819.
Odiorne, 468, 470, 770.
Odlin, 497, 823.
Ogtherson, 502, 516.
Oliver, 645.
Ordway, 480, 482, 484, 489-90, 492, 495, 499, 500, 502-3, 506-7, 509-10, 512, 514, 516, 521, 525-8, 530, 532-3, 535-6, 538-9, 545, 549, 551, 553-4, 557, **583-5,** 603, 614, 616, 642, 645-6, 691, 721, 727, 739, 763, 796, 819.

Ormsby, 744.
Osburn, 521.
Osgood, 416, 419-30, 432-52, 455-7, 459-75, 498, 556, 615, 626, 630, 660, 694, 696, 737, 749-50, 768, 773, 776-7, 780-2, 793-4.
Osillaway, 497, 508, 737. [See Sillaway.]
Otis, 571, 739, 755.

Pa[i]ge, 418-48, 450-3, 456-9, 461-3 465-72, 474-5, 550, 575-6, 636, 639, 640, 645, 678, 683, 695, 710, 716, 738, 746, 749, 753, 774, 791, **798,** 805, 821, 824.
Pain[e], 475, 552, 555, 708, 713, 736, 759.
Palmer, 638, 744.
Palsgrave, 756.
Pamnel, 555.
Papillion, 586.
Parker, 507, 545-6, 550, 621, 648, 699, 733, 744.
Parrat, 652, 825.
Parsons, 418-20, 422, 427, 430, 459, 498, 589, 607, 619, 642, 823.
Partridge, 752, **798.**
Patten, 466, 474, 494, 500, 502, 504, 507-8, 518-21, 523-4, 535-45, 548, 552-3, 555-8, 637.
Patterson, 733.
Pattin. [See Patten.]
Pattingale. [See Pettingill.]
Payne. [See Paine.]
Peabody, 602, 635, 658.
Pearson, 469, 484, 487, 604, 695, 738-9.
Pearce. [See Pierce.]
Peasl[e]y, 416, 429, 590, 593, 596, 609-10, 671, 708, 730, 762, **798-9,** 805.
Peaslee. [See Peasley.]
Peck, 574, 808.
Pecker, 427, 454-5, 467, 469, 472, 504, 508, 543-4, 555, **585-8,** 780.
Peirce. [See Pierce.]
Pemberton, 501, 504, 515.
Pengry, 417.
Pennel, 455.
Penson, 473.
Penvill, 801.
Penwell, 801.
Perce. [See Pierce.]
Perkins, 416-7, 457-8, 464, 468, 470, 506, 528, 536, 550, 566, 578-9, 583, 597, 609, 643, 693, 749, 793, **799.**
Perley, 475.
Perry, 459.
Person, 551.
Peters, 598.
Peterson, 500, 512.
Pettegrew, 737.
Pevee, 446.
Pettingale. [See Pettingill.]
Pettingill, 452, 465, 470-1, 473, 723, 726, 728, 736, 808.
Philbrick, 549, 701, 799.
Phillips, 596, 617.
Pierce, 589, 600, 635, **799,** 804, 828.
Pierpont, 593.
Pigeon, 464, 468-9, 791.
Pike, 417, 421, 432, 456, 467, 470-1, 474, 497, 548, 570, 611, 648, 738, 790, **799-801,** 823.
Pillsbury, 430, 446, 469, 497, 500-1, 503, 505, 507, 516, 518-9, 521-3, 525, 527, 529-30, 534-6, 540-2, 548, 550-4, 556, 558, 676, 684, 694, 769, 771, 787, 808.
Pilsberry. [See Pillsbury.]
Pin, 721.
Pindor, 416.
Pine, 694.
Plaisted, 607-8, 820.
Plant, 559, 616, 628.
Platts, 601, 666.
Plummer, 497, 504, 516, 518, 521, 524, 526, 541-4, 547-8, 551, 553-4, 557-8, 656, 676, 688, 733, 738.
Poore, 590-1, 603, 613, 645.
Porter, 738.
Potter, 435.
Powell, 542, 815.
Prescott, 622, 631, 689, 788, 792.

Press[e]y, 502, 506-7, 514-19, 521-6, 529, 531, 533, 536-41, 546-7, 549-50, 552-3, 556, 558, 562, 626, 639, 655-6, 659-60, 679, 695, 735, 750, 801.
Pritchet, 499.
Procter, 471, 555, 814.
Prowse, 547.
Puddington. [See Purrington.]
Pulsifer, 500, 516, 545.
Purrier, 417, 802.
Pur[r]ington, 418, 463, 582, 609-10, 645, 698, 736, 738, 743, 760, 797, **801-2.**
Putnam, 426, 450, 613-4.
Pyke. [See Pike.]

Quash, 464.
Quimby. [See Quinby.]
Quinby, 430-2, 434, 456-7, 483, 485, 487-8, 490, 494-5, 534, 550, 553-4, 561, 614, 624, 641, 645, 653, 664, 671, 687, 735, **802,** 815.

Ramsdel, 556.
Ramsey, 540, 553, 556, 558.
Rand, 519-20, 762, 824.
Randall, 497, 667, 694, 762, 792, 824.
Rawlins, 591, 619, 802.
Rawlinson, 417.
Ray, 819.
Raynes, 822.
Read. [See Reed.]
Reading, 798.
Records, 601.
Reed, 454, 469, 472, 562, 598.
Rem[m]i[c]k, 469, 822.
Rhodes, 801.
Richards, 448.
Richardson, 473, 499, 594, 645, 691, 722, 826.
Richeson, 706, 711.
Rideout, 708.
Ring, 419-20, 422-4, 426-9, 431-2, 434-8, 442, 445, 449, 451-2, 456, 458-61, 463, 465-6, 471, 474-5, 501, 505, 531, 547, 551-3, 555, 561, 646, 655, 660, 668-9, 674, 679, 763, 803.
Ringe, 803.
Rishworth, 607, 820, 825.
Ritter, 614.
Roafe. [See Rolfe.]
Robbins, 578.
Roberts, 550, 707, 727, 755.
Robinson, 425, 463, 570, 645, 671, 704, 709, 715.
Rogers, 471, 500, 502-3, 506-7, 510, 514-7, 519, 521, 523-5, 527-31, 533-4, 536-43, 548-58, 560, 567, 585, 598, 601, 622, 631, 643, 645, 663, 666, 668, 677, 686, 696, 720, 734, 738-40, 775, 788.
Rolf[e], 570, 603-4, 647, 765, **803.**
Root, 690.
Ropes, 616-7.
Ross, 625.
Roth, 796.
Row[e], 469, 535, 552, 677.
Rowel[l], 416, 420-1, 429-31, 435, 439, 456-60, 462-3, 472, 475, 491, 499, 500-1, 503-5, 508-19, 521, 523-4, 526, 532, 537, 545-53, 555-7, 562, 593-4, 596, 609-10, 620-1, 630, 645, 664, 672, 676, 685, 692, 695, 722, 802, **803,** 810, 813-4.
Rowen, 505, 510-1, 513.
Rowlandson, 796, **803-4.**
Ruel, 567.
Runnels, 622.
Russ, 710.
Russell, 425, 428, 448, 450, 460, 471, 588, 622, 817.
Rutherford, 556.
Rutter, 614.

Samburn. [See Sanborn.]
Sammon, 804.
Sampson, 592, 818.
Sanborn, 428, 555, 623-4, 657, 684, 718, 815.
Sand, 733.

Sarge[a]nt, 416-7, 425, 446, 456, 498-9, 500-58, 575, 585, 593, 618, 626, 630-1, 635, 637-8, 649, 656-7, 664, 666-7, 675, 683, 685-6, 692, 695, 698, 701, 709, 738, 740, 750, 798, **804,** 811-2, 814, 818, 821. 825-6, 828.
Satchwell, 807.
Satterly. [See Saturley.]
Saturl[e]y, 431, 459, 462, 626, 768, 780.
Sa[u]nders, 417, 469, 500-5, 510, 512-8, 520-2, 524, 526, 528, 545, 549-50, **589,** 704, 746, 762.
Savory, 541-5, 554, 558, 585, 589, 695.
Sawer, 589.
Sa[w]yer, 416, 418, 421, 434, 436, 462, 467, 472-3, 475, 502-4, 516, 518, 525-6, 528-30, 532-6, 538, 542-6, 548, 550-2, 554-8, 576, 578, 582, **589-97,** 603, 607, 613, 616, 621, 628, 643, 646, 652, 689, 695-6, 725, 731, 733, 748, 760, 776, 796, 798, 803, 807-10, 813, 821-2, 824-5, 828.
Sa[y]ward, 583, 592, 607, 820.
Scadlock, 751.
Scales, 826.
Scammon, 801.
Scill[e]y, 462-3.
Scott, 760.
Scribner, 694.
Sealy, 567.
Seeley, **567-8,** 824. [See Cilley.]
Sellers, 469.
Selly, 567.
Sergeant. [See Sargent.]
Severance, 417, 457, 534, 551, 739, 768, 804.
Sewall, 604.
Shapleigh, 583.
Shatswell, 753, 824.
Shaw, 431, 433-5, 460, 509, 705, 785.
Shecom, 602.
Shepherd. [See Sheppard.]
Shep[p]ard, 421, 423-5, 430-4, 436-7, 441-3, 445, 460, 483, 561, 609, 622, 632, 643, 701, 734, 804.
Short, 501, 503-4, 507, 511-3, 517, 536, 539, 546-7, 551-2, 556, 558.
Shortridge, [463?] 737.
Sibley, 591. 809.
Sillaway, 439, 508. [See Osillaway.]
Silver, 498-9, 501, 503, 505-6, 510, 512, 515, 517, 519, 522, 524, 527, 530-1, 535-8, 546-8, 550, 553, 586, 652-3, 675, 702, 714.
Sim[m]ons, **600-2.** [See Symonds.]
Simpson, 578, 581, 642, 789.
Sinclare, 551.
Skiffe, 615.
Sleeper, 428, 513, 545, 658, 758, 779.
Small, 571, 737, 755.
Smart, 695.
Smith, 419, 423, 426, 439-40, 443-4, 447-8, 457-60, 464-5, 469-70, 497, 504, 507, 544-5, 547, 551-2, 554, 568-9, 585, 590, 596, 602, 604, 609, 652, 656, 664, 683, 686, 694, 705, 740, 751, 765-6, 771, 774, 784, 792, 796, 804, 815, 819.
Snell, 607.
Snow, 464.
Somerby, 573.
Somes, 804.
Soper, 822.
Sorteridge, 463.
Southwick, 797.
Soyer. [See Sawyer.]
Spalding, 427, 455, 621.
Spawford, 570.
Spear, 472.
Spencer, 452.
Springer, 635.
Squires, 678.
Stackpole, 733.
Stacy, 566, 598.
Stanbridge, 588.
Staniel, 610.
Staniford, 592, 594.
Stanton, 796.
Stanwood, 429, 482, 486, 614, 736, 804.
Stanyan, 567, 608-10, 805, 824.
Staples, 574, 753, 797.
Stark, 638.
Start, 822.
Stedman, 621.

Stephens. [See Stevens.]
Stevens, 416, 418-24, 426, 428, 430, 432-4, 437, 441-53, 456, 458-62, 464-75, 498-9, 500-2, 504-5, 507-8, 511, 513-7, 520, 523, 527, 530-2, 545-6, 548, 569, 571, 583, 593, 596, 602, 611, 615, 617, 619, 621, 634, 639-40, 646, 654, 656, 661, 673, 695, 707, 712, 718, 727, 731, 737, 740, 749, 755, 762-4, 768, 771, 775, 784, 791, 793, **805,** 814, 828.
Stevenson, 706, 712.
Steward, 524.
Stewart, 681, 728.
St. Germain, 593.
Stickney, 455, 469, 474, 740, 817.
Stillson, 589.
Stimson, 579.
Stocker, 426, 450, 464, 470-1, 555-6.
Stockman, 420-1, 423, 441-3, 453-4, 462-3, 471-2, 620, 629, 805.
Storer, 569, 577, 580-1, 592-3, 641, 776.
Story, 599, 681.
Stover, 808.
Stowers, 805.
Straw, 420, 462, 487-8, 497, 504-5, 510, 519, 521, 523, 547-8, 645, 653, 655, 663-4, 670-1, 810, 812.
Stuart. [See Stewart.]
Summetsworth, 466.
Suturly. [See Saturley.]
Swain, 469, 606, 634.
Swasey, 768.
Swayne, 598.
Sweat. [See Swett.]
Sweet, 425, 447-8, 459, 463, 469, 472, 482, 486, 793, 824.
Swett, 423, 425, 435, 447-8, 450-1, 459, 463, 467-71, 474-5, 498, 500-1, 509, 511-2, 518, 555, 605, 608-10, 620, 645, 695, 746, 779, 793, 824.
Swinerton, 602.
Sylly, 434.
Symonds, 573, 575, 582, **597-600, 602,** 808.
Tabor, 689.
Talford, 814.
Tappan, 433, 456, 543, 568, 747.
Tarbox, 739.
Tasker, 712, 739.
Taylor, 458, 555, 611, 645, 650, 695, 726, 744, 768.
Tenney, 514.
Tewksbury. [See Tuxbury.]
Tharly, 809.
Thayer, 472, 542.
Thing, 488.
Thirla. [See Thurla.]
Thomas, 566, 636, 707, 712.
T[h]ompson, 421-2, 430-1, 433-6, 439, 442, 457, 460, 462, 465, 482, 486, 491, 493, 505, 556, 584, 626, 636, 641, 677, 708, 800, 805, 828.
Thorla. [See Thurla.]
Thorm, 435.
Thorn[e], 416, 418-21, 436, 458, 460, 465.
Thornton, 644.
Thrasher, 459.
Thurber, 731.
Thuriel, 661.
Thurla, 591, 661, 696.
Thurlo[w], 591, 806.
Tilton, 458, 502, 632, 696, 777.
Tirrel, 492.
Titcomb, 425, 445, 449-50, 461, 556, 561, 584-5, 591, 593, 596, **602-5,** 614, 616, 700, 752, 765, 796, 824.
Tong[u]e, 621, 720, 805.
Toppan. [See Tappan.]
Towle, 456, 658.
Town[e], 602, 797.
Townsend, 458.
Trafton, 620, 628-9.
Tre[a]dwell, 549, 583, 591, 603, 792.
Trickey, 819.
True, 418-21, 423-6, 428-42, 444, 446-53, 456-8, 459, 461-70, 475, 497, 529, 555, 561-2, 735, 746, 748, 765, 769, 772, 776, 781-2, 792-3, 798, **805.**
Trull, 492, 515, 517, 810.
Trumbull, 614.

Trussell, 488, 499, 547, 552, 618, 641, 681, 685, 738, 805.
Truswell. [See Trussell.]
Tucker, 418, 420-5, 431, 435, 438, 442, 444-50, 457-8, 461-3, 466, 469, 471, 475, 500, 503, 505, 508-9, 511-5, 517-9, 522-7, 538, 545-7, 549-51, 553, 556, 560, 571, 649, 656, 676, 708, 750, 755, 757, 768, 770, **805-6,** 809.
Tuft[s], 498, 517, 545, 821.
Tunde, 434.
Turbutt, 589.
Turner, 657.
Tuttle, 574.
Tuxbury, 471-4, 477-8, 481-5, 488-93, 497, 503, 528-9, 546, 550, 552, 555-6, 561, 619, 623, 627, 652-3, 663-4, 669, 682-3, 694, 769, 779, 786, 806.
Tyler, 553, 680.

Varney, 629, 797.
Varnum, 426, 451, 730.

Wade, 599, 600, 799.
Wadleigh, 418-20, 422-3, 425, 427, 429-30, 432, 435-7, 440-2, 444, 446-7, 449, 454-5, 459-60, 463-5, 467-8, 471, 473-4, 488, 550, 554, 598, **605-6,** 633, 635, 640, 721, 724, 752, 761-2, 769, 782, 793.
Wadley. [See Wadleigh.]
Wadlowe. [See Wadleigh.]
Wadsworth, 423.
Wainwright, 586-7.
Wait[e], 416, 423, 430, 460, 486, 490, 561, 636, 658, 678, 773, **806-7.**
Wakefield, 575.
Walch, 427, 453-5, 469.
Walden, 465.
Waldron, 636.
Walker, 548, 614, 624, 653, 663, 716.
Wall, 743.
Wallace, 818.
Wallingford, 764.
Wallis, 640.
Walsh. [See Walch.]
Walton, 466, 472, 555, 759.
Ward, 581.
Wardwell, 746.
Warmouth, 703-4.
Warner, 416-7, 600, 807.
Warren, 421, 482, 485-6, 489, 492-3, 495, 654, 672-3.
Waterhouse, 677.
Waters, 695.
Wathen. [See Worthen.]
Watson, 491, 493, 693.
Watts, 512, 549, 560, 652, 750.
Waymouth, 703-4. [See Weymouth.]
Weare, [466?] 467-8, 574, 753, 802.
Webb, 469, 577.
Webber, 473, 577, 620, 628, 629, 641, 733, 751.
Webster, 417-20, 422-4, 426-30, 432, 434, 436, 438-44, 446-9, 452-5, 459--61, 463-6, 468, 470-1, 474-5, 545, 548-9, 553, 555-6, 591, 593, 601, 621-2, 634, 648-9, 654, 671-2, 674, 719, 727, 739, 775, 782, 788, **807-8,** 824, 828.
Weed, 423, 438, 462, 482, 485-6, 491, 501-2, 508-11, 513, 515-6, 547-8, 550, 552-3, 560, 562, 609, 615, 619, 659, 702, 725, **808,** 809, 816.
Weeks, 778-9, 797.
Weir. [See Weare.]
Welch, 472, 504, 507, 543-4, 547, 555, 557, 588, 793.
Weld, 556.
Welland, 586, 588.
Wells, 416-8, 471, 475-6, 483, 485, 487-9, 491, 495-9, 500-1, 505, 510, 515, 525, 547-9, 553, 557, 565, 582, 586, 591-2, 594, 610, 614, 622, 631, 647, 654, 660, 665, 679, 694, 700, 720, 722, 725-6, 751, 757, 806-7, **808-20,** 824-5.
Welsh. [See Welch.]
Wentworth, 718.
Weymouth, 704, 742.
Wheeler, 416, 644, 695, 747, 752, **820.**
Wheelwright, 575, 592, **607-8,** 739, **820,** 825.
Whicher. [See Whittier.]
Whipple, 600.

White, 468, 504, 541, 546, 554, 607, 609, 651, 690, 736, 786, 804, 820.
Whitehead, 458.
Whitehouse, 458, 609, 797.
Whiting, 693.
Whitridge, 651, 820.
Whittaker, 690, 699, 820.
Whit[te]more, 469, 546, 719.
Whittier, 421, 425, 429, 431, 437-8, 441-3, 446, 456-7, 460, 467, 470, 497, 499, 500-1, 504-6, 508-17, 519-27, 529-32, 534, 541-5, 547, 549-51, 554, 556-7, 609, 622-5, 678, 695, 727, 729, 758, 762, 774, 787, 792-3, 819-20, **821.**
Whittle, 501, 505-6, 511, 513, 528, 549, 557.
Wiburn, 810, 812.
Wiggin[s], 525, 578, 583, 705.
Wiley, 735.
Wilkins, 797.
Wil[l]comb, 554, 556-8.
Willett, 461, 645.
Willey, 738.
Williams, 416, 501, 503-4, 506, 510-1, 513, 515-6, 518, 522, 524, 535-42, 550, 552-7, 583, 608, 649, 663, 677, 681-2, 695, 740, 796, 801, 818, **821.**
Wills, 817, 819.
Wilson, 416, 606, 658, 706.
Wines, 469.
Wingate, 424, 444, 461, 465, 467-8, 480, 490, 498-9, 500-1, 503-4, 507-8, 510, 512-3, 517-8, 520, 522-3, 525-6, 540-7, 551-2, 554, 571, 604, 755.
Winget. [See Wingate.]
Wingit. [See Wingate.]
Winn, 577, 581-3, 691.
Winsl[e]y, 416, 425, 431, 457, 460, 549, 798, **821.**
Winslow, 821.
Winthrop, 598.
Wire, 687.
Wise, 788.
Witham, 468.
Wittum, 823.
Wive, 473.
Wood, 549, 583-4, 690, 708, 739.
Woodbridge, 603.
Woodbury, 597, 676.
Wooden, 571, 755, 821.
Woodin, 821.
Woodman, 416, 460, 545, 561, 590-1, 614, **822.**
Woodward, 457.
Worcester, 598, 800, **822.**
Worden, 804.
Wormwood, 712, 738.
Worth, 700.
Worthen, 416, 420, 423, 467, 471-2, 481, 484, 487, 490-2, 497, 547, 549, 552-5, 560, 609, 617, 619, 640, 656-7, 673, 676-7, 725, 747, 752, 762, 771, 774, 781, 787, 792, 811, **822-3.**
Wrath, 796.
Wright, 571, 755.
Wyat[t], 689, 738.
Wyman, 532, 715, 740.

Yell, 465.
Yo[u]ng, 420, 428, 468, 501-2, 504, 509-10, 513, 516, 519, 606, 751, 819, 828.
Younglove, **823.**

ADDITIONS.

Burgess, 803.
Buss, 736.
Buswell, 428.
Clark, 809.
Clough, 674.
Currier, 786.
Dwinnells, 674.
George, 811.
Goodwin, 450.
Gove, 674.
Hall, 803.
Hogg, 674.
Judkins, 662.
Kenniston, 674.
Kimball, 781.
Lamson, 749.
Page 834, erase "802" against "Weare"